Fiche
* XL G-33
G1581

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/loringgenealogy00pope

APV
(Loring

# LORING GENEALOGY

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

John Arthur Loring
One of the Compilers of this Work

# LORING GENEALOGY

COMPILED FROM

"THE CHRONICLES OR ANCESTRAL RECORDS" OF JAMES SPEARE LORING, FROM HIS ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT IN POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, BY PERMISSION; FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF JOHN ARTHUR LORING, AND FROM MANY OTHER SOURCES

BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE

ASSISTED BY

KATHARINE PEABODY LORING

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
1917

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1917 L

Copyright, 1917
By
Murray and Emery Company
Cambridge, Mass.

# PREFACE

THIS Genealogy has quite a history. About the year 1850 a Boston bookseller and publisher, James Speare Loring, began to gather items of interest about Lorings, and in process of time built up a history of the descendants of Deacon Thomas Loring, who came from England to America in 1634, writing out the records of each of the deacon's four sons and carrying down the lines separately. Not completing it as he wished, at his death in 1888 he bequeathed his manuscript to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, by whose permission we have published it. Some time later Justice William Caleb Loring, of Boston, borrowed the manuscript and had it typewritten and bound in book form; and it resumed its place on the shelves of the Society. Afterward John Arthur Loring, master printer, of Springfield, borrowed one of the copies Justice Loring had made and indexed it very fully — typewritten — and gave the volume back again for those interested to peruse. But he went further; taking names of Lorings from advertisements, letterheads and public prints, in addition to his own very wide circle of relations of the blood, he revised the work of James Speare Loring and did a very fine piece of compilation, extending the records very much. When he found his health failing he hastened eagerly to complete the work, and left it in what seemed to him a stage very near the point of publication. His self-denying labors for the family came to an end in 1906, and a decade passed before his dreams came true. Then Charles Henry Pope was informed of the state of the Book of the Lorings and was asked to take hold of the enterprise. Mrs. John Arthur Loring was satisfied that all would be properly done, when Miss Katharine Pea-

body Loring came forward with a proposition to purchase the manuscript, and guaranteed its suitable publication under the editorship of Mr. Pope.

The latter copied all Loring births, marriages and deaths found in the office of the Secretary of State of Massachusetts, the transcripts of town and city records since 1840, obtained addresses of Lorings in some five hundred cities and towns from directories (in the library of Sampson & Murdock Company, Boston), sent out circulars to the persons thus found and carried on an extensive correspondence to get the largest practicable roll of the family. This work has been done at the charges and in accord with the ideas of Miss Loring above mentioned, whose large experience in library and other matters has made her service to the genealogy very valuable. Thus the work has grown and rounded out and gained in substance, till the latest returns from Spain and additions to the "cradle-roll" have been included, and the book is issued.

No one will ever know its limitations and imperfections as painfully as the editor, who has done his best to make it perfect; some errors have crept in through other avenues; in some cases the date of an occurrence has been stated in two or three ways by members of a family and found different from that in the public record; in others successive letters of a correspondent have shown difference, either with apology or in simple carelessness. Worse than that, perhaps, have been the neglect and failure of some of the family to reply to letters, circulars or verbal requests for information. Such causes have left certain groups of the family imperfectly described. But we believe the genealogy as a whole is well up to the average of such works, and in certain parts has definite excellence. The method of the work is that called "the Register plan"; in the Introduction the subject of English Lorings is treated by Miss Loring; then the story of Deacon Thomas Loring, of Axminster, England, and Hingham and Hull, Massachusetts, is presented, and after that his children in the order of their birth, with their family

lists; daughters with whatever is known about them and their issue are given, but each son who married is numbered and his story carried forward, and then follow these grandsons of Deacon Thomas in the order of their fathers' birth and their own. So through the book, each generation is treated as a whole and not in four groups as the earlier compilers arranged them.

The substance of these earlier compilations has been edited in the interest of fair treatment for the whole family and restatement of many matters in the light of later study. In one case a hundred and fifty typewritten pages upon one man have been condensed into a single page of print; in others extensive discourses on various subjects have been omitted as not germane to this work. Yet very many records have been copied and great honor is due to the able and self-denying efforts of those who laid the foundations of Loring Genealogy. It has not been practicable to give separate credit to the authors of the successive paragraphs; but all articles have been subjected to the closest scrutiny and repeated examination. If definite errors are discovered in the book please communicate them to Miss Katharine Peabody Loring, Pride's Crossing, Massachusetts.

# ILLUSTRATIONS


John Arthur Loring ..... *Frontispiece*

*Opposite Page*

Loring Coats of Arms ..... xii
Loring Coat of Arms (in colors) ..... xiv
Axminster, England ..... xvi
The Farm at Tolsais in Axminster ..... xvii
Axminster Church ..... 2
Lexington Burying Ground ..... 76
The Mansion of Commodore Joshua Loring ..... 78
Joseph Loring ..... 80
Benjamin Loring ..... 82
Caleb Loring ..... 96
Reverend Bailey Loring ..... 114
Captain George Loring ..... 140
Captain Solomon Loring ..... 160
Mrs. Emma (Loring) Conant ..... 160
Charles Greely Loring ..... 166
Daughters of Major John Loring ..... 218
Loring Pasha (General W. W. Loring) ..... 228
Warden John Hayes Loring ..... 252
Caleb William Loring ..... 262
Miss Katharine Peabody Loring ..... 264
Miss Louisa Putnam Loring ..... 264
Charles Greely Loring ..... 266
Captain Benjamin William Loring ..... 278
Captain John Loring ..... 294
Deacon Ira Loring and sons John and Albert ..... 306
Justice William Caleb Loring ..... 336
Augustus Peabody Loring ..... 338
Charles Greely Loring, 3d ..... 340
Colonel Edward P. Loring ..... 358
Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Latham Loring ..... 362
Major Charles Buxton Loring ..... 362

# INTRODUCTION

It is pleasant and desirable to know about our ancestors, and, sooner or later, every one has the wish to do so; for membership in patriotic societies, careful investigation is necessary, as family legends and unverified discoveries are misleading. It is to provide a solid foundation for enlarged study of families of Loring that this book is made. It deals only with the descendants of Thomas who migrated from Axminster, Devonshire, in 1634. Although its scope is strictly limited we record in this introduction all that has been learned of Lorings in England before the time of Thomas, in order to save trouble for future students and to suggest directions for research.

Extracts from parish registers and probate records in England show us the Founder of the Family as a farmer and church warden, but fail to establish his parentage or ancestry.

For the origin of the name and for notices of early Lorings, the reader is referred to the volumes of manuscript by James Speare Loring and those of John Arthur Loring in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

The first Loring seems to have been Robert, a poet, mathematician and architect, who built the Cathedral of Hereford and was made bishop of that see in 1279. The next Loring of importance mentioned is Sir Pers (Piers or Petrus), a very active citizen, knighted in the reign of Henry III, and granted a coat of arms described: "Quarterly argent et goules, et bend sable." He married Jane Morteyn and had a son Roger, also knighted, who married Cassandra, daughter of Reginald Perth. His son was Sir Neell (Nele, Neale or Nigel) Loring, who is the hero of Conan Doyle's historic novels,

"The White Company" and "Sir Nigel." A great deal is known of him, the principal facts only are given here, quoted from "The Stall Plates of the Knights of the Order of the Garter," by Sir W. H. St. John Hope, *Arnold Coustable and Company, Ld.*, London, 1901, from which the stall plate is copied.

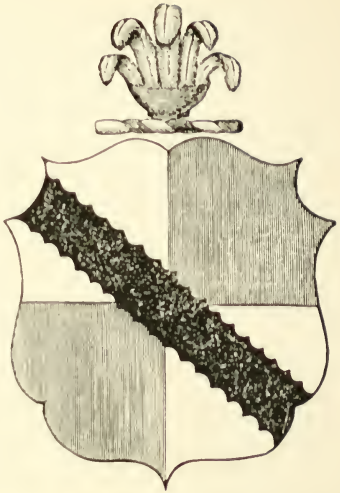
Sir Neell was one of the first twenty-six knights of the order founded by Edward III in 1348. His plate is to be found in the twentieth stall on the north side of St. George's Chapel at Windsor Castle. "A cut out plate representing the shield, which is *quarterly silver and gules, a bend engrailed sable,* with silver helm covered with red mantling, lined ermine, and surmounted by the crest, *a fine brush of feathers sable, encircled by a gold band.* On a scroll affixed to the lower edge of the plate is inscribed:

Mons: Neell: Loryng: p$^{r}$m: fund$^{m}$"

(Monsieur Neell Loryng primus fundatorum).

"Sir Neel Lorying was son and heir of Roger Loryng of Chalgrave in Bedfordshire, and was knighted for his gallant conduct in the battle off Sluys in 1340. After a life of great activity and devotion to his King and Country, Sir Neell Loryng retired to his estate at Chalgrave, and on his death in March, 1385-6, was buried in the priory church of Dunstable. He married Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir Ralph Beauple of Cnubeston, County Devon, by whom he left two daughters." It is known also that he was at the battle of Poictiers, 1356, with the Black Prince, and afterwards at Bordeaux in Gascony. In a book, title unknown, written to show the claim of the Warren family to the earldom of Warren, Sussex and Surrey, mention is made of arms and the following inscription on the lowest pillar of the north aisle of the church at Oundle. The arms are very complicated and do not resemble the other arms of the Lorings, except that there are red quarterings and a "bend sable."

The Arms of the Spanish Loring Family



Arms of Sir Petrus Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

HERE LYETH Y^e BODY OF WILLIAM LORINGE, SECOND,
SONNE OF WILLIAM LORINGE OF HAYMES IN THE COUN:
OF GLOSTER ESQ. LINEALLY DESCENDED FROM THE
BROTHER OF Y^e HONORABLE S^r NEALL LORINGE ONE OF YE
FOUNDERS OF Y^e NOBLE ORDER OF Y^e GARTER HE TOOKE
TO WYFE EDITH DAVGHTER OF THOMAS WARREN OF
SNOWSHILL IN THE COUNTY OF GLOSTER ESQ WHO IS
DESCENDED OF S^r JOHN DE WARREN SECOND SONNE OF
THE RIGHT HONORABLE JOHN Y^e LAST EARL WARREN
SURRY & SUSSEX BY WHOM HE HAD ISUE 5 SONNES
& 5 DAUGHTERS & DIED THE 6^th DAY OF MARCH ANNO
DOMI. 1628
TO WHOSE MEMORIE EDITH HIS MOST SORROWFUL WYFE IN
TESTIFICATION OF HER EVERLASTING LOVE DOTH WITH
UNFAYNED TEARES CONSECRATE THIS MONUMENT.

No connection has been established between these Bedfordshire Lorings and those of Devonshire, whence Thomas came, though James Speare Loring remarks about heraldry (page 389): "That the Lorings of New England were descendants of the race of Bedfordshire is very probable for the reason that the arms of Sir Nele Loryng have been hung up in their dwellings from the time of their ancestor of Hingham to the present period."

"America Heraldica" gives the following crest for the Chalgrave Lorings, "Out of a bowl or, five quills erect, argent. Motto, Faire sans dire." This crest was used by the late Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring of Southampton and the motto is added to the shield of Sir Petrus, borne as coat of arms of the Lorings of Spain. "In the case of the Marqués de Casa Loring and the Conde de Mieres, a coronet is added. According to Spanish heraldry, the arms of the Marqués Amalia de Silvela, which were granted to Amalia Loring, will be those of the Loring family, even if the title goes to some one who does not bear the Loring name." (From a letter from the Conde de Allriz, giving the information of the family in Spain July, 1917.)

The extracts from parish records printed herewith

do not show anything of value as regards Thomas, but, by following these clues, something may be found.

## RECORDS OF LORINGS FROM AXMINSTER PARISH, ENGLAND*

### Copied for Misses Katharine Peabody Loring and Louisa Putnam Loring by Mr. Cornish, of Cedar House, Axminster

Note. The registers of Axminster parish begin in 1559 and extend to 1580; then there is a gap to 1648 for baptisms and burials and to 1695 for marriages. Clerks were required to send copies of all records to the office of the bishop of each diocese, and these transcripts may exist at Exeter for the missing years. All that Mr. Cornish obtained affords very slight material for ascertaining the history of the Loring family, and gives nothing that is certainly connected with the New England pioneer family.

The name is spelled Loring, Loreing, Loringe, Loren, Lowring, Loryng, etc.

Richard, son of John and Alice, buried Feb. 21, 1559-1560.

Alice, wife of John, of Tolsais, buried April 24, 1560.

Agnes, daughter of Elizabeth and William, buried March 1, 1562-3.

Alice, daughter of John and Agnes, baptized Feb. 23, 1566-7.

Alice, daughter of John (smith by trade) bapt. Oct. 10, 1568.

Joane, daughter of John of Tolsais, bapt. Oct. 18, 1568.

Gertrude, daughter of John of Tolsais, bapt. Mar. 24, 1570-1.

Ellen, daughter of John of Tolsais, baptized April 10, 1575.

Joane, daughter of Thomas, tailor, by trade, bapt. May 12, 1575.

Alexander, son of Thomas, tailor, bapt. July 15, 1576.

John, son of Gyles and Agnes, bapt. Nov. 1, 1577.

* The farmstead of the family still to be seen, with the old house.

Loring Coat of Arms

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Roger, son of John, at Tolsaiss, bapt. *Sept. 7, 1577. Notice the long gap.*

Richard, son of Richard, bapt. Feb. 7, 1648-9.

Thomas, son of Edward and Mary, bapt. Feb. 9, 1648-9.

Hanna, daughter of John at Abbey Gate, bapt. Mar. 31, 1650.

Robert, son of Richard, buried April 20, 1650.

Richard, son of John of Bever, bapt. Aug. 17, 1650.

Richard, the elder, of Bever, buried Nov. 8, 1661.

Giles, son of Giles and Christian, buried July 12, 1670.

Mr. Cornish copied many other records of the years long after Deacon Thomas Loring and his family had come to New England, which afford no light whatever on the origin of the American family.

We know that Deacon Thomas' son Thomas was born about 1629; by that token we may estimate that Thomas, the father, was born not far from 1600. *His* father may have been born thirty years earlier, or about 1570. Roger, son of John of Tolsaiss, baptized September 7, 1577, would have been old enough to have been father of the father of Deacon Thomas, and may have died before the commencement of extant records in 1648. Or John, son of Gyles and Agnes, baptized November 1, 1577, may have been the person. Or, again, Alexander, son of Thomas, the tailor, may have been that grandfather of the American immigrant.

It is well to study the registers of adjacent or neighboring parishes in Devonshire and Dorsetshire; since Axminster may have been the residence of our Deacon Thomas for only a short time before coming across the Atlantic, while he and his wife may have been born some distance from that parish.

The early transcripts of Devonshire have been printed since the above research was made. In the Axminster items we find several of interest.

William Lorynge, Thatcher, buried July 24, 1606-7. (See administration, page xix.)

John, son of Edward Lorynge, Smyth, baptized June 25, 1614. The same, buried . . . July 13, 1614.

Thomas, son of Thomas Loringe, baptized Mar. 27, 1624-5; buried Mar. 30, 1624-5.

*Thomas*, son of Thomas Loring, baptized Mar. 5, 1625-6.

*John*, son of Thomas Loren, baptized Dec. 27, 1629-1630.

*Thomas Lorin* was one of the church wardens who signed the register-transcript for the year 1629-1630. (Evidence of his full accord with the church at that time.)

Edward, son of Edward Loring, baptized July 30, 1625.

Giles, son of Richard Loring, baptized Apr. 1, 1626.

Thomas, son of Nichollas Loering, baptized Nov. 26, 1634.

Christian, daughter of John Loringe, baptized Oct. 18, 1635.

These complete the records of the parish of Axminster relating to the Loring family, now extant. They fail to show the parentage of Deacon Thomas Loring, the founder of the American family. That can be discovered only by search of the registers of a number of adjacent parishes in Devonshire and the neighboring counties of Dorset and Somerset, and by wills of persons of the name, and related families, Newtons, and others. Deliberate study on the ground is very likely to result in much of interest. The following have been obtained by a scion of the family, Mr. Conant, and are given here as a contribution to the full study which may be made.

Philip Lorynge was a witness to a will at Woodland Abbots, 20 June, 1412. (Somerset Record Society, vol. 16, Mediaeval Wills.)

John Loryng had a bequest of "a blew gowne furred," and his wife Sybil one of 3 silver spoons, in the will of Thomas Ashcombe, of St. Clement Danes, London, Oct. 6, 1460.

John Lorijng, rector of St. Andrews, Hereford Hundred, in 1524. (Herts, ii: p. 169.)

# ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OBTAINED IN EXETER, ENGLAND

By Mr. C. A. Hoppin, for Mr. Fred Odell Conant, of Portland, Me.

Richard Loringe of Axminster, Devon, husbandman. Will, 13 Dec. 1619. I doe wholye comend my soule unto almightye god, beleivinge undoubtedlye to be partaker of Joyes Eternall purchased by the bloude of o^r^ Saviour the sonne of god And my bodye to be buryed at the pleasure of myne Executrix.

To youngest sonne Richard; he shall have my grounde at Bever called Southe ffeildes aboute tenne akers

To my daughter Garthred £ 20 in 3 yeares

To my son Edward 10^s^ To my daughter Margrett Marcombe* 10^s^ To my daughter Alice Actkyns 10^s^ and there children all of them to have xll d All the residue unto my wife Elizabeth Loringe executrix

Overseers: William ffrenche The marke of
John Gilles Richard Loring

Probated 9 ffebry 1619 Inventory annexed xliii li-xiiii s - x d (Archdeaconry of Exeter.)

Elizabethe Loringe of Axminster. widowe.

In the name of god Amen xxviiith October 1623

To Richard Loringe my sonne the standinge bedsteed in the chamber.

after his decease to his sonne John Loringe my godsonne

To Ellen Loringe my daughter in Lawe one pillowe and one apron

To my sonne in lawe Richard parsons one standing bedsteed and another bed in the parlor. one table bord a cupborde, a cheste and a forme in the haule. halfe a dosen of peuter vessells, my beste brasse crocke.my best brasse panne.Two barrells.one Trendell.one great bruinge vat.

To margrett marcombe my daughter my beste brasse caldron and my beste gowne

*Robert Morcombe Gent and Margaret Lorynge were married at Axminster, Devon, March 19, 1606-7. [Lost Parish Registers of Devon.]

To Robert marcombe (my sonne in lawe) daughters Margrett and Elisabeth all goods wch 1 have by vertue of a certaine wrightinge sealed and confirmed unto me from him.

To Alice Atkyns my daughter my beste peticotte . one double kerchiffe.

To Mary Atkyns my beste partlett

To Silles Atkyns Three sonnes xii apece.

To Margrett my sonne Edwards wyfe one smocke

To Gartrude Parsons my daughter one peere of sheets and one pere of pillow-wtyes. one double kerchife Residue to Edward my sonne executor. overseers Wm Vynecom and Wm ffrenche.

Probated 15 January 1623 Inventory annexed.12 li-7 s- 8 d. (Archdeaconry of Exeter.)

Roger Loring of Axminster, yeoman. Unto the poore people of Axminster 13 s 4 d Unto Robert Scotte, clerk, my sisters sonne, £ 10 within one yeare

Unto my kinsman John Scotte 20 s 1 doe owe my kinsman Cheritie Loaring £ 6-12 s due May third next: 1 bequeath him £ 3-8s & that to be paied the whole £ 10. within one yeare.except he be payed the sayed six pounds and twelve shillings in the meane time.

To my kinsman Benet Loaring als Turner 10 s

To my kinswoman Temperance Hawker 20 s

To my kinsman Richard Crowe 6 s 8 d

To my brother Hawkins his daughter 20 s

To my brother Sprakes two daughters 20 s apeece and his sonne Jasper 10 s. To Alexander Wades foure children 5 s apeece To my kinsmen Zacharie and Priamus Paule 20 s apeece To all my godchildren 12 d apeece. To the widow Wade my wives mother in lawe 10 s.

Residue to Joane Loaring my wif executrix.

Hand and seale 23 Aug 1623. Witnesses :
William Knoles clerk
Thomas Chasse
Robert Scotte clerk
Joane Hacker

Inventory £ 150-13-1.
Probated vii Sept. 1623
(Archdeaconry of Exeter.)

TOLSAIS
Ancient seat of the Lorings near Axminster

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDA IONS

General View of Axminster, England

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Administration granted on estate of William Loringe of Axminster, deceased to Thomazine Sauvage of Axminster, widow of deceased, 6 Aug 1606. Tristram Powning of Sydberie Devon surety on her bond.

(Archdeaconry of Exeter.)

(See "William Lorynge, Thacher" page xv *ante*.)

To Dr. Johnson is attributed the saying: "The most difficult thing in the world, Sir, is to get possession of a fact—." This justifies the long and careful labor of Mr. Pope and others in compiling this book.

KATHARINE PEABODY LORING.

Pride's Crossing, Massachusetts
September, 1917.

# LORING GENEALOGY

## FIRST GENERATION

1. Deacon Thomas Loring, founder of the American family, was born at Axminster, Devonshire, England. So much his grandson, Rev. Israel Loring, learned from his father and left on record. But neither the name of his father, mother or any ancestor has come down to us. As we have seen on previous pages, the parish registers of Axminster are sadly defective and wills thus far examined fail to show the origin of the pioneer. It is matter of great satisfaction that the fragmentary records exhibit the man as one of the wardens of the parish, and so dispel any notion that he came here in any quarrel with the mother church as so many of the colonists did; from a life of fellowship with the congregation where he had lived he came to a new country and joined with the Congregational church, the only organization of Christian people here, so continuing in brotherly love with good people everywhere.

Thomas Loring married, in England, Jane Newton; her grandson, already quoted from, says "she was a woman of a lively spirit, . . . skilled in the practise of physick," which shows that she was above the average in the community and useful to her neighbors. Her ancestry is thus far unknown to her descendants. There were other persons of the name in Axminster, as the registers show, but no token of relationship. Mr. Loring came here, Rev. Israel affirms, "December 23, 1634," and joined the church colony at Hingham, which had come from Hingham, Norfolkshire, under the lead of an Independent minister, Rev. Robert Peck. Admitted "freeman" or citizen of the colony March 3, 1635-6, he was already

established on a home lot near what is now the corner of Town and Ship Streets. He became the proprietor of other lots at later times. He was a farmer. As the fish that abounded along the shore furnished a large part of the food of the inhabitants, and were also "set" with the corn to enrich the soil, Deacon Loring and his neighbors, by permission of the town in 1637, built a weir to catch this floating wealth; and the stream is called today Weir River. He was an innkeeper, too, perhaps the first in the plantation, licensed by the General Court along with some from other towns in March, 1637. To show how careful the people were to have proper persons to entertain man and beast, especially when intoxicating drinks were sold in the inns, an extract from the records of the General Court may be given:

William Clark, who lived on the border of Salem and Lynn, kept public house. After his death his widow applied for renewal of the license; the court licensed her to "keep the inn and sell wine, if she provide a fit man that is godly for the business." Such sentiment surrounding "the business" makes it in a sense a compliment to an ancestor that he was entrusted with a hostelry.

The church chose him one of its deacons and he was respected and influential in the town. From some cause fire robbed him of his dwelling, March 15, 1645-6, and he did not choose to rebuild. Instead, however, he bought property in the adjoining plantation of Hull, and took a prominent place there; was constable (which then meant court officer, tax collector, etc., and demanded a good business education as well as efficiency). He joined with some of his neighbors and others in taking stock in a new plantation, "Sickonke," afterward called Seakonk and Rehoboth; but he did not remove to the place or continue his ownership of land there. He bought "for a valuable consideration," May 30, 1660, of Thomas Chaffee "all that my house Housing orchard & two home lotts, lying in the town of Hull, Conteigning fower acres more or lesse as they were measured

Axminster Church
Begun in the time of Athelstan; restored

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

lying North East & South west John Loring on the South east William Chamberlaine on the North west the Towne streete on the South west & Ducke Lane on the North East wth my lott of meadow by Streights River & my two lotts at Sagamore hill and my two lotts at Strawbery hill as they stand recorded to be butted & bounded in the Towne booke of Hull aforesaid except one Cowes Comon formerly sold to William Chamberlaine with all my right interest & priviledges in all the Islands belonging to the towne of Hull aforesaid except on the island called Peddocks Island."

This extensive property was the subject of careful appraisal and division by the sons after their father's decease.

Deacon Loring died April 4, 1661, leaving no will. Administration was granted to his widow Jane and eldest son Thomas, April 18, following, and the required inventory was presented June 27, 1661. The document is well worth presenting *verbatim et literatim.* It shows the style of life among our pioneer ancestors in many particulars.

A True and perfect Inventory of all the goods And Cattle of Thomas Loreing of Hull lately deceased seene valued and prized by Willm Chamberlyne and John Lobdell

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It* for 4 oxen | 027 | 00 | 00 |
| It more Six milch Cowes | 027 | 00 | 00 |
| It more two steares 5 yeare old | 011 | 10 | 00 |
| It more two yearling steares | 004 | 10 | 00 |
| It more one steare 3 yeare old | 004 | 00 | 00 |
| It more two Calves | 002 | 12 | 00 |
| It more twenty two sheepe | 010 | 10 | 00 |
| It more five goates | 002 | 08 | 00 |
| It more five swine | 006 | 00 | 00 |
| It more one mare | 013 | 00 | 00 |
| It more one horse | 009 | 00 | 00 |
| It more twenty seaven bushells of wheate & halfe | 006 | 00 | 00 |
| It more sixteene bushells of pease | 002 | 16 | 00 |
| It more fifty bushells of Indian Corne | 007 | 10 | 00 |
| It more | | | |
| The land two home lotts and y$^{e}$ Appurtenances | 135 | 00 | 00 |

*It, abbreviation of item.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It more the land called Himpland Hill | 038 | 10 | 00 |
| It the boate | 014 | 00 | 00 |
| It more two small lots at hogg Island | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| It more foure yards of penistone | 000 | 16 | 00 |
| It more seaven $y^{rd}$s and three quarters of seargе | 002 | 06 | 00 |
| It two $y^{rds}$ and quarter of Carsey | 001 | 03 | 04 |
| It more one yard halfe of carsey cloath | 000 | 11 | 00 |
| It more eight yards of broad cloath att | 002 | 14 | 00 |
| It more eight yards and quarter of Carsey | 004 | 02 | 06 |
| It more foure yards and halfe of Carsy | 002 | 05 | 00 |
| It more four yards of Carsy att | 001 | 12 | 00 |
| It more two yards of Cotton Cloath | 000 | 07 | 00 |
| It more a Broad Cloath Cloake att | 003 | 00 | 00 |
| It more A searge Cloake | 001 | 05 | 00 |
| It more a Broad cloath suite att | 002 | 05 | 00 |
| It more a Cotton wascoate | 000 | 08 | 00 |
| It more a carsy suite att. | 002 | 10 | 00 |
| It more other Cloathes | 001 | 06 | 06 |
| It more one payre of gloves at | 000 | 02 | 06 |
| It more one payre of shooes att | 000 | 05 | 00 |
| It more three Hatts att | 001 | 12 | 00 |
| It more eleven $y^{ds}$ of linen Cloath att | 000 | 13 | 00 |
| It more five shirts | 000 | 18 | 00 |
| It more six bands | 000 | 06 | 00 |
| It more seaven Capps | 000 | 07 | 00 |
| It more two payre of Holland sheets att | 001 | 01 | 00 |
| It more nine payre of other sheets att | 003 | 15 | 06 |
| It more foure Table Cloaths | 000 | 14 | 00 |
| It more six payre of pillow beers | 000 | 16 | 06 |
| It more eighteene table napkins | 000 | 15 | 00 |
| It more foure towells | 000 | 02 | 00 |
| It more a bed and furniture | 010 | 00 | 00 |
| It more two Coverlets | 002 | 12 | 00 |
| It more a bed at | 004 | 05 | 08 |
| It more A bed att | 003 | 17 | 00 |
| It more A bed att | 000 | 14 | 00 |
| It more six hand cherchers | 000 | 04 | 00 |
| | — | — | — |
| It | 19** | 08 | 11 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It more a grinding stone | 000 | 05 | 00 |
| It more a payre of Cart Wheeles | 000 | 16 | 00 |
| It more a Plough and Irons | 000 | 18 | 00 |
| It more other Irons | 000 | 06 | 00 |
| It more two Iron Chaynes | 000 | 18 | 00 |
| It more oxe yoakes | 000 | 05 | 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| It more sheepe wooll | 002 | 18 | 00 |
| It more for flaxe | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| It more for linen yarne | 000 | 04 | 00 |
| It more for sadle and bridle | 000 | 08 | 00 |
| It more for bedstead | 000 | 05 | 00 |
| It more a bedstead att | 000 | 07 | 00 |
| It more for baggs | 000 | 15 | 00 |
| It more for three brasse potts | 000 | 18 | 00 |
| It more two brasse kittles | 001 | 14 | 00 |
| It more two brasse pannes | 001 | 13 | 00 |
| It more two skellets | 000 | 02 | 06 |
| It more foure silver spoones | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| It more six porringers | 000 | 06 | 00 |
| It more twelve other spoones | 000 | 02 | 08 |
| It more eight pewter platters | 000 | 14 | 00 |
| It more one bason | 000 | 03 | 00 |
| It in pewter | 000 | 04 | 00 |
| It in two Iron hangers for potts | 000 | 05 | 00 |
| It more two spits | 000 | 05 | 00 |
| It more a payre of Andirons | 000 | 06 | 00 |
| It more a fowling Gunne | 000 | 16 | 00 |
| It more two bibles | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| It more two Chests | 000 | 14 | 00 |
| It more three boxes | 000 | 09 | 00 |
| It more a Lanthorne | 000 | 02 | 00 |
| It more two tables | 001 | 08 | 00 |
| It more one forme two Joynt stooles | 000 | 04 | 00 |
| It more three Chayres | 000 | 03 | 00 |
| It more nine Cushions | 000 | 01 | 00 |
| It more one Iron pott | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| It more one Iron beetle | 000 | 05 | 00 |
| It more one warming panne | 000 | 05 | 00 |
| It more five bushells of salt | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| An account of land | | | |
| for two home Lotts and y$^{e}$ Appurtenances | 135 | 00 | 00 |
| for a pcell of land called Himpland hill | 038 | 00 | 00 |
| It more two lotts of hogland | 001 | 01 | 00 |
| It more land lying at Hingham as followeth | | | |
| It more one lott of upland at planting hill | 015 | 00 | 00 |
| It more one lott at planting hill | 017 | 00 | 00 |
| It more two great Lotts | 050 | 00 | 00 |
| It more a lott of meadow | 015 | 00 | 00 |
| It more a peece of upland by y$^{e}$ meadow | 003 | 00 | 00 |
| It more one house lott | 006 | 00 | 00 |
| It more one house lott | 009 | 00 | 00 |
| It more a lott of meadow by princes | 006 | 10 | 00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| It more a lott at y$^{e}$ ware | | 005 | 10 | 00 |
| It more a peece of fresh meadow | | 002 | 10 | 00 |
| The whole summe Amounts to | | 331 | 15 | 00 |
| The Debts which were oweinge | | | | |
| first due to goodman Davis | payd | 001 | 03 | 04 |
| to m$^{r}$ Clarke | payd | 000 | 15 | 00 |
| to goodman bradford | payd | 000 | 03 | 00 |
| to goodman Gibson | payd | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| to goodman harrison | payd | 000 | 12 | 00 |
| to goodman Collyns | payd | 000 | 09 | 00 |
| to goodman ffarnam | payd | 000 | 11 | 09 |
| to Abraham Joanes | payd | 000 | 13 | 00 |
| to George Picher | payd | 000 | 07 | 00 |
| to Nathaniel Bosworth | payd | 000 | 08 | 00 |
| to John Prince | payd | 000 | 04 | 11 |
| to Thomas Loreing | payd | 001 | 04 | 06 |
| to m$^{r}$ Brattell | | 006 | 00 | 00 |
| to goodman Jackson | | 001 | 08 | 10 |
| to goodman turnin | | 000 | 14 | 00 |
| to John Tucker | | 000 | 15 | 00 |
| the whole Amounts to | | 017 | 01 | 00 |
| Due from John Oates | | 000 | 10 | 00 |

Presented at a meeting of the magistrates
27 June, 1661.

So much property was involved in the estate the brothers made an itemized agreement of division; each retained what the father had given him and the rest of the property was estimated and assigned in a fine, brotherly fashion. Thomas and John had lands in Hull, Josiah the Hingham homestead and Benjamin that in Hull. A later division had to be made; "the 24 of the 2d month [April] 1672," Thomas Dyer and John Holbrook reaffirmed the former inventory and added some items: "The small devisions at Slow Island & Bruisters Island wthye Comons at Hingham & eight Cow Comons at Hull and one divicon not yet laid out at hingam not yet aprised. More in money then left betwixt 30 and 40 £ wch some of the Brethren have declared ymselves willing yt mother shall continue to keepe it." "Mrs Jane Lorin and Tho:

Lorin & John Lorin her sons made oath to this in Court this 1st of ye 3 mo. 1672."

The widow came to the end of her care of the money a short time after. She died August 25, 1672. She left a will which adds much to our acquaintance with her own nature and the fashions and conditions of the day.

## THE WILL OF MRS. JANE LORING

In the Nam and fear of god Amen: 10 July. 1672. I Janne Loring of Hull in the county of Suffolke in New England: widow. having great reason to consider the uncertainty & momentariness of this present life & knowing that his decree is certain; in whose hands are all my times: & therefore according to his mind & will & my duty: I being in my good & sound understanding & memory though weak in body; and willing to dispose of my world [ly] estate & set my house in order; doe therefore make & declare this writing to be my last will & testament

Imprimis I give & bequeath my soul into the hands of him y$^{t}$ gave it, my blessed god & mercifull father in Christ Jesus; & my body to the dust; to be decently buried in the hope of a glorious resurrection unto an immortal inheritance amongst all they that are sanctified: in & by Christ Jesus: alsoe my just debts which I shall owe to any person to be justly & duly payed.

I give to my eldest son Thomas Loring; one Book called the jewell of contentment, one hollon shirt: one Hollon cap: a holon neckcloath & a hollon handkerchief: also a new gowne; for a man:

I give to my second son John Loring: one Book concerning the covenant of grace by m$^{r}$ Obadiah Sedgwick also one hollon shirt a hollon cap a hollon neckcloath a hollon handkerchief and a white dimity westcoate; also a ash coloured gowne: & a bellmettle skillett.

Item I give to my son Benjamin Loring: one booke called the true or syncere covenant: a fine dowlesse shirt & a holon . . .

item I give unto Hannah Loring my eldest son's wife: a hollon shift a tufted holon westcoat; a yellow piece of bodes & stomacher; a green piece of bodes & stomacher & sleeves: & my best gown & searg pettecoat belonging to it: a . . . petecoat & carsey westcoat: a pair of silk sleeves & a pair of hollon sleeves also my wisk case and the best wisk in it: also my best laced neckcloath, my best holon apron & best white gloves, the best dressinge the best holon quoife: & best tiring scarfe & silk hood.

Item I give to Mary Loring wife unto my son John, a holon shift: to searge petecoats & on broad cloth petecoat y$^{t}$ is un made: a kersey westcoat with gold lace: a . . . & gown: a pair of hollon sleeves: a neckcloath & a whisk & suit of head linnen; a pair of white gloves;

& my best ma[n]ttle: a silk hood: & a green apron & whit lane apron: & a long silk taffety scarfe.

Item 1 give unto my daughter Mary wife to my son Benjamine: a searge gown & two searge pettecoats & a penestone pettecoat: a holon shift: a white apron & a greene apron & suit of head cloaths & a pair of longsleeves: also my riding suit & my pillion cloath: a hood & a pair of gloves.

Item 1 give to my son Benjamine the table in y^e parlor & six joynt stools: & four chairs & the Cubbord with y^t which stand upon it: also a pair of cast cobirons: & my part in the catch y^t is at sea.

Item 1 give to my son Josiah & his wife eight pounds in money y^t my son Josiah hath all redy in his hands of mine: & twenty pounds of wool to cloath his family & to be taken out of the north chamber:

Item all the rest of my whole estate; whether goods household stuff. bedings moneys moveables & whatsoever is my own proper estate 1 give unto my [son] Thomas Loring my son John Loring & my son Benjamin Loring; 1 doe will the som to be divided equally by value & proportion amongst these three of my sons:

finally 1 do will my eldest son Thomas to be my executour to see this my last will & testament for all intents to be accomplished & fulfilled: In testimony whereof 1 do hereunto set my hand this tenth of July Anno 1672: The Mark

Owned published & declared before of Janne Loring
Witness Zechariah Whitman*
Abram Joans.

Proved by the testimony of the witnesses October 23 and 29, 1672. The inventory was presented in Court October 16, 1672.

## Children:

2. i. Thomas[2], bapt. at Axminster, Eng., Mar. 5, 1625-6.
3. ii. John, bapt. at Axminster, Eng., Dec. 27, 1629.
   iii. Isaac, bapt. at Hingham, Jan. 20; d. Feb. 9, 1639-40.
   iv. Isaac, bapt. at Hingham, Jan. 9, 1641-2; d. Mar. 2, 1644-5.
4. v. Josiah, bapt. at Hingham, Jan. 9, 1641-2.
5. vi. Benjamin, bapt. at Hingham, Nov. 24, 1644.

*See No. 17.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS[2] LORING (*Thomas*[1]), born at Axminster, England, baptized March 5, 1625-6; married at Hingham, December 16, 1657, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. Her father "came from old Hingham in England in 1633, with his wife and two children and their cosen Thomas Lincoln, weaver," according to Cushing, the local annalist. Hannah was baptized at Hingham February 23, 1639-40; she survived Mr. Loring and married second Captain Stephen French, of Weymouth; she died October 20, 1720.

Thomas Loring, Jr., was a worthy successor of his father in Hull; was a selectman of the town in 1671, 1674 and 1675.

He died at his residence in Hull in the year 1678; the date is not on record, but it was between December 24 when he made his will, and February 25 when the inventory of his estate was made, in what they then called the "twelfth month" of the year; the will was proved March 12, or on the "twelfth day of the *first* month," so called, though they kept the old year number till the twenty-fifth of March, the Day of the Annunciation of the Virgin, which was New Year's Day.

### THE WILL OF THOMAS LORING
Hull this 24th of December 1678

A brife rehersall of the will and testament of thomas loringe senior beinge in his ripe understanding and memory is as foloeth first after my depts be truly paid I do leave my whole estate to my well beloved wife for the bringing up of the children; and if she marry to devid the estat and my beloved wife to have one third part

further 1 do apoynt my eldest son thomas a share and a half; that is half so much more than any of his brothers when the estat is devided: and 1 do apoynt that my naturall son thomas have on end of the house which his mother shall se good when he come to adge

further 1 do apoynt my well beloved wife whole and sole executor of this my will and my beloved brothers John and Benjamin loringe with my brother John Jacobe over seers of this my wills performance and in case any on or mor dy then my will is that my brother thaxter suply next or if another deses then my brother mathew cushing to suply the place of the other

further 1 do will and apoynt that the three over seers: shall have full power to take care of my naturall children and when they are growne up to despose of them to ocupatiouns they shall judge most sutabel

1 also will and apoynt that the over seers shall devid the whole estat to the children evry on his portion as they shall se meet according to the capaseti they ce of to improve it and from time to time shall order and determin of my matters for the good of my beloved wife with our naturall children: with refranc to this that when the estat shall be devided my beloved wife have on third of the estat duringe her lif and my only son thomas a share and a half and the other two sons as much more as the daughters

Signed and sealed the twentieth day of December in the yeare of our lord on thousand six hundred seventi and eight in the presenc of us as wittneses

Beniamin bosworth Seniour (Seal)
Robert Goold

Benj$^{n}$ Bosworth Senio$^{r}$. and Rob$^{t}$. Goold made oath before Simon Bradstreet Esq$^{r}$. Dept. Gov$^{r}$. and Edw$^{d}$ Tyng Esq$^{r}$. Assist$^{t}$. 12$^{o}$ march: 1678-9 that they were present and did see Thomas Loring Sen$^{r}$. seale and heard him publish this above written to be his last Will and that then he was of a disposing mind.

## INVENTORY OF THOMAS LORING'S ESTATE

February 25 : 1678

An Inventory of the estate of Thomas Loring deseased is as foloweth

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imprimis The dweling house out houses and the home lands | 140 | 00 | 00 |
| it a lott and half at peticks iland | 030 | 00 | 00 |
| it 3 lotts at Strabry hill | 013 | 00 | 00 |
| it 2 lotts at white head | 017 | 00 | 00 |
| it 2 lotts at Sagamore hill | 009 | 00 | 00 |
| land at hempland hill | 042 | 00 | 00 |
| it land at the small ilands | 009 | 00 | 00 |
| it a peec of medow at sagamore hill | 012 | 00 | 00 |
| it a lott of medow at Straights | 020 | 00 | 00 |
| it 7 cow commons and wood lots | 035 | 00 | 00 |
| it a peece of land at boston | 046 | 00 | 00 |
| it a peece of land at hingham ould planters hill | 020 | 00 | 00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| it | land at cohassett | 070 | 00 | 00 |
| it | land in plymouth pattent | 010 | 00 | 00 |
| | | 475 | 00 | 00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| it | a horse | 002 | 00 | 00 |
| it | 2 oxen | 007 | 15 | 00 |
| it | 5 cows | 012 | 10 | 00 |
| it | 6 yong cattell | 006 | 19 | 00 |
| it | 20 sheepe | 006 | 00 | 00 |
| it | 11 small swine | 008 | 00 | 00 |
| it | 55 bushills of barly | 008 | 00 | 00 |
| 80 | bushills of indian corne | 008 | 00 | 00 |
| it | 3 bushills of wheate | 000 | 12 | 00 |
| it | a 3d part of a small boote | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| it | cart plow and tackling to them | 002 | 10 | 00 |
| | | 063 | 16 | 00 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| it | to his wearing apparell | 021 | 00 | 00 |
| it | to cash | 014 | 05 | 06 |
| it | to plate | 004 | 04 | 00 |
| it | to book | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| it | armes and amunition | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| it | a bed and furniture | 010 | 10 | 00 |
| it | a bed and furniture | 007 | 10 | 00 |
| it | a bed and c | 005 | 00 | 00 |
| it | a bed and c | 005 | 10 | 00 |
| it | a bed and furniture | 007 | 10 | 00 |
| it | a bed and c | 002 | 05 | 00 |
| | | 080 | 04 | 06 |
| | | 063 | 16 | 00 |
| | | 475 | 00 | 00 |
| | | 619 | 00 | 06 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| it | peeces of cloath | 006 | 04 | 00 |
| it | a childs blankitt | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| it | in childs cloaths | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| it | 10 yards of lining cloath | 001 | 05 | 00 |
| it | 15 pair of sheets | 015 | 10 | 00 |
| it | 8 pair of pilobers | 002 | 06 | 00 |
| it | table lining | 004 | 10 | 00 |
| it | bras at | 005 | 15 | 00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| it peuter | 006 | 10 | 00 |
| it 12 cushins | 000 | 17 | 00 |
| it 12 chaires | 001 | 10 | 00 |
| iron pots andirons firepan and tonges | 004 | 15 | 00 |
| it table and stooles | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| it chests and boxes | 004 | 08 | 00 |
| working tooles | 000 | 15 | 00 |
| it scales and waits | 000 | 11 | 00 |
| it glases and earthenweare | 000 | 18 | 00 |
| it meat in the house | 003 | 10 | 00 |
| it butter and cheese | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| it spining wheles and cards | 000 | 13 | 00 |
| it baggs | 000 | 12 | 00 |
| it lining yarne | 001 | 04 | 00 |
| it sheeps wooll | 002 | 10 | 00 |
| it bridle and sadle | 000 | 09 | 00 |
| it wooden weare | 004 | 00 | 00 |
| it wollen yarne | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| it boults and shingles | 001 | 00 | 00 |
| it ould irons and small things | 000 | 10 | 00 |
| depts dew to the estate | | | |
| from Beniamin lorin | 018 | 10 | 00 |
| from John thaxter | | | |
| his son Joseph | 005 | 16 | 00 |
| | 099 | 18 | 00 |
| | 619 | 00 | 06 |
| | 718 | 18 | 06 |

this invitory was made
the 25 of the 12 month 78
by nathaniell bosworth
Thomas Colier

Hannah Loring made oath. before Simon Bradstreete Esq$^{r}$. Dep$^{t}$. Gov$^{r}$. and Edw$^{d}$. Tyng Esq$^{r}$. Asist$^{t}$. 12° March. 1678/9. that this is a just and true Inventory of the estate of her late husband Tho: Loring dec$^{d}$. to her best knowledge and that w$^{n}$. she knows of more shee will cause it to be added.

Attests. Is$^{a}$. Addington Cler.

After the widow had married her second husband, Stephen French, and the children had come to lawful age or had been married, a division was made according to the provisions of the will, namely, certain lands to Mrs. French; money portions to the daughters, Hannah, wife

of Jeremiah Cushing, and Deborah, wife of John Cushing, Jr.; and the lands in Hull, Hingham, Conehasset and Boston were apportioned to the sons Thomas, David and Caleb, February 9, 1691-2.

Children:

i. Benjamin[3], b. in 1662. (No further account.)
ii. Hannah, bapt. at Hingham, Apr. 2, 1665; m. (1) June 5, 1685, Rev. Jeremiah Cushing; m. (2) John Barker, Esq., of Scituate.
6. iii. Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1667-8.
iv. Deborah, b. Mar. 15, 1667-8; m. May 20, 1687, John Cushing, Jr., Chief Justice of Plymouth court and a judge in the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. (See Paine Ancestry.)
7. v. David, b. Sept. 15, 1671.
8. vi. Caleb, b. June 9, 1674.
vii. Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1676; d. Feb. 1, 1678.

**3.** John[2] Loring (*Thomas*[1]), born at Axminster, England, as his son, Rev. Israel Loring tells us, December 22, 1630, baptized December 27, 1630; married first, December 16, 1657, Mary, only child of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lane) Baker, who was baptized at Hingham in August, 1639, and died July 13, 1679, "a pious woman of whose conversion her husband was the instrument." He married second, September 22, 1679, Mrs. Rachel Buckland, widow of Mr. Benjamin Buckland of Rehoboth, and daughter of Mr. John Wheatly, of Braintree; she died September 20, 1713, aged seventy years.

He resided in Hull; was town clerk seventeen years, one of the selectmen nine terms, representative in 1692. His son Israel became a minister and wrote a very affectionate and particular obituary upon his father, which is preserved in the archives of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and in the copy of that document in Mr. James Spear Loring's manuscript volume in the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Several items of interest are worth quoting:

"Mr. John Loring while a boy of five years definitely determined to be a good child of his heavenly Father

and was earnestly religious all through his life. His wife attributed her own conversion to his influence. He was very solicitous to secure the conversion of his children. He began with them when they were young, tender and flexible, to put them in mind of God their Creator, and the things that belong to their everlasting peace. . . . He was a great reader. . . . His was a religious family; the morning and evening sacrifice were duly offered up and on the Lord's Day evenings the sermons, which at meeting he took down in characters, were repeated." He cut his foot at one time, and the wound developed into a malignant sore, which gave him extreme pain. After a famous physician of Boston had treated the foot and failed to cure it or relieve the agony, a friend of Mrs. Loring, "Mrs. Whitmore of Medford, a doctress," came to visit the family and "applying her balsom to his angry wounds he presently had rest and ease and slept soundly the night following; and, with the blessing of heaven upon her endeavors, she effected a cure." He recovered his health, and lived some time thereafter.

He died Lord's Day morning, September 19, 1714.

## THE WILL OF JOHN LORING

I John Loring of Hull in y^e^ County of Suffolk within Their majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in new England, haveing Arived to those Dayes & years which cannot but mind me of my mortality, and that approaching dissolution which is advancing upon me. and not knowing how soon or suddenly it may please that God who gave my breath & being, to a period to y^e^ number of y^e^ months & moments of my aboad here. The which are alone with himselfe. And that I may prevent any uncomfortable differences which may arise (when I am gone from hence) by the omission of that known duty of setting my house in order, and disposeing and settling of the things of this life which the Lord has graciously given me. I do make and constitute this my Last will and Testament in manner & form following — I commit my soul into the hands of that God who gave it me. whom I hope I have had communion with and soul refreshment from in Life. And trust that he will not forsake me at Death, hopeing for pardon acceptance and salvation only & alone through the meer mercy of God and merrits of y^e^ Lord Jesus my Body I commit that to y^e^ earth to be decently buried at y^e^ discression of my executors hereafter named.

And as to the things of this life which y$^{e}$ Lord has lent me I give and bequeath as followeth;

*Imprimis* I give to my beloved wife Rachell Loring all that estate which was her former husbands to give & bequeath among her children as she shall please. I also give unto her y$^{e}$ use & improvement of one end of my now dwelling house which end she pleases to choose. with y$^{e}$ use of my best bed and furniture belonging to it, as also y$^{e}$ use of so much of my household stuff as she shall as she shall have necessity for Dureing her widowhood. And further I give unto her Twelve Pounds in money to be Annually well and truely paid her (whilst she bares my name) in such manner as is hereafter expressed. Viz: That my sons, Thomas, Nathaniel, Daniel, Jacob, Israel, John & Caleb Loring, pay her, Twenty shillings a piece in money. and my son Thomas Joans Ten shillings money p. Annum, as also that my sons to witt. John and Caleb Loring. Pay her four pounds and ten shillings more in money yearly. And for theire so doing I give to them their Heirs & asign$^{s}$, Peter my negro man servant for ever, not preventing my said wife the command of my said negro as to things in & about y$^{e}$ house — fetching of her in wood water &c—. but if my said negro shall dye or be disenabled from service. that they because thereof cannot pay y$^{e}$ Rent of y$^{e}$ aforesaid four pounds & ten shillings as abovesaid then my will is that each and every of my sons before mentioned (excepting my son Thomas Joans) shall pay yearly Ten shillings a piece more to their mother, over & above y$^{e}$ afore mentioned twenty shillings, and my son Thomas Joans to pay her yearly five shillings more. and my will is that if any of my above named sons shall neglect or refuse paying their said sums as aforesaid to their said mother, that then any Two of them shall have (and by this my will I give them) full power to demand sue for and recover y$^{e}$ same. by Law or otherwise. And in case my wife change her condition by marriage, then my will is that she leave what I have above given her y$^{e}$ use and improvement of dureing her bareing of my name. and have then but six pounds p Annum paid her. And for as much as my Father in Law Nathaniel Baker of Hingham deceased, did give portions to the children which I had by my first wife. and I also have given to most of them out of my Estate to some more, to some less, therefore I shall now give y$^{e}$ less to them that have had the most allready.

Item I give to my son Joseph Lorings four children. twelve pence. per piece. to be paid to them upon demand by my executors hereafter named. And for as much as my son Nathaniel Loring has had a considerable portion in lands & medow more then y$^{e}$ rest of his Brethren therefore I give him but halfe as much as one of them now, and for as much as I have been at considerable expence, to bring up my son Israel to Learning. therefore I give him also but halfe as much as one of his Brethren. And as for my only surviving Daughter

Mary Jones my will also is that she likewise shall have but half so much as her brethren. and as for my son Isaac Loring Deceased, who has left four children my will is that they shall have as much as one of their Fathers Brethren. that is to say his son to have a double portion of that share to be paid unto them by my son John and Caleb Loring. when they shall come of Age, or five years after my Decease.

And further my will is that my Three sons Jacob John and Caleb Loring having been with me and a help to me in my old Age. they haveing no Trades. I therefore give to my son Jacob a lot of salt medow by strait Pond mill, moreover a piece of salt medow bought of Samuel Baker lyeing in partnership with Brother Benjamin Loring, further I give him all my right title interest of in & unto the biggest of Brusters Islands. The which I give him not as part of his portion, but as a free gift to him his heirs & assigns for ever.

Item I give to my Two sons John & Caleb Loring all my right & interest in y^e^ lands barn house & hay scrues at hempland Hill in y^e^ Township of Hull, excepting what I have formerly given to my son Thomas Loring at y^e^ westerly end of said Hill, as is already laid out by markes that is known, as also all my right and title in y^e^ lands at Slatt Island, with all my Common Rights & priveledges in & upon the neck both of Herbige & wood, excepting what of wood my wife shall have need of for her own fireing, as also one halfe of y^e^ midlemost of Bruster^s^ Islands, with a piece also of salt medow at Pettuks Island, which was formerly Benjamin Bosworths all which I give to them not as part of their portion but as a free Gift to be Equally Divided between them their heirs & assigns for ever.

Item I further give to my son Jacob Loring all my right of & unto, lands lyeing at Sagamore Hill, as also at white head, and Straberry Hill, all lyeing in y^e^ Township of Hull. all which lands I give to him his heirs & assigns for ever, with this reserve that he sell it not away from his Brothers John and Caleb (if they will buy it) He not exceeding Ten pounds an acre.

Item All the rest of my lands in y^e^ Township of Hull (not before given away) with all my rights in Pettuks Island, together with my interest in Ransfords Island now in partnership with Brother Benjamin Loring I give to my two sons John & Caleb Loring their Heirs & assigns forever, with this exception that if it amount to more than their just & equal proportion of my estate according to y^e^ rules which I have before and shall hereafter express, then they shall pay out thereof to each of my children as have not theire proportion. and that in y^e^ space of Three yeare^s^ after my decease. and if not paid in that time then to pay five shillings an acre for y^e^ rent of y^e^ land untill y^e^ principal be paid. And my will is that all y^e^ last lands given away to my three sons shall come to a Division with my personal estate. & shall be at such apprisement as is expressed in my Book, reference whereunto had may more fully appeare. And further my will is That

what ever I have allready or hereafter may & shall give to any of my children and shall so appeare upon my Book, shall be accounted as part of their portion$^{s}$, and that what part of my estate that shall not be apprised by my self, and set in said Book shall be apprised by such indifferent men, as my executors shall se cause to choose; And whereas my son Jacob has allready laid out Considerably in repairing one of my houseing$^{s}$. and He being removed out of y$^{e}$ Town, my will is that He be paid what cost$^{s}$ & charges shall appeare he has laid out thereon, and my will is that my two sons John & Caleb Loring keep all my houseings in repair$^{e}$, both for themselves & mother dureing her widowhood, and that if it should so happen that any of them be consumed by fire during my wives widowhood that then every of my children shall each of them bare his own loss. And after my wives decease, all my houseings to be my said sons John & Caleb Lorings with the beding & household stuff y$^{e}$ my wife shall then leave. the which I Give to them Their Heirs Executors Administrators And Assignes for ever: they paying out as followeth viz. To my son Thomas Loring Ten pounds. To my Son Nathaniel Five Pounds. To my son Daniel Ten pounds. To my son Israel Five pounds. To my Daughter Mary Joans Five pounds. To my grandson Isaac Loring Five pounds, all to be paid within Three years after my wives widowhood or Decease. and it is to be understood that y$^{e}$ sums so set with the lands & other estate shall be valued at fifteen pennyweight. and my will is that my sons John & Caleb shall not fence in their lands neither at home nor hempland hill so as to debar one or other from full & free ingress & regress into upon & from their lands either at one end or the other nor sell it to any that shall so Doe. but live in love & peace, That y$^{e}$ God of love & peace may live with each and every of them And I do appoint my Two sons Thomas & John Loring to be executors of this my last will & Testament: And in Testimony that this is my last will & Testament I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seale, this seventh Day of February Anno Domini seventeen hundred & eight in y$^{e}$ sixth year of their Majesties Reign

John Loring (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published.
and declared. to be the
last will & Testament
of John Loring in
the presence of us
John Colyer
Gersham Colier
Samuel Loring.

## CODICIL

be it knon to all men by thes that whereas I John Loring of hull in the county of Suffolke have mad and declared my last will and testament baring date the seventh daye of february one thousand seven hundred and eight I the said John Loring doo by these present codicil confirm and ratify my said will and testament with such alterations as herein shall be expressed

1. Whereas I say in my will I give to my son Jacob several peses of land and medow as a free gift and he being gone out of the towne and have bought land elsewhere and money being more sutabell for him; tharfore I do give that land & medow to my sons John & Caleb Loring, to them & their heyres to be equally devided between them: upon condition that they pay to my son Jacob Loring fortey pound with in the space of three yer after my deses and if not paid in that time then to pay to Jacob twelve pence upon the pound untill the principal be payed.

2. I say in my will I give to my son Jacob all my land at Sagamore hill at whithead and at Strabery hill but as I sayd money being mor sutabel for him he shall have his part in money and if I do not give him so much as his share comes to befor my deses then to b^e^ mad up out of my estat equall with the rest of his brothers besides the forty pound above expressed.

3. Wharas I sayd in my will that if my soons John and Caleb shall not pay the legeses with in the spaice of three yer then to pay five shillings an acer but now I say it shall be twelve pence upon the pound yerly till the principal be payd.

4. that beding and household stuf given to my wife shall com in with the rest of my estat and be devided among my children.

5. my will is that John & Caleb shall injoy my negro man as thare own

6. I give to my soons John & Caleb the present possession of all my housing in hull reserving so much to myselfe as I shall have occashon for during my life.

7. my will is that my funeral expenses and just debts be payd. and in testimony that this an addishon to my last will & Testamt I have heer unto set my hand and seel this ninth day of february one thousand seven hundred and fourteen.

John Loring (Seal)

Sined seled published
and declared to be an adishon
to the last will and testamt
of John Loring in presence of us,
Gersom Collier
Robert Melton
Samuel Loring

Proved October 22, 1714

A true Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattles and Credits of John Loring Gent deceased, prized at Hull on the 19th day of October in the year 1714 by Robert Melton and Joseph Benson as followeth—Imp$^{rs}$. his Apparel £10 Item his Books £2 = £12
It pewter and brass £10,8. It working tools and Iron £10-13 = 21-1
It Bedding furniture & linnen £37. Item Lumber ls 3/s4 40-4
It his stock £44 Item One Negro Man £40 84
Item housing and Lands 814
£971-5

Suffolk Ss. By the Hon$^{ble}$: Isaac Addington
Esq$^{r}$: Judge of Prob. cr

John Loring executor presented the abovewritten, and made Oath that it contains a true and perfect inventory of the estate of his late Father John Loring of Hull Gent deceased, so far as hath come to his knowledge and that if more hereafter appears he will cause it to be added Jurat Coram Is$^{a}$. Addington
Boston October 22$^{d}$ 1714.
Exam$^{d}$. p. P. Dudley Reg$^{r}$.

Children:

i. John[3], b. Sept. 19, 1658; d. Jan. 2, 1677-8.
9. ii. Joseph, b. Mar. 10, 1659-60.
10. iii. Thomas, b. Mar. 1, 1661-2.
iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 1. 1663-4; d. Dec. 16, 1678.
11. v. Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1665.
vi. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1667-8; m. Thomas Jones, of Hull; d. May 13, 1757.
12. vii. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 5, 1669-70.
13. viii. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1671-2.
ix. Rachel, b. "Feb. 29," 1673-4; d. Mar. 8, 1706-7.
14. x. Jacob, b. Apr. 21, 1676.
xi. Israel, b. Mar. 29, d. Dec. 31, 1678.
15. xii. John, b. June 28, 1680.
16. xiii. Israel, b. Apr. 15, 1682.
xiv. Sarah, b. June 6, 1684; d. before her father.
17. xv. Caleb, b. Jan. 2, 1688-9.

**4.** Josiah[2] Loring (*Thomas*[1]), born in Hingham, baptized January 9, 1641-2; married about 1662, Elizabeth, daughter of John Prince, of Hull, born August 9, 1640, died May 14, 1727.

He remained on the Hingham homestead, where his father had lived before removing to Hull; the house and lands were assigned to him in the division of the estate by the sons after their father's death.

He was a juror in October, 1679. Was a member of the local company of foot soldiers that year; signed several petitions regarding town matters with his neighbors.

He died February 14, 1712-13. In his will, dated July 26, 1712, proved March 7, 1712-13, he provided comfortable maintenance for his wife; confirmed a deed of land, "which was my son Josiah's," he had made to his son Job; gave to his daughter, Jane Gifford, and her son Josiah; and gave the residue to his son Jonathan.

Children:

i. Jane[3], b. Aug. 9, 1663; m. Samuel Gifford, of Sandwich.
ii. Josiah, b. Nov. 22, 1665; d. Dec. 1, 1700; "left no issue."
iii. Samuel, b. July 15, 1668; d. Oct. 9, 1674.
19. iv. Job, b. Feb. 26, 1669-70.
v. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1672; d. unm., Jan. 4, 1742-3.
20. vi. Jonathan, b. Apr. 24, 1674.

**5.** Benjamin[2] Loring (*Thomas*[1]), baptized at Hingham, November 24, 1644; married December 8, 1670, Mary, daughter of Matthew and Margaret Hawke (second town clerk of Hingham), born August 2, 1646, died July 17, 1714.

He was admitted a freeman of the colony in 1673. Was for many years a deacon of the church of Hull and a selectman of the town and often moderator. Cultivated the farm his father had tilled. He died March 10, 1715-16. The inventory of his estate reported one dwelling house, seven acres of tillage land, one hundred seventy-five bushels of corn or grain, six and a half acres of mowing land, four tons of English hay, one ton of salt hay, twenty-seven acres of pasture land, ten cow leases of pasturage, one slave, one horse, twenty oxen, three cows and thirty-nine sheep.

Children:

21. i. Benjamin[3], b. in 1672.
22. ii. John, b. in 1674.
iii. Mary, b. in 1676; m. Feb. 8, 1704-5, James Goold.
iv. Rachel, b. in 1678; m. Sept. 23, 1700, Caleb Hobart.
23. v. Samuel, b. in 1680.
24. vi. Matthew, b. Oct. 19, 1684.

## THIRD GENERATION

6. THOMAS[3] LORING (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham, March 15, 1667-8; married at Boston April 19, 1699, Deborah, daughter of Hon. John Cushing, of Scituate, and his wife, Sarah (Hawke) Cushing. She survived Mr. Loring and married second, at Duxbury, February 18, 1727-8, Col. Sylvester Richmond; she died at Little Compton, R. I., October 18, 1770, aged ninety-six.

Thomas Loring removed to Duxbury, where he bought some land in 1702 and had grants of land from the town in 1710 and 1712. His farm was opposite the present village of Kingston, at Island Creek. Was selectman and treasurer. He was lieutenant of the local military company. Was on the Grand Jury in 1694; on petit jury in 1722; was elected deputy to the General Court in 1717. He bought a farm in Bridgewater; owned three negro slaves.

He died December 5, 1717; his estate was settled January 28, 1724.

Children:

25. i. Thomas[4], b. Feb. 4, 1700.
ii. Joshua, b. in 1701; became a captain; res. at Duxbury; d. unm. Oct. 29, 1781. Left £13-6-8 to the church.
26. iii. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 21, 1704.
27. iv. Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1708.
v. Hannah.
vi. Deborah, b. Dec. 9, 1710; m. Mar. 11, 1731, Perez Richmond, son of her mother's second husband by his first wife. Settled in Dartmouth, attending church at Little Compton, R. I., across the State line. She d. Apr. 14, 1782.
Child:
Loring Richmond, b. in 1739; d. Sept. 20, 1754.

7. DAVID[3] LORING (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull September 15, 1671; married at Barnstable January 20,

1698-9, Mrs. Elizabeth (Otis) Allyne, daughter of John and Mary (Jacob) Otis, widow of Thomas Allyne, born at Scituate about 1671, died at Barnstable June 17, 1748.

He resided at Barnstable many years. Was admitted "freeman" of the colony March 18, 1695. Was foreman of a jury in 1735.

He died at the residence of his son Solomon in Hingham July 27, 1752.

Children:

i. Abigail[4], b. Nov. 2, 1699; m. Nov. 12, 1724, David Crocker, Esq., town clerk of Barnstable.
28. ii. Solomon, b. Mar. 19, 1701-2.
29. iii. David, b. Aug. 15, 1704.
iv. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1708.
v. Lydia, b. Mar. 29, 1711; m. Mar. 18, 1735-6, Luke Lincoln; she d. at Leicester in 1800. One of their 13 children, Loring Lincoln, was in the battle of Bunker Hill.
vi. Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1714; m. Dec. 28, 1744, Isaac Taylor.

3. Caleb[3] Loring (*Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull June 9, 1674; married August 7, 1696, Lydia, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice) Gray, born about 1677. Her father was a very early settler at Plymouth, though not of the *Mayflower* party; her mother was his second wife, who outlived him and married second Nathaniel Clarke, from whom she applied for a divorce. Mrs. Loring, called "Madame Loring" in the community, was a member of the church with her husband.

Caleb Loring learned the trade of weaver, and was so called in lawsuit in 1698. He later became a physician, by what process of education records do not show. He made his home first at Plymouth. Bought a tract of land in 1697. Was chosen constable, that is tax collector and court officer, March 6, 1698-9. Had a grant of land from the town July 31, 1699,— "Eastward of the Road Neer New Streete and by the fence side which was sometime Mr Nath: Clarks fence: to dig a well Not to exceed 5 foot into the lane from sd fence." This was in partnership with Mr. Little.

He was member of a town committee the same year; a member of the Grand Jury in 1701-2 and in 1703 member of another jury.

He bought a farm of Stephen Bryant in the part of Plymouth which was set off and formed the town of Plympton four years later. This estate was on the east side of Jones River Brook, where that stream crosses the highway in the north part of Plympton.

He was on a committee to recommend a plan for the disposition of the cedar swamp lands in 1704; one of the selectmen 1704-7, and constable again in 1706. December 31, 1707, one of a committee to build a new bridge over Jones River. In 1725 he, with Dea. Isaac Cushman, petitioned the General Court of Plymouth colony protesting against the sale of certain lands by the town of Plymouth in which Plympton had a share; asking that their share might be paid over to Plympton for the support of a grammar school; but the petition was not granted.

Dr. Loring was one of the proprietors of a forge for the reduction of bog iron ore and a foundry; a local poet, with kind thoughts of the doctor but with different opinions of other members of the company, perpetrated this rhyme:

> "Freeheart and Gripehard
> And Cunning and Catch
> Built them a forge
> To make themselves rich."

The forge continued in operation a long time. Dr. Loring continued the same prominence in Plympton affairs he had had at Plymouth, being selectman, assessor, moderator, surveyor of lands and captain of militia at various times. He had considerable medical practice and was never secure from calls; so that he had a door cut in the wall of the meetinghouse close by his pew, so that he could come in and go out without disturbing the congregation in meeting time.

He died December 22, 1732.

Children:

i. Caleb[4], b. June 7, 1697; d. early.
ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1698; m. (1) Joseph Thomas; m. (2) Capt. Nehemiah Cushing, of Pembroke.
30. iii. Ignatius, b. Dec. 27, 1699.
30a. iv. Polycarpus, b. in 1702.
v. Caleb, b. Oct. 2, 1704; d. June 12, 1723.
vi. Lydia, b. and d. in 1706.
vii. Jacob, b. May 15, 1711; d. in 1720.
viii. Joseph, b. July 25, 1713; d. young.
31. ix. John, b. Nov. 15, 1715.
32. x. Thomas, b. Apr. 14, 1718.
xi. Lydia, b. Aug. 23, 1721; m. Aug. 8, 1737, Capt. Zebedee Chandler.

**9.** Joseph[3] Loring (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull March 10, 1659-60; married at Hingham October 25, 1683 (recorded at Lexington), Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah (Gilman) Leavitt, born March 20, 1663-4; she survived Mr. Loring and married second, August 25, 1693, Joseph Easterbrook, and died at Lexington October 5, 1728; they were appointed guardians of her children October 4, 1695, in the settlement of Mr. Loring's estate.

His three sons with their wives joined August 27, 1709, in a quitclaim deed of real estate inherited from their great grandfather Nathaniel Baker.

He died at Hingham February 3, 1691-2.

Children:

33. i. Joseph[4], b. Sept. 28, 1684.
34. ii. Nehemiah, b. June 17, 1686.
35. iii. Joshua, b. Sept. 21, 1688.
iv. Submit, b. Aug. 11, 1691; m. July 8, 1713, Joseph Estabrook, Jr.

**10.** Thomas[3] Loring (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull March 1, 1661-2; married January 10, 1686-7, Leah, daughter of Benjamin Buckland.

He settled at Hingham; was a saddler. Represented the town at the General Court 1721-5. Was one of a minority who voted against a faulty charter offered by

King George I in 1725. Selectman a number of terms. Captain of military company.

His house was on the lot later occupied by the Agricultural Hall.

He died October 3, 1738.

Children:

i. Leah[4], b. Sept. 13, 1688; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1712, Elisha Cushing. She m. (2) Nov. 17, 1737, Jabez Wilder.
ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1690; m. Sept. 13, 1716, Solomon Cushing.
36. iii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1692.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1696; m. Dec. 8, 1720, Benjamin Lincoln; she d. May 20, 1721.

**11.** Isaac[3] Loring (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull January 22, 1665-6; married August 5, 1691, Sarah Young.

He removed to Boston; was taxed in 1687 and afterward.

He died December 3, 1702. His death is spoken of by Judge Sewall as a great loss to the Old South Church; "the Lord vouchsafe to dwell with us, and not break up housekeeping among us."

Children:

i. Mary[4], b. June 7, d. Aug. 20, 1692.
ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1693; m. Mar. 14, 1717, Joshua Blanchard. "He rebuilt the Old South Church"; d. Oct. 27, 1748; she d. Mar. 1, 1773.
iii. Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1695; d. Dec. 17, 1701.
iv. Ruth, b. Dec. 19, 1696; d. in 1772.
37. v. Isaac, b. Apr. 20, 1699. Nothing further known of him.
38. vi. William, b. Dec. 23, 1700.
vii. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1702; m. Mar. 1, 1731, Joseph Dyer.

**12.** Nathaniel[3] Loring (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull March 5, 1669-70; married in Boston December 13, 1699, Susanna Butler, who was born January 16, 1680.

She and her husband were members of the North Brick Church, and she was manager of the ordination dinner on the occasion of the settlement of Rev. William Waldron; her bill is extant:

"1722, May 22. Committee of y^e N° Brick

| | |
|---|---|
| To 50 lb of Hams @ 12 d lb | 2.10.0 |
| To 15 Tongues @ 3 d lb | 2.05.0 |
| To 3 oz. Spice @ 2/6 oz | 0.07.6 |
| To 1 Doz. of Glasses | 0.08.0 |
| To 4 oz. of Spice @ 2/6 oz | 0.10.0 |
| To 1 oz. Nutmegs | 0.02.0 |

Errors Excepted.
Susanna Loring."

Captain Nathaniel Loring was a "coaster," plying between Boston and Hartford and other Connecticut ports. His vessel in 1703 was the *Unity* and in 1704 the *Dolphin*. He was foreman of a jury in Boston in 1722. Was one of the active members of the North Brick Church, chairman of its building committee. Had formerly been in the church of which Rev. Cotton Mather was minister.

He died December 16, 1744, leaving a will dated July 12, 1723, in which he devised sums of money to the poor and to the ministers of both the churches with which he had been connected, making special request that "Doctor Cotton Mather and his family" be well looked after. The widow Susanna died February 23, 1745.

Children:

i. Susanna[4], b. Oct. 15, 1700.
ii. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 1, d. Sept. 11, 1704.
iii. Joseph, b. and d. Oct. 23, 1706.
iv. Rachel, b. Dec. 14, 1710; d. Sept. 1, 1712.
39. v. Nathaniel, b. June 11, 1713.
vi. Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1715; d. before 1723.
vii. Israel, b. May 25, 1717; d. before 1723.
viii. Matthew, b. Feb. 14, 1719; d. before 1723.

**13.** Daniel[3] Loring (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull February 8, 1671-2; married first, at Boston February 2, 1698, Priscilla Mann. She died September 3, 1716. He married second, November 17, 1717, Susanna Breck, of Dorchester. She is called "Buckminster" in family records, but Breck in publishment.

He was a brewer in Boston. Was a member of the Old South Church; clerk of the market, assessor, etc.

He died in 1742, leaving a will, bequeathing his property to his wife and three surviving children; they made a division August 15, 1743.

Children:

i. Daniel[4], b. Mar. 30, 1700; d. soon.
ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1701; d. June 1, 1702.
iii. Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1703; d. in 1721.
40. iv. Isaac, b. Nov. 30, 1705.
v. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 19, 1708; d. Apr. 5, 1784, bequeathing his estate to his nephew, William Patten.
vi. Priscilla, b. Jan. 15, 1713; m. Nov. 4, 1736, John Patten, of Boston, feltmaker. (See "Patten Genealogy.")

**14.** Jacob[3] Loring (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull April 21, 1676; married first, February 9, 1708-9, Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Lewis, born July 12, 1690, died April 8, 1727. He married second, May 8, 1728, Hannah, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob, born July 22, 1696, died November 12, 1778.

He was a constable in 1709, a selectman several terms. Resided on Leavitt Street near East Street.

He died December 5, 1751. His will, dated February 4, 1749, proved January 21, 1751-2, provided that his wife should have life use of the house and have all of the personal property. His son Jacob to have the home place (subject to his mother's rights); Zechariah to work in the smith's shop till he was twenty-three years of age, and to have one-half of the tools there; the three sons to have the rest of the land, paying £400 to their sister and £60 to their mother.

Children:

i. Sarah[4], b. Oct. 9, 1723; m. Sept. 29, 1745, Jonathan Mitchell, of North Yarmouth, Me.
ii. Jacob, b. June 25, 1729; d. Aug. 7, 1777. Was a soldier of the Revolution. His widow Ruth and brother Zechariah administered on his estate, and sold land and house Apr. 29, 1778.
41. iii. Israel, b. Mar. 26, 1731.
42. iv. Zechariah, b. Aug. 7, 1733.
v. Peter, b. Aug. 27, 1735; d. July 4, 1736.
vi. Hannah, b. Nov. 6, 1737; d. Dec. 23, 1744.

**15.** JOHN[3] LORING (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull June 28, 1680; married December 2, 1703, Jane, daughter of Nicholas and Experience (Collier) Baker, born in 1687, died December 1, 1724.

He resided at Hull.

He was chosen to the peculiar office of "ruling elder" in the church, a position of influence and authority next to that of the pastor, a mark of very great character and religious experience. He was highly esteemed. He was a well-to-do farmer, and left a good estate.

He died February 26, 1719-20. His will was proved June 1, 1720.

A true Inventory of all & singleres the goods Chattels & Credets of John Loring Decesed prised at Hull one the twelf Day of December 1720, by us whose names are underwrit

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imprimis his aparill . . . . . | 025 | 05 | 00 |
| Itam his Books . . . . . | 004 | 12 | 00 |
| Itam his Lands forty six Accors at £20 p acer . . . | 920 | 00 | 00 |
| One yoke of Oxen £16 fore Cows at £5 p cow . . | 036 | 00 | 00 |
| Horses £20 Sheepe aighty at £13 p shere . . . | 072 | 00 | 00 |
| Yong Cattell 5 two year olds 5 yearlings 5 Calves . | 029 | 05 | 00 |
| Two Swine at £2-10 p Swine . . . . . | 005 | 00 | 00 |
| to half a negro Caled peter £20 & ½ his son £10: ½ pege . . . . . | 030 | 00 | 00 |
| to housen £150: to one Spanish Inden Caled nancy 50 . . . . . | 200 | 00 | 00 |
| to Bed & furnetur in y^e Best Rume:£24:3:4: . . | 024 | 03 | 04 |
| to Bed & furnetur in y^e Bedrum . . . . . | 022 | 04 | 08 |
| to one in y^e Chamber £16:4 teble Lining 02:17:06 . | 019 | 01 | 06 |
| to Chist of Dras £02:05 to tebles Chers and Chists £6 . . . . . | 008 | 05 | 00 |
| to Bras Iron and puter . . . . . | 023 | 19 | 09 |
| to Lumber in the hous £6:17:3 fore Dusen of Botels | 007 | 17 | 03 |
| to provisons in y^e hous £25 to Lether in y^e hous: £1:19:0 . . . . . | 026 | 19 | 00 |
| to Working Tools Cart plows and Sundre things . | 010 | 14 | 00 |

Joseph Melton
John Loring
Samuel Loring

Children:

i. John[4], b. May 16, 1705; d. soon.
ii. John, b. Apr. 16, d. Sept. 10, 1706.
43. iii. John, b. Jan. 15, 1707-8.

iv. Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1709; m. Apr. 3, 1729, Ephraim Andrews; he d. Aug. 13, 1732; she d. Mar. 18, 1733.
Child:
Joseph Andrews, b. July 31, 1731.
v. James, b. Oct. 18, d. Nov. 5, 1710.
44. vi. Nicholas, b. Sept. 1, 1711.
45. vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1713.
46. viii. Solomon, b. Jan. 12, 1715-16.
ix. Rachel, b. Oct. 17, 1717; m. (1) May 24, 1739, Dea. John White, of Weymouth; rem. to No. Yarmouth, Me.; she m. (2) Maj. Samuel Denny, of Georgetown, Me., a daughter, Rachel Denny, m. Gen. Samuel McCobb of Arrowsic, Me.

**16.** Israel[3] Loring (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull April 15, 1682; married at Hull May 25, 1709, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Hayman, of Charlestown, born in June, "baptized the 18th day of the 4th month," 1682; she was a woman of remarkable vitality and efficiency; a Boston paper said of her at the time of her decease that for forty-five years past she had eaten but one meal in twenty-four hours and that was ordinarily a little bread and cheese at night, a little before she went to bed; yet her health was such that she was at the head of her family affairs and business till about ten days before her death. (Her husband, however, speaks in his diary of her *invalid condition* for years.) "Respecting her offspring, a child of her great granddaughter was baptized by its great grandfather on the Sabbath that she lay dead, and it was called after her name." She died December 24, 1769, in her eighty-eighth year.

Mr. Loring was graduated from Harvard College in 1701, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts; he took his degree of Master of Arts in 1704. Meantime he had studied divinity and was called to the ministry of the church of Sudbury; was ordained November 20, 1706, and continued in office and performing its duties sixty-six years; he had no colleague or assistant.

He was tall and slender, energetic and forcible, yet affectionate. He was a preacher of more than ordinary eloquence, and a writer whose productions found willing

readers. He preached on various stirring themes, strongly Calvinistic and serious, warning men of the dreadful results of wrongdoing and the unspeakable delights and rewards of following the right way. "Serious Thoughts on the Miseries of Hell"; "The Glories of the Heavenly World"; a sermon to young men; an appeal to the General Court in his election sermon, to provide for the children of those who had been unjustly punished or executed in the witchcraft madness; "Remarks on the Necessity of Legal Restraints in the Vending of Ardent Spirits," etc."; such were some of the fruits of his active, earnest, philanthropic soul. He kept a journal which has been preserved at Sudbury, in the public library and elsewhere, together with a great many letters and other manuscript notes. The journal extends over many years, and tells many items of a strictly personal nature, describes his own feelings at various times but gives little that is quotable for the reading of the public or of the Loring family at large. This is also true of the letters.

Mr. Loring speaks with deep emotion of the sickness and death of "Simeon,"* remarking that he was much attached to him because he had been born and brought up in his house and had showed so many fine traits of character, and had just attained his freedom (twenty-one years old the month previous). Nothing in the journal suggests that this was a negro boy,— and, plainly, color and servitude did not cause any separation between the souls of "master" and "slave." Simeon died May 10, 1755.

Mr. Loring preached twice on the Sabbath but one before his death, and made the prayer at town meeting the next day, but was taken ill there and carried home in a sleigh; he steadily failed till his system yielded.

He died March 9, 1772, aged ninety years. In his will, dated October 10, 1770, he gave his estate to his sons, Jonathan and Nathan, his daughters, Elizabeth Manson, Mary Wheeler, Sarah Browne and Susannah Moulton, and his grandchildren, John and Mary Loring, children

*A negro slave.

of his deceased son, John Loring. He had lands in Rutland and Princeton beside his homestead in Sudbury; he ordered his library to be "equally divided" between his heirs.

Children:

47. i. John[4], b. Apr. 27, 1710.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1712; m. Richard Manson.

Child:
Frederick Manson, b. Aug. 16, 1746.

iii. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1716; m. Elisha Wheeler.

Children:
1. Mary Wheeler, b. Feb. 1, 1733; m. by her grandfather Loring Jan. 1, 1750, to William Hunt.
2. Sarah Wheeler, b. Nov. 17, 1734.
3. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Feb. 1, 1737.
4. Abigail Wheeler, b. Jan. 3, 1739.
5. Asahel Wheeler, b. Mar. 1, 1741.
6. Ann Wheeler, b. Jan. 19, 1743.
7. Israel Wheeler, b. Jan. 7, 1745.
8. Uriah Wheeler, b. Jan. 26, 1747.
9. Sarah Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1749.
10. Elisha Wheeler, b. Feb. 21, 1750.
11. Abigail Wheeler, b. Dec. 22, 1752.
12. Jonas Wheeler, b. Feb. 23, 1755.
13. Caleb Wheeler, b. Nov. 7, 1757.
14. Hayman Wheeler, b. Feb. 18, 1760.

48. iv. Jonathan, b. Aug. 29, 1719.
49. v. Nathan, b. Nov. 27, 1721.
vi. Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1724; m. Dec. 30, 1746, Hopestill Brown.

Children:
1. Hopestill Brown, b. Oct. 17, 1747.
2. John Brown, b. Apr. 14, 1749.
3. William Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1751.
4. Abigail Brown, b. June 19, 1753.
5. John Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1755. (A great granddaughter, Miss H. Josephine Brown, has furnished much information regarding Rev. Israel Loring and his family, particularly from his letters and journals.)
6. Hayman Brown, b. May 3, 1757.
7. Sarah Brown, b. in Oct., 1759.
8. Caleb Brown, b. in June, 1764.

vii. Susannah (twin), b. Nov. 10, 1724; m. Apr. 24, 1770, William Moulton. She d. in 1814.

17. Caleb[3] Loring (*John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull January 2, 1688-9; married first, June 24, 1714, Elizabeth Baker, who died September 9, 1715, aged twenty-three years. He married second, January 15, 1718-19, Susanna, probably daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Cocks (also spelled Cocke and Cox), who was born in Boston March 23, 1693-4, baptized at the Second Church three days later. She was certainly a child of Sarah, daughter of Rev. Zechariah Whitman, who married first a man by the name of Cocke and second Captain Robert Gould, by whom she was called "my daughter Sarah Goold" in a deed of land in 1722 (Suffolk Deeds 81: 162) which was sold by Susanna (Cocke) Loring's daughters, Susanna and Sarah (Suffolk Deeds 95:27 and 130), thus proving their descent from the Whitmans. Rev. Zechariah Whitman presented a Bible "to my grandson Caleb Loring" in consequence of this relation; the child who received it was the second Caleb in the family; he died soon and the Bible became the inheritance of the father, Caleb; and when he had a third child to whom he gave the name of Caleb, the Bible naturally went to him; he lived to be a father and the book descended in his family till it was inherited by Hon. William Caleb Loring, who holds it now.

Mrs. Susanna (Cocke) Loring died April 8, 1723, "in her 30th year"; Caleb married third, January 6, 1731-2, Rebecca, daughter of Captain Joseph and Elizabeth Lobdell, born November 10, 1704; she survived him and administered on his estate; she died March 14, 1766. Her tombstone is in King's Chapel burying ground. Her father was a son of Isaac Lobdell and his wife Martha, daughter of Samuel Ward, a pioneer at Hingham and Charlestown. (Hull Records, and Charlestown Genealogies.)

Captain Caleb Loring was a town officer, selectman, and held other positions; was a justice of the peace. He owned much land,— sixty-nine and one-half acres altogether, including a part of Nantasket Neck; one African slave, two horses, four oxen, five cows, sixty sheep.

He met with some reverses; Rev. Nehemiah Hobart's record states that "The barn of Capt. Caleb Loring was burnt by the lightning July 13, 1735. About eleven load of hay and barley consumed in it." He was one of the subscribers to "Prince's Chronology."

He died September 15, 1756. His brother, Rev. Israel Loring, records this event with much feeling. Caleb had been kicked by a horse four years before, and had recovered from the injury, to all appearance. But on the morning of the 14th he was attacked with a violent pain in the breast, "in the place where the horse had kicked him"; remedies were used which gave him temporary relief, but the next day the pain returned with increased sharpness and he died suddenly. Israel speaks in his diary of his brother Caleb with much love and respect.

Children:

i. Caleb[4], b. June 4, d. Aug. 12, 1715.
ii. Caleb, b. Jan. 21, d. Feb. 4, 1719-20.
iii. Susanna, b. June 5, 1721; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1741-2, Benjamin White; she m. (2) (int. at Boston, Aug. 8, 1745), Thomas Watts.
iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1722-3; m. June 6, 1751, Ebenezer Lincoln, Jr., of Hingham. She d. Nov. 6, 1796; he d. Mar. 4, 1808.
v. Rebecca, b. Dec. 29, 1733; m. May 8, 1755, William Pooke. Their dau., Elizabeth Pooke, became the wife of No. 82b, Daniel Loring.
50. vi. Caleb, b. Mar. 29, 1736.
51. vii. Joshua, b. Oct. 31, 1737.
viii. Rachel, b. May 29, 1740; m. Nov. 2, 1763, Richard Bradford.
52. ix. Israel, b. Aug. 30, 1741.
53. x. Joseph, b. July 21, 1743.
xi. Mary, b. July 1, 1745; m. June 29, 1761, Joseph Sprague, of Hingham. (See Sprague Genealogy.)
xii. Cromwell, b. May 11, 1747; d. in 1754.
xiii. Celia (also called Selah), b. Apr. 11, 1749; m. in Boston May 30, 1769, Peter Sigourney.

**19.** Job[3] Loring (*Josiah*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham February 26, 1669-70; married Rebecca Sampson. He was a shoemaker. He sold his land in Hingham in 1713 and removed to Rochester and spent the rest of his life

there. August 30, 1740, his wife and brother Jonathan petitioned the court for leave to sell his real estate for the support of himself and wife, alleging that for two years Job had been "not in the exercise of his reason." We have no record of the close of their lives. They had no children.

**20.** JONATHAN[3] LORING (*Josiah*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham April 24, 1674; married about 1702 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Austin, of Charlestown, born May 6, 1673, died April 26, 1756. He was a tanner and currier; resided on Long Lane in Boston. Was constable, assessor, selectman at various times; a trusted member of the Old South Church; one of the committee to raise money for last bills on their meetinghouse in 1730. His negro slave Margaret was baptized in 1737, and he "engaged for her education," a humane provision of Puritan slaveholders. He died October 15, 1752. There is no evidence that either of his children lived to marry or inherit his estate. So the line of Josiah[2] came to an end (in the Loring name).

Jonathan made his will in 1752; it was proved November 3, 1752; gave life use of his estate to his wife; made bequests to "her relations by blood" of the Austin family, and to the following "relations by blood of his own," namely: his nephew, Josiah Gifford, of Sandwich; Rev. Israel Loring, of Sudbury, and his son, Jonathan Loring, of Marlborough; to the children of kinsman Daniel Loring, late of Boston, Isaac Loring and his daughter, Priscilla Patten; to cousin Sarah Blanchard, widow of Joshua Blanchard, and her sister, Ruth Loring, of Boston, single woman; to kinsman Rev. Thomas Prince, of Boston; to Capt. Joseph Prince, his son Joseph ("having lost his eyesight"), and his daughter, Mary Ballard; to Ruth Soper, daughter of uncle Isaac Prince, late of Boston, and to the children of Dr. Moses Prince.

The widow, in her will, March 2, 1754, proved May 28, 1756, ordered the executor to complete payment of the legacies her husband had made; and gave the residue of her estate to her Austin relations, specified.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[4], b. Sept. 13, 1704; d. early.
ii. Abigail, b. Apr. 28, 1706.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1707.
iv. Jonathan, b. Sept. 24, 1710; was lieut. in the expedition to Cape Breton in 1744.
v. Josiah, b. Apr. 17, 1714.

**21.** BENJAMIN[3] LORING (*Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull in 1672; married first, October 8, 1702, Anna, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Vickery, who died August 15, 1723, in her forty-seventh year. He married second, September 13, 1726, Mrs. Deborah (Jacob) Cushing, daughter of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob and widow of Matthew Cushing, born May 8, 1677, died November 30, 1755.

He was a deacon of the church at Hull, a man of good repute. Was town officer in several lines, clerk, treasurer, selectman, moderator* of town meetings. Was on the Grand Jury in 1723. Was sent by the town as a committee on several errands of importance, to individuals and bodies.

He died April 28, 1732.

Children:

54. i. Benjamin[4], b. Apr. 2, 1704.
ii. Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1706; m. June 29, 1726, Thomas Bailey. Children:
1. Thomas Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1727.
2. Samuel Bailey, b. Aug. 10, 1737.
3. Loring Bailey, b. May 1, 1740.
4. Anna Bailey, b. June 6, 1743.
iii. Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1709; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1734, Thomas Wardwell, of Boston. (Warden in publishment in Boston, Aug. 1, 1734.) He d. in 1747, and she m. (2) Nov. 30, 1751, James Clark, of Hull.
iv. Rebecca, b. June 6, 1712; m. Mar. 2, 1732, Amos Binney. She d. May 15, 1798.
55. v. David, b. Aug. 5, 1714.

*At one of the meetings over which he presided, Nov. 2, 1730, the town voted there should be bought for the town's use a whale boat, also a pall to lay over corpses.

**22.** JOHN[3] LORING (*Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull in 1674; married February 10, 1708-9, Elizabeth, daughter of John Collyer; she died January 29, 1744.

He was a deacon of the church at Hull, often in town office, and much respected. On the committee appointed March 19, 1733, to build a new meetinghouse "thirty feet wide and thirty six feet long." He was of the owners of Rainsford's Island, who sold it to the Province in 1736 for a hospital site. On the committee to buy a new church bell (150 pounds) in 1743.

He died November 28, 1758; his will was proved in January following.

Children:

i. James[4], b. Oct. 18, d. Nov. 5, 1710.
56. ii. James, b. Jan. 18, 1711-12.
iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1714; m. Nov. 30, 1738, Thomas White. He died of smallpox in Dec., 1760, upon his return from a journey in search for his son who had been absent in the French and Indian War.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1717-18; m. Feb. 10, 1736, Elkanah Binney. He was lost at sea in 1752 or 1753.
v. John, b. Feb. 21, d. Apr. 8, 1719.
vi. Experience, b. Aug. 9, 1720; not mentioned in father's will.
vii. John, b. June 26, d. Nov. 1, 1722.
viii. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1724; m. Jan. 17, 1754, James Marsh, of Gloucester.

**23.** SAMUEL[3] LORING (*Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull in 1680; married April 19, 1716, Jane, daughter of John Collyer; born October 3, 1697, died May 7, 1745.

He was a selectman of Hull; a deacon of the church; often on important committees and active in town affairs.

He died February 17, 1757.

Children:

i. Jane[4], b. Dec. 18, 1718; m. Feb. 16, 1755, John Goold, Jr.
57. ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 3, 1720-1.
iii. Matthew, b. Mar. 17, 1722-3; was in the expedition against Louisburg and d. in imprisonment in 1747.
iv. Experience, b. Mar. 10, 1724-5; m. Mar. 1, 1744, Elisha Goold.

v. Mercy, b. May 7, 1727; signed a deed of her father's estate with her sisters Jane and Experience in 1758.
vi. Jonathan, b. May 27, d. June 13, 1733.
vii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 17, 1734-5; was cast away and frozen to death on the passage to Boston in 1753.

**24.** MATTHEW[3] LORING (*Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull October 19, 1684; married first, December 23, 1714, Experience, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Collier, who died in December, 1715. He married second, February 5, 1718-19, Lydia Landell, who died December 6, 1719. He married third, November 7, 1720, Jane (Baker) Loring, widow of Elder John Loring, who survived him and died December 1, 1724.

He bequeathed his property to his wife Jane, his sister, Mary Goold, a legacy to the church and the residue to his brothers.

Children:

i. Hannah[4], b. Sept. 1, d. Dec. 23, 1715.
ii. Matthew, b. Nov. 22, 1719; d. Mar. 10, 1720.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**25.** THOMAS[4] LORING (*Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born February 4, 1700; married at Duxbury February 3, 1723, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Alden) Southworth, a granddaughter of the Pilgrim, John Alden, born September 18, 1703, died November 12, 1739.

He served on the jury, 1722-9; was on a committee to get the meetinghouse repaired in 1731. He liberated his slave December 1, 1739.

He died December 8, 1739; his estate was divided in 1746.

Children:

61. i. Thomas[5], b. Apr. 12, 1725.
    ii. Simeon; survived his father and his uncle Joshua was appointed his guardian; nothing more known of him.
    iii. Levi, b. about 1728; m. Oct. 6, 1798 ("at sixty years of age," J. S. L.), widow Althea Hall. Was lieut. of the 1st co. of Duxbury militia which marched on the Lexington alarm. Had no children. He d. Feb. 19, 1821. His widow d. June 3, 1824.
62. iv. Perez, b. Aug. 26, 1729.
    v. Joshua, b. Feb. 5, 1734-5; d. Feb. 3, 1760, and his estate was divided between his brothers and sister.
    vi. Deborah, b. Mar. 31, 1738; lived with her grandmother, Mrs. Loring-Richmond, at Little Compton, R. I.; m. at Westport (int. Sept. 5, 1754), Jeremiah Finney.
    Children (the first six bapt. at Bristol Aug. 30, 1772):
    1. Thomas Finney.
    2. Loring Finney, b. June 18, 1760 (date from an old sampler).
    3. Elizabeth Finney.
    4. Deborah Finney.
    5. Mary Finney.
    6. Rebecca Finney.
    7. John Finney, b. Sept. 26, 1773.
    8. Jeremiah Finney, b. Nov. 25, 1782; d. Jan. 15, 1799.
    9. Hannah Finney, b. Nov. 25, 1787.

**26.** NATHANIEL[4] LORING (*Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury August 21, 1704; married January 19, 1736, Priscilla, daughter of William and Dorothy (Graves) Bailey, born January 15, 1711; she survived her husband and married second, April 2, 1761, Ebenezer Barker.

He removed to Pembroke; was a farmer.

Children:

i. Deborah[5], b. June 3, 1738; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Jehiel Simmons.
64. ii. William, b. Oct. 11, 1741.
65. iii. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 20, 1743-4.
iv. Sarah, b. June 17, 1746; m. June 10, 1770, John Thomas.
v. Abigail, b. Mar. 15, 1749; m. Jan. 18, 1770, Peter Bradford; rem. to Winslow and Readfield, Me.
vi. Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1751; m. June 26, 1780, Wait Ford.
vii. Priscilla, b. July 21, 1756; m. Jan. 6, 1782, Daniel Baker.

**27.** BENJAMIN[4] LORING (*Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury October 12, 1708; married February 8, 1739, Anna, daughter of Col. John and Hannah Alden, born June 2, 1716, died July 1, 1804, aged eighty-nine.

He was a farmer at Duxbury; joined the church in his youth. He was a man of integrity and wisdom, of whom it was said, "All men speak well of him."

He died March 1, 1781, "three quarters after eight in the morning."

Children:

i. Mary[5], b. Nov. 22, 1739; d. Jan. 5, 1739-40.
ii. Benjamin, b. Mar. 31, 1742; d. Aug. 8, 1745.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1743-4.
iv. Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1745; d. Nov. 11, 1752.
66. v. Samuel, b. May 1, 1747.
vi. Judah, b. June 5, 1749; sergt. in Col. Lathrop's regt. in 1776. Did not marry. He d. Oct. 6, 1832.
67. vii. Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1751.
viii. John, b. Sept. 27, 1752; d. in 1753.
ix. Seth, b. Feb. 7, 1755. He served in the Revolution; he enlisted June 15, 1776, and served in Capt. Turner's co. of Col. Marshall's regt. at Hull. Was sect. to the Mass. Board of War in 1779; after the war a tea merchant; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1779.

x. Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1758; m. in Aug., 1781, Dr. Jabez Fuller, who d. Apr. 12, 1813. She d. Nov. 8, 1847.
Child:
. Seth Fuller, b. in 1782; d. Aug. 3, 1807.

**28.** SOLOMON[4] LORING (*David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable March 19, 1701-2; married first, May 25, 1727, Sarah, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Ford) Wilder, born May 24, 1704, died November 2, 1750. He married second, March 2, 1750-1, Deborah, daughter of Edward and Deborah (Lane) Ward, born March 7, 1710-11.

He was a weaver; served as constable in 1739. Resided at Hingham Centre some time, then bought the Peter Jacob place in Hingham, at the corner of Main and Cushing streets.

He died October 10, 1765. By his will he gave to his wife the use of his family Bible and the service of his servant Nero to cut her firewood, willing Nero to his son Job; the widow was also to have a place in the family pew as long as she could require it; all the apples she wanted for her own use, etc.

Children:

69. i. Solomon[5], b. Nov. 18, 1728.
ii. Jonathan, b. Dec. 30, 1730.
70. iii. Jabez, bapt. Sept. 16, 1733.
iv. Lydia, bapt. Apr. 25, 1736; m. Nov. 17, 1757, David Gardner.
v. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1737-8; m. June 16, 1763, David Cushing, of Rehoboth.
71. vi. Job, b. Feb. 12, 1739-40.
72. vii. Abner, b. Nov. 9, 1742.
viii. Mary, b. Sept. 26, d. in Nov., 1745.
ix. Deborah, b. and d. Oct. 31, 1745.

**29.** DAVID[4] LORING (*David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable August 15, 1704; married at Hingham April 10, 1729, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal, born May 23, 1709.

He lived at Hingham a year or two; removed to Barnstable in 1731.

Children:

73. i. David[5], b. at Hingham Apr. 5, 1730.
74. ii. Otis, b. at Barnstable June 14, 1732.
iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1733-34; m. Ezra Ide, of Rehoboth; d. in 1790.
iv. Eliphalet, b. Nov. 4, 1736; d. young.
v. Desire, b. Oct. 15, 1738; d. in 1828.
75. vi. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 4, 1740.
76. vii. Joshua, b. Oct. 17, 1741.
77. viii. Abner, b. Apr. 5, 1743.
78. ix. Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1744.

**30.** Ignatius[4] Loring (*Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton December 27, 1699; married June 11, 1724, Sarah, daughter of Capt. William Shurtleff; she outlived him and died May 30, 1746, aged forty-four years. Residence, Plympton. He and his wife were members of the church.

He died April 26, 1742.

Children:

i. Caleb[5], b. Mar. 9, d. Mar. 26, 1725.
ii. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1726; m. Oct. 25, 1745, Thomas Thompson, of Halifax (Mass.).
iii. Caleb, b. July 19, 1727; d. in 1746.
79. iv. Ignatius, b. Aug. 14, 1729.
v. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1731; d. in 1732.
80. vi. Joseph, b. May 1, 1734.
vii. Lydia, b. June 1, 1736; m. Oct. 24, 1754, Ebenezer Porter, of Bridgewater.
viii. William, b. Apr. 15, 1738; d. unm. in 1763.

**30a.** Polycarpus[4] Loring (*Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton in 1702; married September 17, 1729, Mary Breck. She survived him and died August 12, 1790.

He was a physician at Plympton.

He died May 4, 1770.

Children:

i. Hannah[5], b. Aug. 31, 1731; d. unm. in 1792.
ii. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1733; m. Dec. 4, 1755, Dr. Thomas Ruggles, of Rochester.

iii. Jacob, b. Dec. 1, 1735; d. unm. in 1761.
iv. Susanna, b. Feb. 6, 1738; m. Jan. 10, 1777, Thomas Gannett.
v. Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1739.
vi. Abigail (twin) b. Feb. 1, 1739; m. Feb. 16, 1743, Jonathan Parker; d. Mar. 23, 1740, æ. 97.
vii. Caleb, b. Jan. 28, 1747; m. in 1802 Sarah, daughter of Nathan Howard and widow of Caleb Packard, who d. Apr. 1, 1733; he was a soldier in the Revolution, a popular innkeeper, selectman and assessor, much respected. He d., s.p., June 4, 1833.

**31.** JOHN[4] LORING (*Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton November 15, 1715; married in 1734, Ruth Sturtevant, who survived him and died at Spencer at the house of her son Nathaniel in January, 1803, aged 90.

He was captain of the Bridgewater company which marched to Crown Point in September, 1755; was encamped at Fort Edward July 25, 1756. General Winslow in a dispatch from Fort William Henry, October 28, 1756, says Captain Loring was sent off with a wagon for the transportation of the sick. He was "probably" killed in that campaign or in 1759.

Children:

i. Deborah[5], b. May 15, 1735; m. in 1754 Lemuel Kingman.
ii. Priscilla, b. Aug. 17, 1737; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1761, Ebenezer Barker; m. (2) Apr. 23, 1786, Thomas Magoun.
81. iii. James, b. May 1, 1739.
iv. Ruth, b. Jan. 9, 1741. Was she not the Ruth Loring who m. Isaac Kingman at E. Bridgewater, Mar. 15, 1770?
v. Rebecca, b. Mar. 10, 1742; m. in 1763 Jacob Mitchell, of Bridgewater.
vi. Arabah, b. June 22, 1746.
vii. John, b. Apr. 13, 1748.
82. viii. Nathaniel Thomas, b. at Bridgewater in 1749.
ix. Peleg, b. in 1753; served in the Revolution.
82a. x. Daniel, b. in 1754.
xi. Mary.
xii. Clara.
xiii. Sylvia, b. in 1757; m. Job Barstow.

**32.** THOMAS[4] LORING (*Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton April 14, 1718; married February 24, 1741,

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Standish) Lobdell; she died February 20, 1773, aged fifty-four.

He was a captain in the militia, 1765 to 1775, and marched with them on the alarm of April 19, 1775. A member of the church with his wife, and greatly esteemed.

He died June 28, 1795.

Children:

83. i. Ezekiel[5], b. July 27, 1742.
ii. A dau. who d. in infancy.
83a. iii. William, b. about 1746.

**33.** Joseph[4] Loring (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham September 28, 1684; married Lydia, daughter of David and Sarah (Day) Fisk, of Lexington, born May 14, 1685; she survived him and died October 4, 1758.

He removed to that part of Cambridge called The Farms, which was afterward incorporated as Lexington. Was a housewright by trade; elected at various times to town offices, assessor, constable, treasurer; also one of the deacons of the church. He gave one-third of his real estate to his son Joseph in 1737, and the daughters sold their rights in the same to Joseph after the father's death. Later the mansion and its adjacent lands passed into the ownership of Col. William Munroe, a son of Jedidiah Munroe. It was situated on the main street, opposite the old town hall.

He died July 4, 1746.

Children:

i. Lydia[5], b. Jan. 17, 1711; m. June 17, 1731, Dea. John Mason; he d. Jan. 20, 1787; she d. Feb. 18, 1791.
Children:
1. Lydia Mason, b. Mar. 31, 1732.
2. Katherine Mason, b. Oct. 29, 1733; m. Apr. 23, 1759, Daniel Edes.
3. John Mason, b. Apr. 5, 1735; d. Mar. 24, 1738.
4. Joseph Mason, b. July 29, 1736; m. Oct. 19, 1769, Elizabeth Peek.
5. Jonas Mason, b. Mar. 2, 1738; m. Mar. 28, 1762, Submit Whittemore.
6. Elizabeth Mason, b. July 1, 1739.
7. Sarah Mason, bapt. Oct. 26, 1740.

8. Millicent Mason, bapt. Feb. 28, 1742.
9. Hannah Mason, bapt. Sept. 6, 1747; d. Feb. 10, 1786.
10. Samuel Mason, bapt. May 14, 1749.
11. Daniel Mason, bapt. July 21, 1751; m. Jan. 6, 1793, Sarah Cheney.
12. Ebenezer Mason (twin) bapt. July 21, 1751.

84. ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1713.

iii. Sarah, bapt. July 17, 1715; m. Dec. 2, 1736, Capt. Thaddeus Bowman. She d. Jan. 12, 1771.

Children:

1. Sarah Bowman, b. Oct. 2, 1737; d. Oct. 3, 1742.
2. Edmund Bowman, b. Aug. 4, 1739; m. May 8, 1760, Esther Hoar.
3. Joseph Bowman, b. Feb. 13, 1741; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Katherine Munroe.
4. Thaddeus Bowman, b. Feb. 10, 1743; m. Nov. 7, 1764, Eliza Lawrence.
5. Solomon Bowman (twin) d. June 10, 1744.
6. Solomon Bowman, b. June 2, 1745.
7. Joshua Bowman, b. Jan. 22, 1747.

iv. John, bapt. Aug. 11, 1717; d. Dec. 13, 1717.

v. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 20, 1719; m. May 22, 1735, Samuel Winship, Jr.; he d. Feb. 10, 1780; she d. Jan. 12, 1771.

Children:

1. Hannah Winship, b. Apr. 26, 1736; m. Mar. 20, 1760, Richard Francis.
2. Lydia Winship, b. Feb. 14, 1738; d. May 9, 1754.
3. Elizabeth Winship, b. May 23, 1740; m. Mar. 1, 1759, Nehemiah Estabrook.
4. Martha Winship, bapt. May 12, 1742; d. Jan. 8, 1746.
5. Samuel Winship, bapt. Apr. 17, 1744; m. July 4, 1771, Rebekah Johnson.
6. Loring Winship, bapt. Dec. 10, 1746; d. May 11, 1754.

vi. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 7, 1722; m. Jedidiah Munroe; she d. Nov. 30, 1811.

Children:

1. Abigail Munroe, bapt. Oct. 12, 1746; d. in Nov., 1834.
2. Jedidiah Munroe, bapt. July 30, 1749; d. Feb. 4, 1812.
3. Luther Munroe, b. Mar. 23, 1755.
4. Joseph Munroe, b. Dec. 4, 1757; m. Rhoda Leach of Woburn.
5. Dolly Munroe, bapt. Mar. 30, 1760.
6. Zacharias Munroe, bapt. July 1, 1764.
7. Elizabeth Munroe, bapt. July 1, 1764.

vii. Mary (twin), bapt. Jan. 7, 1722; m. June 30, 1751, Samuel Allen.

**34.** NEHEMIAH[4] LORING (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham June 17, 1686; married first, May 5, 1709, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Gibson) Cunningham, born at Boston June 17, 1690. After her death he married second, October 29, 1727, Deborah Watkins, daughter of William Jeanes, and widow of Samuel Watkins, of Stratford, Conn. He was a cordwainer; removed to Stratford, Conn.; united with the Episcopal church there and was one of the wardens. He died in 1730; Richard Rogers and the widow administered on the estate; Rev. Samuel Johnson, rector of the church, was appointed guardian of the son Joshua, March 2, 1730-1, and the widow guardian of Deborah and Joseph, Mr. Rogers of Sarah. The inventory showed a large estate, appraised at £478-12-8. There is no account of administration or guardianships on record or file.

The widow had large transactions in real estate, some of it her former husband's. She died in 1775; her will, dated March 31, was proved April 17, 1775; directed her "two sons," William Watkins and Joseph Loring, to pay all debts; a bond she had given to her son Watkins was to be adjusted; she bequeathed a house with land adjoining to Zeruiah Loring, wife of her son Joseph; gave a silver spoon to granddaughter Deborah Loring; directed that provision be made for the support of Ichabod Lewis, whom she appointed executor and directed that the residue of the estate be divided between "my five children William Watkins, Joseph Loring, Anne Patterson, Sarah Hawley and Deborah Seeley." If her stepson, Joshua Loring, were living, he must have been living at a distance and had had his portion when he came of age. The town records give no statement of his death; so far as local evidence goes there is no proof that he was *not* alive except the omission of his name by the stepmother in her will. But that might have been made if he were in another State and well cared for or if he were already dead elsewhere. If he had resided in another State his children might never have visited or known her.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[5], b. Nov. 6, 1712; m. in Oct., 1731, Samuel Clark.
ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1714; d. soon.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1718.
85. iv. Joshua, b. June 25, 1722.
v. Deborah, b. in Nov., 1728; m. Benjamin Seeley.
85a. vi. Joseph, b. in March, 1730.

**35.** JOSHUA[4] LORING (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham September 21, 1688; married (intention at Boston January 21, 1711), Hannah, daughter of Edward Jackson, of Newton; she had a bequest of nine pounds from her father in 1726. She survived Mr. Loring and married second, in 1729, Ebenezer Dorr.

He settled first at Cambridge (south side); was a member of the church and was dismissed from that to the church in Boston of which Rev. Dr. Wadsworth was pastor. Was clerk of Boston Market in 1719; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Was a tanner by trade; was constable in 1720. He died in December, 1721; estate appraised at £722-2-2; Mrs. Dorr presented her account of administration January 2, 1729.

Children:

i. Abigail[5], b. Dec. 29, 1712; m. Apr. 25, 1734, Edward Dorr.
86. ii. Joshua, b. Aug. 3, 1716.
iii. Hannah, b. June 1, 1721.

**36.** BENJAMIN[4] LORING (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham October 6, 1692; married first, January 17, 1716-17, Deborah, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing, born October 19, 1694, died March 26, 1722. He married second, December 24, 1728, Jael, daughter of Deacon Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob, born May 10, 1703, died October 20, 1771.

He was constable in 1717 and 1718; selectman in 1732 and several other terms; was captain in the First Regiment of Horse in the province, in 1741. He died June 6, 1764.

Children:

i. Deborah[5], b. Jan. 3, 1717-18; m. (1) June 3, 1736, Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable; m (2) Mar. 31, 1745, Rev. Elisha Marsh, of Narraganset township, No. 2.
87. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1719.
iii. Mary, b. May 21, 1721; d. unm. Jan. 24, 1753.
iv. Joshua, b. Mar. 9, 1728-9; d. Feb. 21, 1743-4.
88. v. Josiah, b. Jan. 19, 1730-1.
vi. Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1732; d. unm. Sept. 15, 1785.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1733-4; d. unm. Sept. 1, 1808.
89. viii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1735-6; m. Sarah Smith. Kept the Golden Ball Tavern on Merchants' Row, Boston; d. Feb. 7, 1782. His widow kept the tavern till her death in 1790. In his will he bequeathed his estate in Boston and Hingham to his wife, his sisters Abigail and Elizabeth and his nephew Benjamin, son of his brother Joseph.
90. ix. Joseph, b. July 29, 1738.
91. x. George, bapt. July 5, 1741. He served on the "secret expedition" to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777; service 28 days. Was also "armourer" on the brigantine *Tyrannicide*, Aug. 24 to Dec. 18, 1778.
92. xi. Daniel, bapt. Apr. 10, 1743.
xii. Susanna, bapt. Apr. 12, 1745; m. Dec. 30, 1781, Joseph Hammond.

**38.** William[4] Loring (*Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston December 23, 1700; married November 19, 1724, Anne, daughter of Thomas and Ann Holland, born January 23, 1705; she died in 1784.

He was a housewright in Boston.

Children:

i. Anne[5], b. May 29, 1726; m. (int. Oct. 12, 1749), Benjamin Clarke.
93. ii. Isaac, b. Nov. 30, 1729.
iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1731.
94. iv. William, b. June 20, 1736.

**39.** Nathaniel[4] Loring (*Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston June 11, 1713; married first, June 7, 1739, Mary, daughter of Edward Gray. He married second, June 18, 1746, Mary Gyles, of Roxbury, who was born May 11, 1724.

He was a merchant in Boston near Faneuil Hall. Was on the Grand Jury in 1750; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; often on the school committee.

He died in 1770. His estate passed to the Gray family.

Children:

i. Susanna[5], b. Mar. 4, 1742; *non compos.*
ii. Mary, b. June 4, 1748; d. young.
iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1750; d. Dec. 9, 1770.
iv. John Gyles, b. Mar. 25, 1753; d. Oct. 1, 1770.

**40.** Isaac[4] Loring (*Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston November 30, 1705; married June 25, 1731, Mary, daughter of Peter Butler. Her mother was Mary, daughter of the famous bookseller, Samuel Phillips, and shared in Mr. Phillips' large estate.

Isaac Loring was a signer of the Hollis Street Church covenant. He was a juryman in 1753; removed to Hopkinton, where he was a private in Captain Jones' militia company. He was a leather dresser.

He died in 1788.

Children:

i. Mary[5], b. Sept. 3, 1733; m. Thomas Eteridge.
ii. Priscilla, b. 1735; d. in 1816.
iii. Faith (twin), b. 1735; m. in 1761 Joseph Jenkson.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 1739.
v. Ann, b. 1743; d. 1828.
vi. Daniel, b. 1745; d. 1778.
vii. Hannah, b. 1748.
95. viii. Nathaniel, b. 1751.

**41.** Israel[4] Loring (*Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham March 26, 1731; married (intention March 25, 1756) Mary, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Eunice Newell, of Charlestown.

He was a hatter; lived at Boston. He died December, 1771, or January 3, 1772. The widow and surviving children removed to New York city; they quitclaimed their rights in the estate of her husband's brother Jacob to Zechariah in 1790.

Children:

i. Israel[5], b. in 1756; d. young.
ii. Joseph, b. in 1757.
96. iii. William, b. Apr. 11, 1759.
iv. Thomas R.
v. Hannah.
vi. Mary, b. in 1763.
vii. Elizabeth, b. in 1765.
viii. Eunice, b. in 1767.
ix. Israel, b. in 1769.

**42.** ZECHARIAH[4] LORING (*Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham August 7, 1733; married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Thankful (Lincoln) Joy, born September 8, 1741. She and Mr. Loring joined with her sister Elizabeth and her husband, Jesse Sprague, March 26, 1788, in a deed of land in Hingham which they had inherited. The "History of Hingham" states that this Mary Joy married Stephen Mansfield, and makes no mention of her becoming the wife of Zechariah Loring; but the editor of this work believes that the wife of Stephen Mansfield was another Mary Joy who was born May 9, 1736, and who had no sister Elizabeth.

Zechariah Loring, according to his father's will, learned the trade of a "smith"; was called "weaver" in some documents, "barber" in others. He lived in his native town till well along in life, when he sold his Hingham property (the latest deed was in 1795) and removed to Perry, Me., by the side of the St. Croix River, where it empties into Passamaquoddy Bay.

THE WILL OF ZECHARIAH LORING

I, Zackariah Loring of Passamaquody in the County of Washington in the State of Massachusetts, yeoman this twenty third day of May and one Thousand Eight hundred and five being weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God. Calling to mind the mortality of the body knowing that it is appointed to all men to die

I do make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament. And first & principly I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it hoping for full pardon of all my sins thro' the atonements of Jesus Christ my redeemer & my body to the Earth to be

buried in a decent manner at the Discresion of my Executor hereafter mentioned and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life my mind and will is, the same be disposed and imployed as follows

First that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors hereafter mentioned in convenient season after my decease

I do appoint my loving Wife Mary Loring and my son Peter Loring sole Executors of this my last will and testament

First I give to my Dear and beloved Wife Mary Loring all my Personal Estate at her disposal and I give her all my real estate as long as she liveth in this world after her the real Estate is to be equally devided between my children excepting Caleb I give Caleb Four Dollars only which is to be paid out of each ones share equally alike.

All the just debts and funeral charges shall be paid out of the real estate This I declare to be my last will and testament in the presents of

Zackariah Loring

Moses Lincoln
Nathaniel Stoddar
Jacob Lincoln

Children, all but the first recorded at Hingham:

97. i. Peter[5].
ii. Caleb, bapt. July 2, 1769; "d. unm."
iii. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771; m. Apr. 8, 1792, Levi Corthell, of Hingham. They removed to Passamaquoddy. Children:
1. Levi Corthell, b. Aug. 18, 1793.
2. Deborah Corthell, b. in Me. Jan. 26, 1796; m. Robert Mellen.
3. Loring Corthell, b. Sept. 14, 1798.
4. Mary Loring Corthell, b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Frederic Ball.
5. Hannah Corthell, b. June 27, 1804; m. David F. Jacob.
6. Isaac Corthell, b. Nov. 24, 1807.
7. Sally Loring Corthell, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. James Adams.
8. Elijah Corthell, b. Apr. 25, 1813.
98. iv. Zaccheus, bapt. Nov. 21, 1773.
99. v. Isaac, bapt. Nov. 10, 1776.
vi. Sarah, bapt. Apr. 11, 1779.

**43.** JOHN[4] LORING (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull January 15, 1707; married September 18, 1729, Elizabeth Lobdell; she died in 1778.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1729. He

removed to North Yarmouth (then included in Massachusetts, Maine not being a State till 1820) before 1750, and took up "The great gully," extending along the present line of the railroad into what was later incorporated as Pownal.

He served in the militia; was elected a selectman.

He died in 1784.

Children:

i. John[5], b. Mar. 30, 1730; d. Apr. 8, 1736.
100. ii. Ezekiel, b. Mar. 30, 1731.
iii. Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1732; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1754, Jacob Mitchell, Jr.; she m. (2) Nov. 11, 1756, John Hayes.
iv. Amelia, b. Mar. 26, 1734; d. Apr. 12, 1836.
v. Deborah, b. Aug. 19, 1735.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1737.
vii. Amelia, b. Mar. 7, 1739; m. Samuel Cutter; d. Jan. 8, 1799.
100a. viii. John, b. May 3, 1741.
ix. Olive, b. Nov. 18, 1744; m. Mr. Buxton.
x. Katherine, b. Aug. 18, 1746.
xi. Ephraim, b. Dec. 6, 1749; d. in 1751.

**44.** Nicholas[4] Loring (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull September 1, 1711; married March 29, 1737, Mary, daughter of Col. Sylvester Richmond, of Little Compton, R. I., born November 29, 1713, died September 15, 1803, aged ninety. Her father married, for his second wife, Deborah, widow of Lieut. Thomas Loring, of Duxbury; so that the families were brought into close relations.

Nicholas Loring was graduated at Harvard College in 1732; began to preach at Hull, Sudbury and other places in 1735; was settled at North Yarmouth in the district of Maine. The township, his parish, covered a territory which now includes the towns of Yarmouth, North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Freeport, Pownal and Harpswell. Though the population was not large, the distances to be traversed and the poor roads or trails made the pastor's duties very heavy. During his ministry of twenty-seven years he baptized 640 persons (chiefly in infancy) and received 164 to the church, beside ministering much to people of adjacent parishes. While he was

always concerned for his people, his mind and heart were active in world cares; when King George II was successful in the defeat of the French at Dettingen, Germany, in 1743 he preached a sermon on the occasion, as the *Boston News Letter* of October 20 narrates. When the stirring, somewhat revolutionary in method, Rev. George Whitefield, came to America Mr. Loring was one of those who welcomed him to Maine and co-operated in his revival work. The Indian attacks made it necessary for every able-bodied man to help in defending the settlement, and Mr. Loring was enrolled as a "centinel" in the company of Captain Benjamin in 1746 and 1749. He was not remarkably vigorous in body; his descendant, Rev. Amasa Loring, writes of him, "In his person he was tall and slim, of a spare countenance, and rather feeble in strength. He ever found it necessary to eat a few raisins while the choir was singing, to strengthen him for the delivery of his discourse." Rev. David Shepley says of him, "His voice and manners were winning and his feelings of a most affectionate character." His salary was very small, not always paid well, and the family life frugal and simple.

He died July 31, 1763, at the age of fifty-two, doubtless worn out by the burdens and hardships of that service to God and his people. There is much to interest a descendant, as well as students of those times, in the action of the town after his decease: A committee was appointed "for providing such things as the town may order for the Rev. Mr. Loring's funeral. Fans, gloves, shoes, ribbons, buckles, buttons, vails and hoods for the four daughters; hatbands, buckles and gloves for the three oldest sons; a fan, gloves and handkerchief for Bezaleel Loring's wife; the widow to be put in decent mourning at the discretion of the committee; crape gowns for the four daughters; the three youngest sons to be clothed in mourning at the discretion of the committee; rings and gloves for the pall bearers, and what other things are necessary." For all this, which was faithfully carried out, the widow wrote her thanks in a note to the town.

Children:

101. i. Richmond[5], b. Mar. 29, 1738.
102. ii. Bezaleel, b. Apr. 13, 1739.
103. iii. Levi, b. Dec. 3, 1740.
iv. Lucretia, b. Jan. 3, 1742; m. Sept. 24, 1763, Hon. David Mitchell, a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775. She d. Jan. 6, 1809.
v. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1744; m. Joseph Gray; she d. Nov. 7, 1796.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1746; m. Humphrey Chase; she d. Sept. 16, 1820.
vii. Rachel, b. Nov. 2, 1746; m. Jotham Mitchell.
104. viii. Thomas, b. June 6, 1751.
ix. Nicholas, Jr., b. June 23, 1755. He enlisted July 3, 1775, and served six months in defense of the Maine coast; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1776 and served two months in the siege of Boston; was also one of the crew of the *Pallas* in the Penobscot expedition. He was lost at sea.
105. x. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 12, 1758.

**45.** Thomas[4] Loring (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham August 30, 1713; married May 17, 1739, Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Alice (Bradford) Hersey, born in Hingham, baptized December 27, 1719, died October 24, 1798.

He was a hatter and feltmaker; resided on Main Street in Hingham. Was constable in 1746. Was a member of the town Committee of Correspondence and Safety in 1774 and 1777; member of the Committee on State Constitution in 1780 and of that on Bounties for Revolutionary veterans the same year.

He died August 23, 1795.

Children:

106. i. Jotham[5], b. Apr. 30, 1740.
ii. Asa, b. Mar. 17, 1741-2; d. unm., June 24, 1800.
iii. Thomas, b. July 29, 1744; d. Dec. 31, 1745.
iv. Sarah, b. July 20, 1747; d. Dec. 31, 1764.
v. Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1749, d. Apr. 5, 1752.
vi. Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1752; m. Feb. 16, 1782, Henry Thaxter.
107. vii. Thomas, b. Mar. 10, 1755.
viii. Rachel, b. July 17, 1758; d. unm., Nov. 6, 1813.
ix. Christiana, b. June 16, 1760; d. unm., May 12, 1827.

**46.** SOLOMON[4] LORING (*John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham January 12, 1715-16; married July 26, 1739, Alice (also called sometimes "Else") daughter of Joshua and Alice (Bradford) Hersey, born November 9, 1720, died February 28, 1803.

He learned the trade of blacksmith at Pembroke; became also a farmer and an inn-holder. Settled at North Yarmouth, Me. He and his wife joined the church at Pembroke and were received by letter from that church by the Yarmouth congregation. His house was near the old "Ledge meetinghouse." Town meeting was held in it in 1773, when he was one of the selectmen. He was a member of the committee appointed that day to answer the letter from the selectmen of Boston, assuring them of the town's agreement with their views on the subject of relations with Great Britain; and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. At an earlier date, in 1757-67, he was a captain in the colonial army in defense against the Indians and French.

He dropped dead while coming home from the field August 2, 1788. His large estate was divided between his children September 25, 1782.

Children:

i. Rachel[5], b. Apr. 4, 1741; d. Nov. 7, 1749.
ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1742; d. same day as the above.
iii. Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1744; m. Dec. 30, 1773, Benjamin Mitchell, of N. Yarmouth; she d. Feb. 6, 1836.
iv. Sarah, b. Apr. 12, 1747; m. Nov. 10, 1768, Wm. Richardson Bucknam.
108. v. David Cushing, b. Aug. 13, 1749.
109. vi. Solomon, b. Sept. 29, 1751.
vii. Nicholas, b. Aug. 13, 1753; d. Oct. 22, 1754.
viii. Celia, b. May 5, 1755; d. Feb. 9, 1757.
ix. Celia, b. Mar. 30, 1757; m. Jan. 7, 1790, Joseph Copeland.
x. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1758; d. Sept. 29, 1763.
xi. Christiana, b. Aug. 30, 1760; m. July 12, 1779, Nathaniel Blanchard.
xii. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1763; m. Nov. 3, 1791, Bezaleel Young.

**47.** JOHN[4] LORING (*Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born April 27, 1710; married December 9, 1736, Elizabeth Vryling;

she died May 8, 1771, bequeathing her estate to her sister, Sarah Vryling, and her own two children; referred to her uncle, John Alford, Esquire, late of Charlestown.

He was a physician, first at Concord in 1736, then in charge of the sick at the Boston Almshouse. This building was at the corner of what are now Beacon and Park Streets; was near the "Granary" where the town stored grain for the benefit of the poor and sold it to them at low rates in times of scarcity. Dr. Loring had a salary of £50 a year for his duties at the Almshouse, beside his general practice.

He died very suddenly, in apparently perfect health, while reclining on a cushioned seat at a window of his residence, April 11, 1744.

Children:

110. i. John[5], b. Dec. 26, 1737.
ii. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1743; m. in 1772 Capt. William Ruggles.

**48.** JONATHAN[4] LORING (*Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sudbury August 29, 1719; married January 21, 1740, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Woods, of Marlborough, born March 28, 1719, died January 18, 1776.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1738. He was a lawyer. As attorney for a Boston man he signed the discharge of a mortgage September 17, 1747 (Worc. Deeds 12: 341). Settled at Marlborough. He was in a military company in 1757; also served in Colonel Dike's regiment in 1775.

He died December 24, 1782.

Children:

111. i. Abel[5], b. Mar. 25, 1741.
ii. Hayman, b. Mar. 9, 1743; served in a military company in 1761; d. soon.
iii. Israel, b. Feb. 9, 1745; d. early.
iv. John, b. Apr. 7, 1747; d. Sept. 3, 1748.
112. v. John, b. Sept. 7, 1749.

113. vi. William, b. June 10, 1752.
vii. Israel, b. Feb. 9, 1754; served from Apr. 26, 1775, through the year and again in 1779. He d. unm.
114. viii. Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1755.

**49.** NATHAN[4] LORING (*Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sudbury November 27, 1721; married first, December 31, 1747, Kezia Woodward, who died July 28, 1754, aged 26 years. He married second, December 28, 1775, Elizabeth Clapp.

He resided at Sudbury; conveyed a tract of land to his son Daniel. He died April 25, 1803.

Children:

i. Sarah[5], b. Apr. 19, 1750.
115. ii. Daniel, b. May 28, 1752.
iii. Kezia, b. July 20, 1754; m. Rev. Abraham Wood, 50 years minister of Chesterfield, N. H.

**50.** CALEB[4] LORING (*Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull March 29, 1736; married first (intention at Boston April 30, 1760) Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Baker) Bradford, born at Boston, March 7, 1736, a descendant of Robert Bradford, one of the founders of Boston; she died July 11, 1769. He married second, in 1770, Margaret, daughter of Giles and Margaret Tidmarsh, born at Boston, March 1, 1734, who had married first Joshua, Caleb's brother. She died April 12, 1801; was buried at Hingham.

He lived several years in Hingham, at the corner of Main and Cottage Streets. Removed to Boston. Was a distiller, of the firm of Loring & Snelling. He owned vessels; one, *The Rising Sun*, was captured and scuttled by the British; another, *The Neptune*, was captured by the British privateer *Penobscot;* recaptured five months later by the American schooner *Jackal;* taken again the same day by the British privateer *Experiment*, but then, eight hours afterward, was finally taken by the *Jackal* and carried into Salem. Although Mr. Loring protested, the prize was allowed to the last captor by the Admiralty

Court, and the decision confirmed by the Supreme Court, because the papers and commissions of the British were found on board of the vessel when the *Jackal* captured her (February 13, 1783.)

Mr. Loring died at Boston in December, 1787.

Children:

i. Caleb[5], b. Aug. 20, 1762; d. in two weeks.
116. ii. Caleb, b. Jan. 13, 1764.
iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1765; did not marry; d. in Aug., 1846.
117. iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1767; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1786; was surgeon of ship *Massachusetts* in 1790. Later a merchant in Lisbon and m. a lady of that city. Had several children and a son who married. (J. S. L.). He d. in 1857. (Harv. Gen. Cat.)
v. Ruth, b. Aug. 26, d. Sept. 8, 1768.
vi. Ruth, b. July 2, 1769; did not marry; her will was probated in 1830.
vii. William, b. Aug. 20, 1771. He had his portrait painted in Italy, which he sent home to his mother; d. unm. at Buenos Ayres in 1803.
118. viii. Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1773.
ix. Giles, b. at Hingham Aug. 20, 1776; d. at Cape Francais, or Haitien (formerly a flourishing city of Hayti), in 1791.

**51.** Joshua[4] Loring (*Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull October 31, 1737; married at Boston October 30, 1760, Margaret Tidmarsh (see previous article).

He was a cooper in Boston. Was an inspector in 1764.

He died October 7, 1767; administration on his estate October 26, 1767; buried in the King's Chapel Cemetery.

Children (all died young):

i. Elizabeth[5], b. in 1763.
ii. Giles Tidmarsh, b. in 1765.
iii. Joshua, b. in 1766.
iv. Joseph, b. in 1767.

**52.** Israel[4] Loring (*Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull August 30, 1741; married at Boston December 16, 1765, Mary Homer, who was born October 20, 1720, died at Newton January 20, 1835.

He was a housewright; lived at Boston; had charge of Fire Engine No. 6 in 1766; was warden in 1781. Owned

Loring's Wharf at the head of Long Wharf. Was a lieutenant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; served in the War of the Revolution under Capt. William Reed in Colonel Thomas' regiment in 1775 (J. S. L.). Was second lieutenant in Captain Webb's company of Colonel Bromfield's regiment November 25, 1775; first lieutenant in 1777, captain in 1780. Was a member of Boston Marine Society, January 6, 1801.

He died on his farm at Dover, near the Eliot church, December 4, 1820.

Children:

i. Israel[5], b. Oct. 12, 1766; d. early.
119. ii. Joshua, b. Oct. 12, 1768.
iii. John Foster, b. Nov. 11, 1770; apothecary; first treasurer of the Boston and Providence R.R. and director of Taunton branch and of Lowell and Boston R.R. Did not marry; d. at Newton Apr. 24, 1857.
120. iv. Israel, b. in 1774.
v. Joseph, b. May 25, 1777; d. unm.
vi. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1779; d. unm., Aug. 30, 1876.
vii. Hannah W., b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. in 1806.
viii. William Joy, b. Sept. 18, 1785; became a merchant; d. at McLean Asylum, unm., Aug. 15, 1868.
ix. Caleb, d. early.

**53.** Joseph[4] Loring (*Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull July 21, 1743; married (intention at Boston August 21, 1766) Mary Atkins, who survived him and died in 1831.

He was a goldsmith, an apprentice to Benjamin Loring. Resided at Boston. Was a juryman in trial of a prize ship in 1776. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery in 1768, and captain of a company of militia.

He died in 1815.

Children:

122. i. Joseph[5], b. Oct. 5, 1767.
ii. Joshua, b. Jan. 13, 1769; m. Miss Meacham; settled at Boothbay, Me.; left no child.
iii. Mary, b. in 1770; d. in 1833.
iv. Henry, b. in 1773; d. June 21, 1793.

**54.** Benjamin[4] Loring (*Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull April 2, 1704; married July 24, 1729, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Lydia Gould.

He resided at Hull; was on the Grand Jury in 1744; removed to Boston.

Was a goldsmith. He died in 1768. His son Benjamin Loring, of Boston, administered on his estate April 29, 1768.

Children:

123. i. Benjamin[5], b. July 16, 1731.
ii. Deborah, b. in 1732; d. Jan. 19, 1734-5.

**55.** David[4] Loring (*Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull August 5, 1714; married December 20, 1733, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Vickery, born March 3, 1713.

He lived at Hull; was on the Grand Jury in 1752; was a member of Captain Stower's "Independent Company," March 1, 1777, "stationed at Hull."

His will dated April 6, 1781, "aged and infirm of body," was proved June 12, 1781; gave to sons Jonathan, Joseph and Benjamin, daughters Mary White, Hannah Beals, Anna Sargent and Jane Cushing; to "my five grandchildren Elizabeth, David, Sarah, Mary and Hannah Loring"; residue to wife Hannah.

Children:

i. Mary[5], b. Sept. 23, 1735; m. (1) Wm. Tidmarsh, who d. at sea in 1759; m. (2) Wm. or Robert White.
ii. Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1737; m. (1) Edward Burbank; m. (2) Eben. Beals.
iii. Anna, bapt. Mar. 16, 1740; m. May 4, 1766, Joseph Sargent, of Boston; she d. in 1795.
124. iv. David, b. Aug. 19, 1742.
125. v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1744.
vi. Jane, b. May 7, 1747; m. in 1810 Benjamin Cushing; he d. in 1810; she d. in 1829.
vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1749; m. in 1774 Mary Walker; d. s.p.
126. viii. Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1752.
127. ix. Benjamin, "youngest son" (J. S. L.), b. in 1761.

**56.** James[4] Loring (*John*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull January 18, 1711-12; married first, January 19, 1746-7, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Bathsheba Milton, born October 6, 1725, died September 24, 1760. He married second (intention in Hull February 22, 1767), Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Spear, widow of Capt. John Bray; she was born June 1, 1738, died November 7, 1799, "aged 61." He was lieutenant of Hull military company in 1761; was moderator of town meetings and filled the leading offices repeatedly.

He was a farmer in Hull. Deacon of the church and a strenuous opponent of the teaching of what he regarded as wrong doctrines, that led, as he believed, to wrong living. His opposition to one of the ministers of the church led to his being suspended from membership for two years, but he modified his expressions of criticism and was restored to fellowship. In the absence of the minister he was often accustomed to officiate at funerals and expound at public worship; his religious life was very earnest. So great was his admiration for the first chapter of the Gospel of John that he would often repeat the whole from memory. He was ardently devoted to the orthodox faith, and followed it consistently. A neighbor, Capt. Daniel Souther, formerly of the Royal Navy, who died on the estate adjoining that of Deacon Loring, frequently remarked that no man ever so forcibly convinced him of the reality of religion as his neighbor Loring.

When the British fleet rallied in Nantasket Roads in 1775 he removed to the Matthew Hawk mansion at Hingham. There he died July 20, 1775.

Children:

i. John[5], b. Nov. 6, 1747; d. Feb. 5, 1747-8.
ii. Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1748-9; m. Elisha Gould.
iii. John, b. Sept. 23, 1751; m. Dec. 27, 1801, Mehitabel Gould; d., s.p., Jan. 18, 1828. He became blind several years before his death.
iv. James, d. Jan. 16, 1757.
v. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1756; d. Jan. 16, 1757.
128. vi. James, b. July 22, 1770.

vii. Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1773; m. in 1796 Ebenezer Paine; d. June 10, 1823.
viii. Joseph, d. early.

**57.** SAMUEL[4] LORING (*Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull February 3, 1720-1; married November 16, 1749, Jean (Jane), daughter of Joseph and Mary Gould, born February 20, 1722-3, died October 18, 1795. They signed the church covenant December 3, 1758.

He lived at Hull; was on the Grand Jury in 1758; ensign of the Hull company in 1761; served in the Hull "Independent Company" March 1, 1777; "age 56 years." He receipted May 15, 1767, for twelve shillings the town paid him for ringing the meetinghouse bell for a year.

He died September 19, 1813, aged ninety-two years.

Children:

i. Lucy[5], b. Sept. 26, d. Dec. 3, 1750.
129. ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1753.
iii. Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1755; m. Benjamin Binney.
130. iv. Jonathan, b. Feb. 12, 1759.
v. Deborah, b. Dec. 1, 1760; d. unm.
vi. Mary, m. (int. Jan. 14, 1782-3), Gideon Tirrell, of Weymouth.
vii. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1762; m. Capt. David Spear.
viii. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1765; m. Oliver Newcomb, of Braintree.
130a. ix. Matthew, b. Dec. 9 (1761).
131. x. Caleb, b. Aug. 7, 1767.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**61.** THOMAS[5] LORING (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury April 12, 1725; married October 1, 1750, Zilpah, daughter of Capt. Robert and Sarah (Stetson) Bradford, of Kingston, born April 6, 1728, died February 16, 1796.

He removed to Plympton; "bought a farm by the lowermost millseat on the Winnatuxet River" and was part owner of the grist mill there.

He and his wife were of the church of Plympton and much respected. He served in the Canadian expedition in 1759, in Capt. John Wadsworth's company.

He died in 1804.

Children:

150. i. Joshua[6], b. Nov. 19, 1751.
151. ii. Melzar, b. June 19, 1755.
152. iii. Simeon, b. Dec. 26, 1762.

**62.** PEREZ[5] LORING (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury August 26, 1729; married February 23, 1758, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Tabitha (Tobey) Freeman, of Sandwich, who died August 23, 1806, aged seventy-five years, five months.

He resided at Duxbury. He was a deacon of the church, a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in 1775 and in 1781; also on the committee for the raising of troops.

He died October 23, 1827, in his ninety-ninth year.

Children:

i. Mary[6], b. Dec. 26, 1758; m. Dec. 11, 1781, Capt. Zephaniah Fuller, of Kingston.
153. ii. Braddock, b. Aug. 21, 1760.
154. iii. Freeman, b. July 25, 1762.

iv. Deborah, b. Oct. 22, 1764; d. unm. Apr. 20, 1836.
v. Barak, b. Apr. 4, 1766; d. unm. Jan. 1, 1792.
vi. Belinda, b. Mar. 10, 1768; m. Calvin Lincoln, Sen. in 1794. A son, Rev. Calvin Lincoln, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1799, was minister at Fitchburg.
vii. Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1770; m. Feb., 1793, Reuben Drew.
viii. Perez, b. Mar. 10, 1772; d. unm. at Martinique, Mar. 29, 1794.
155. ix. Levi, b. Feb. 13, 1775.

**64.** WILLIAM[5] LORING (*Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury October 11, 1741; married January 8, 1767, Alethea, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Sprague) Alden (of the fourth generation from the *Mayflower);* she was born August 23, 1743, and died March 31, 1820.

He may have been the William Loring who served in the Scituate company April 19, 1775, and enlisted May 10 and served till October 7, 1775. He certainly was a private in Lieut. Joshua Alden's company of Colonel Mitchell's regiment, that served on the alarm at Bristol December 8, 1776.

He resided at Duxbury; paid an excise tax on a carriage in 1798. Kept the Indian Head tavern, near the Pembroke line.

He died October 18, 1815.

Children:

157. i. William[6], b. May 9, 1768.
158. ii. George, b. Feb. 2, 1770.
iii. Ichabod, b. Apr. 14, 1772; d. in the West Indies.
159. iv. Joshua, b. Dec. 5, 1774.
160. v. Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1775.
161. vi. Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1780.
vii. Sophia Bradford, bapt. at Pembroke June 27, 1784; m. Elisha Tilden; she d., s.p., Jan. 15, 1874.
viii. Clarissa, b. in 1785; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Abner Stetson; d. in 1839.
162. ix. Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1786.

**65.** NATHANIEL[5] LORING (*Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury January 20, 1743-4; married

September 1, 1771, Sarah Baker; she died May 31, 1821, aged seventy-six.

Lived at Pembroke; was a justice of the peace; a coroner on occasions. He paid excise duty on a carriage in 1798. He was one of the company who marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; was lieutenant of a company in Col. John Cushing's regiment, which marched on an alarm to Rhode Island in May, 1776, and in Colonel Webb's regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental army for three months in 1781.

He died December 12, 1819.

Children:

i. Deborah[6], m. Gideon Barstow, of Rochester.
163. ii. Nathaniel, bapt. May 29, 1774.
iii. Sarah Baker, bapt. Oct. 13, 1776; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1795, Charles Little, who d. Oct. 11, 1820. She m. (2) May 5, 1824, Dea. Gideon T. White.
164. iv. Daniel B.
v. Amelia, bapt. May 11, 1783; m. Sept. 14, 1808, Joseph Meiggs, of Rochester.
vi. Seneca, bapt. Nov. 13, 1785; d. unm. May 25, 1847.

**66.** Samuel[5] Loring (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born May 1, 1747; married December 25, 1777, Prudence Chapman; she died March 6, 1829, aged seventy-six.

He resided at Duxbury; in 1812 was chairman of a committee to memorialize for peace. Was sergeant in Captain Bradford's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, in 1775, also "in the New Jersey campaign." Was selectman, representative and in other public positions of prominence. One of the assessors for levying a land tax in 1783 for payment of the burdens of the war. Was captain of the Duxbury militia company.

He died October 22, 1816.

Children:

i. Anna[6], b. in 1778, d. in 1779.
ii. Hannah, b. May 16, 1780; m. Dec. 12, 1800, Nathaniel Winsor. She was grandmother of Justin Winsor and interested him in the history of the town.

iii. Benjamin, b. Jan. 9, 1784; d. July 2, 1788.
iv. Prudence, b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. June 24, 1810, Capt. Richard Soule.
v. Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1790; m. Nov. 4, 1824, Capt. Richard Soule (his second wife).
165. vi. Samuel, b. July 17, 1798.

67. DANIEL[5] LORING (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury January 8, 1751; married (intention August 8, 1778) Mary Thayer of Braintree. She died in 1834.

He resided at Braintree; was chosen a surveyor of lumber March 10, 1783, and in subsequent years to 1792, as shown in the printed town records to that date.

"He was in Captain Gardiner's company under Colonel Brooks at Greenwich, Conn., in 1776; in Captain Newcomb's company, Col. Theo. Cotton's regiment, on the march to Rhode Island in 1775; was in the battle of Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered to Washington. Was a pensioner." (J. S. L.) This broad statement may not be altogether correct, but the following allegations made by the man himself cannot be questioned; they are contained in his application for a pension April 3, 1816: "I Daniel Loring, a citizen of the United States, now resident at Braintree," etc., "do on oath declare that I served the United States . . . entered the land service on the Continental establishment and served as a common soldier against the common enemy from the first of May, 1775, to the middle of February, 1777, being one year and nine months. That I belonged to a company commanded by Samuel Bradford in a regiment commanded by Col. John Bailey, Massachusetts line, and that I left the service after my term of enlistment was out, having served and drawn the pay of a sergeant for six week in said company, being the term which I served by special desire, after my time of regular service was expired." Sworn to July 19, 1820, by Daniel Loring, aged sixty-nine years.

He died July 27, 1831.

Children:

166. i. James[6], b. June 18, 1780.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1783; d. unm. Jan. 3, 1869.
167. iii. Judah, b. Aug. 8, 1785.
168. iv. Nathaniel W.
168a.v. Barnabas Thayer, b. in 1790; m. Elizabeth Jane Head; d. in 1830, leaving his property to his wife; had no children. The widow d. Mar. 9, 1866.
vi. Martha, d. unm.
vii. Esther Wales, b. in 1792; d. unm., Aug. 23, 1870.

**69.** Solomon[5] Loring (*Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 18, 1728; married December 27, 1752, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Tower) Dunbar, born November 30, 1729.

He was a farmer in Hingham; elected constable in 1754. His place was at "Liberty Plain." He served in the Coast Guard in 1776.

He died March 31, 1798.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], b. Nov. 6, 1753; m. in Dec., 1773, Stephen Damon, of Scituate.
ii. Deborah, b. May 25, 1755; m. May 9, 1773, Nathaniel Damon, of Scituate.
169. iii. David, b. June 14, 1758.
170. iv. Peter, b. Mar. 25, 1760.
v. Nabby or Molly, b. Sept. 10, 1761; m. Aug. 4, 1782, Melzar Dunbar.
vi. Lucy, b. Sept. 10, 1764; m. Apr. 8, 1793, Elijah Groce, of Scituate.
170a.vii. Solomon, b. Dec. 28, 1765.
viii. Persis, b. in 1768; m. Mar. 17, 1791, Seth Curtis, of Hanover.
ix. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 3, 1771; m. Oct. 9, 1806, Nabby Dunbar, who d. May 13, 1840. He and his brother Peter owned a tract of land in partnership, and divided it, by a joint deed, Apr. 18, 1798. He d., s.p., June 18, 1837.
x. Otis, d. æ. 20 years.

**70.** Jabez[5] Loring (*Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham, baptized September 16, 1733; married November 26, 1755, Ruth, daughter of

Barnabas and Ruth (Whiton) Cook, baptized January 16, 1731-2, died April 17, 1824, aged ninety-two years.

He was a farmer in his native town; was a housewright. He served the town as constable in 1765. Resided at Hingham Centre. He did one day's service in guarding the shore, in March, 1776.

He died before October 28, 1783, when his son Jonathan was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children:

171. i. Jonathan[6], b. Oct. 11, 1758.
ii. Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1760; d. unm. Feb. 20, 1820.
172. iii. Jerome, b. July 13, 1764.
173. iv. Laban, b. Sept. 1, 1766.
v. Martin.

**71.** Job[5] Loring (*Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham February 12, 1739-40; married April 19, 1764, Judith, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Wing) Whiton, baptized September 2, 1744, died November 25, 1815.

He was a tanner and currier; resided on the paternal homestead at the corner of Main and Cushing Streets. Was constable in 1769. He served in shore-guarding a few days at a time in 1776.

He died February 11, 1825.

Children:

i. Judith[6], b. Nov. 3, 1764; m. Jan. 28, 1785, Robert Cushing.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1766; m. Nov. 9, 1786, Capt. Leavitt Lane.
iii. Submit, b. Nov. 5, 1768; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1805, Israel Lapham, of Scituate; m. (2) Dea. John Jacob; she d. Aug. 19, 1844.
174. iv. Job, b. Dec. 2, 1770.
v. Charity, b. Sept. 10, 1772; m. May 20, 1798, Elijah Whiton, Jr.
175. vi. Eliphalet, b. July 3, 1774.
vii. Thankful, b. June 9, 1777; m. Dec. 10, 1807, Gad Bailey, of Hanover.
viii. Sarah, b. July 26, 1780; d. unm.
ix. Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1783; m. Dec. 9, 1810, Joseph Wilder, Jr.

**72.** ABNER[5] LORING (*Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 9, 1742; married November 21, 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing, born February 8, 1744-5; she survived Mr. Loring and married second, in 1790, Thomas Jones, of Hull.

He was one of those who responded to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and to other special calls.

He was a tailor by trade; became partner in the firm of Loring and Thaxter, "traders" or merchants, at the corner of North and Main Streets, Hingham. He died October 6, 1789.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Oct. 1, d. Dec. 19, 1772.
ii. Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1774; m. Dec. 25, 1797, Thomas Jones, Jr.
iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1776; m. in 1789 Solomon Jones.
Children:
1. Jane Binney Jones, b. Dec. 19, 1793; m. May 12, 1825, Dr. Timothy Gordon.
2. Sally Jones, b. June 1, 1797; d . Mar. 10, 1811.
3. Abner Loring Jones, b. and d. Jan. 23, 1802.
4. Elizabeth Loring Jones, b. June 22, 1806; m. May 5, 1829, Jacob Hersey Loud.
iv. Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1786; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Ezra Leavitt.

**73.** DAVID[5] LORING (*David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham April 5, 1730; married Phillippe Dexter, of Yarmouth. "Traced no further."

David Loring, of Hingham, was a private in Capt. Enoch Whiton's company, Col. Benj. Lincoln's regiment; served three days on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Jotham Loring's company, Greaton's regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775, service three months, twelve days; also Capt. Charles Cushing's company, 36th regiment, return dated Fort No. 2, October 5, 1775; order for bounty coat or equivalent money, dated Cambridge, December 18, 1775; also enlisted March 1, 1776, in Capt. James Lincoln's independent company, stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defense of seacoast;

also private, Captain French's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment, May 15 to July 15, 1777, at Rhode Island; also private in Whiton's company, Symm's regiment, March 9 to June 9, 1778, service at Boston. (See No. 169.)

**74.** Otis[5] Loring (*David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable June 14, 1732; married first, February 20, 1755, Sarah Lewis, of Barnstable; born July 31, 1737, died June 22, 1762. He married second, December 5, 1765, Sarah Hinckley, born April 19, 1744, a descendant of Governor Hinckley; she died June 23, 1785.

He lived at Barnstable; was deputy sheriff in 1770. Had license May 1, 1780, "to keep a tavern in the house where he now lives," giving the usual bond "to keep good order and rule in his said house."

He died April 3, 1799.

Children:

176. i. David[6], b. May 1, 1756.
ii. George, b. Mar. 23, 1758; had a checkered career as privateersman and otherwise.
iii. Sarah, b. May 29, 1762; m. Silas Blish.
177. iv. Eliphalet, b. Mar. 13, 1767; d. in 1798.
v. Otis, b. Feb. 18, 1769; m. in 1787 widow Mary Russell; d. Dec. 8, 1793.
vi. Mehitabel, b. June 27, 1771; d. July 6, 1791.
vii. Desire, b. in June, 1773; m. Job C. Davis.
viii. Polly*, b. in Feb., 1776; m. July 20, 1785, Thomas Josselyn.
178. ix. Edward, b. Apr. 8, 1778.

**75.** Eliphalet[5] Loring (*David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable September 4, 1740; married first, November 14, 1764, Abigail Gilman. He married second (intention in 1767) Elizabeth Taylor.

He died in 1768.

Child:

178a. Eliphalet[6] (Elpalet), b. Sept. 15, 1765.

**76.** Joshua[5] Loring (*David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable October 17, 1741; married

*Some "Miss Mary Loring" d. at Barnstable, Aug. 17, 1800.

in September, 1768, Innocent, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Church) Pope, born December 8, 1749, died January 9, 1816.

He was a soldier in the Canadian expedition in 1758-9. Removed to New York.

Joshua Loring of Dartmouth was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Egery's company of Minute Men, who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted May 4 and served till October 6, 1775; order for bounty coat December 24, 1775. Joshua Loring (perhaps the same) served in Col. John Hathaway's regiment in August, 1780, in Rhode Island, on an alarm.

Children:

i. Eliphalet[6], b. June 17, 1769; d. at Charleston, S. C., in Oct., 1793.
ii. Betsey, b. Aug. 17, 1770; m. Elisha Blossom; d. in 1822.
iii. Desire, b. Sept. 24, 1772.
iv. Alice (Elsa), b. Nov. 30, 1774; m. (1) Charles Maxfield; m. (2) Kelley Eldridge.
v. Joshua, b. Nov. 4, d. Oct. 18, 1776.
vi. Nathaniel, b. May 24, 1778; d. in 1780.
vii. Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1779; d. in 1785.
viii. Sarah, b. June 11, 1783; d. in 1784.
179. ix. David, b. Nov. 8, 1784.

**77.** Abner[5] Loring (*David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable April 5, 1743; married March 25, 1767, Thankful Annable.

He lived at Barnstable. Was a soldier in Captain Hamilton's company, that marched on the Lexington alarm, and in Captain Lewis' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, on the alarm at New Bedford and Falmouth in 1778.

He died in 1805.

Children:

i. Anna[6], b. in June, 1768; d. in 1821.
ii. Abigail, b. about 1770; d. in infancy.
iii. Abigail, b. in 1773; d. in 1841.
180. iv. Elijah, b. in 1775.

v. Thankful, b. in 1777; d. in 1811.
vi. Deborah, b. in 1780; m. John Eldridge, of Falmouth.
vii. Abner, b. in 1782; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1807; d. at Dorchester July 18, 1814.
182. viii. Joshua, b. in 1784.

**78.** ELIJAH[5] LORING (*David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable August 20, 1744; married first, October 17, 1769, Hannah Todd, of Hingham, who died February 13, 1777. He married second, October 12, 1777, Lydia, daughter of Ambrose and Lydia (Vickery) Lowe, born October 7, 1748, died December 28, 1835.

He resided at Hingham, on North Street near the Broad Bridge.

He died August 7, 1782.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], b. Jan. 16, 1777; m. Mr. Hinckley, of Barnstable.
ii. Lydia, b. Mar. 15, 1779; m. Nov. 13, 1799, Elisha B. Cobb. Child:
Lydia Low Cobb, b. Nov. 15, 1802; m. (1) Allen P. Holbrook; m. (2) Ebenezer Woodbury.
iii. Deborah, b. Feb. 14, 1781; m. Jan. 10, 1805, Perez Lincoln.

**79.** IGNATIUS[5] LORING (*Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton August 14, 1729; married August 22, 1750, Bathsheba, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Bass, of Bridgewater; she died September 21, 1807, aged seventy-four.

He was ensign of the local militia, who marched on the Lexington alarm; "enlisted into the army"; served through 1775, and on special service in 1776. Captain of a company raised to reinforce the Continental army under General Washington; service, two months, twenty days, including twelve days (two hundred and forty miles) travel home; July 30 to October 8, 1781.

He was the first justice of the peace in Plympton appointed after the opening of the Revolution.

He died January 9, 1803.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. July 21, 1751; m. Nov. 19, 1772, Sylvanus Bartlett.
ii. Eunice, b. June 11, 1753; m. Dec. 26, 1776, Capt. John Bradford.
183. iii. Ignatius, b. Dec. 26, 1755.
iv. Isaac, b. in 1757; a Revolutionary soldier; served in Rhode Island in 1776. He d. within a few years.
v. Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1759; d. young.
185. vi. Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1762.
vii. Molly, b. Mar. 19, 1764.
viii. Jane, b. May 12, 1766; m. Moses Inglee.
186. ix. Levi, b. May 16, 1768.
187. x. Calvin, b. Oct. 20, 1771.
xi. Polycarpus, b. Feb., 1772; d. young.
xii. Bathsheba, b. July 6, 1773; m. William Cushman, of Hartford, Me.
188. xiii. Polycarpus, b. June 8, 1780.
189. xiv. Isaac (twin), b. June 8, 1780

**81.** James[5] Loring (*John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton May 1, 1739; married January 31, 1770, Jane, daughter of Isaac Kingman, of East Bridgewater.

He was a sergeant in his father's company in the French and Indian War; was a sentinel in Captain Carey's company in 1758; was discharged from service in December, 1760. Was also a Revolutionary soldier, marching on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted May 1 and served to August 1, 1775.

He lived at Abington.

Children:

190. i. John[6], b. in 1772.
191. ii. Laban, b. in 1776.
192. iii. James, b. in 1777.

**82.** Nathaniel Thomas[5] Loring (*John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bridgewater in 1749; married August 8, 1776, Sarah Watson; she died at Blandford February 20, 1825, aged sixty-eight.

He settled at Spencer. Was a private in Captain

Mason's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also corporal in Captain White's company, Colonel Denny's regiment, which marched to Dudley on an alarm at the northwest; he enlisted August 21, 1777; served five days. Also enlisted September 27, 1777, in Captain Prouty's company, same regiment, marched to reinforce the Northern army under General Gates; discharged October 18, 1777.

He was on the town Committee of Safety in 1781. Was very active in putting down "Shay's Rebellion," so called, in 1787. Was a lieutenant in the State militia.

He died September 28, 1817. His will provided for his children and for the children of his deceased son Thomas and daughter Sarah.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[6] (Betsey), b. May 23, 1777; m. in 1801 Ichabod Crittenden.
193. ii. Thomas, b. Apr. 5, 1779.
194. iii. Daniel, b. June 24, 1780.
iv. Mary (Polly), b. Apr. 23, 1783; m. in 1807 Oliver Watson.
v. Sarah, b. June 15, 1784; m. in 1810 William Livermore; she d. in 1816.
195. vi. Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1785.
vii. Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1787; m. June 16, 1813, Charles Sprague; she d. June 23, 1841.
viii. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1789; d. unm., Apr. 15, 1811.
ix. Margaret (called Dolly), b. Dec. 30, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1816, Isaac Jenks; she d. Oct. 2, 1869.
x. Theodore, b. Sept. 6, 1793; d. July 11, 1801.
196. xi. John, b. Dec. 10, 1795.

**82a.** Daniel[5] Loring (*John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bridgewater in 1754; married (intention November 4, 1784) Elizabeth, daughter of William and Rebecca (Loring) Pooke, granddaughter of No. 17, Caleb. In her old age she resided at Newton; she died December 22, 1851, "aged 95 years, 1 month."

He made his home in Kingston. Served in Captain Wadsworth's company in 1775. A petition was signed by the selectmen of Kingston, August 15, 1781, asking

that Capt. Daniel Loring of that town be commissioned as commander of "a boat of the kind commonly known as Shaving Mills, to cruise against the enemies of the United States"; and the petition was granted. He was afterward captain of a merchantman owned by Hon. Stephen Higginson, which was wrecked on Cohasset Rocks in 1801.

He died November 2, 1801.

Children:

i. Harriet[6], b. in 1785; d. Sept. 17, 1826.
ii. Daniel, b. in 1788.
iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1790; m. in 1814, Henry Christian.
iv. Rebecca, b. in 1792; m. in 1813 Judson Coye.
198. v. Henry, b. in 1794.
vi. Judith, b. in 1797; m. John Dalrymple.

**83.** Ezekiel[5] Loring (*Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton July 27, 1742; married (published at Abington July 28, 1771) Sarah House. He married July 1, 1773, Hannah, daughter of Elisha Stetson, of Kingston. She died March 26, 1802.

He was a sergeant in his father's company of militia, which marched to Marshfield on the Lexington alarm; continued in service; was commissioned second lieutenant of Samson's company in Colonel Bradford's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign in 1776. He lived in the mansion which his father had occupied on the road from Kingston to Halifax.

He died March 6, 1825.

Children:

i. Thomas[6], b. May 11, 1774; m. Apr. 22, 1804, Rebecca Richardson; rem. to Turner, Me.; d. without children, in Aug., 1822.
ii. John, b. Nov. 19, 1776; m. in 1812 Abigail Thomas, of Plymouth; lived on the old homestead; had no children; he d. Mar. 11, 1862.
iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1778; m. Dea. John Cook, of Kingston.
199. iv. Friend, b. Sept. 19, 1780.
v. Lydia, b. May 17, 1782; m. Sept. 2, 1802, Josiah Wright, of Plympton.

vi. Seth, b. Nov. 8, 1783; d. unm., Nov. 14, 1805.
vii. Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1785; d. unm., Mar. 15, 1806.
200. viii. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 23, 1786.
ix. Charles, b. Mar. 18, 1788; rem. to Homer, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1852.
x. Sophia, b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. Aug. 29, 1872.
xi. Clintha, b. Apr. 27, 1792; d. in 1806.
xii. Leonice, b. Feb. 4, 1794; d. unm., May 17, 1782.
xiii. Isaac, b. Oct. 20, 1795; d. unm., Mar. 19, 1860.

**83a.** WILLIAM[5] LORING (*Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton about 1746; married in 1768 Lucy Rider.

Resided some time at Bridgewater; removed to Turner, Me.

Children:

200a.i. William[6], b. May 9, 1771.
ii. Jane, b. about 1773; m. Feb. 28, 1796, William Witham.

**84.** JOSEPH[5] LORING (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lexington August 21, 1713; married January 1, 1735, Kezia, daughter of Jonathan Gove, of Weston, who died September 16, 1789, aged seventy-five.

He resided at Lexington. He purchased a farm in that part of Lancaster which became the town of Sterling, and conveyed it to his son John November 20, 1764.

He was a member of the Middlesex County Convention held in 1774, to consider how British oppression could be resisted.

He was a deacon of the church of Lexington and a selectman. At the battle, April 19, 1775, his house was one of those wantonly burned by the British. His report of his losses is very vivid:

"An Account of the Real and Personal Estate belonging to Joseph Loring of Lexington, destroyed and carried off by the British troops in their ravages in said town on the 19th of April, 1775.
A large Mansion House and a barn seventy feet long and a Corn House, all burnt, £ 350. Household Goods and Furniture viz; eight good Feather Beds and bedding, a large quantity of Pewter and Brass ware, 3 cases of draws; two Mahogany Tables with the furniture of eight rooms; all the wearing apparel of my family con-

sisting of nine persons, £ 290. All my Husbandry Tools and utensils with a Cider Mill Press, with about five tons of Hay, and two Calves £ 72. About 200 Rods of Stone Wall thrown down, £ 15, and £ 3 in specie. Total £ 720. The above-mentioned buildings were the first that were destroyed in the town, near the ground where the Brigade commanded by Lord Percy met the detachment retreating under Col. Smith. It does not appear that any of the militia were in or near these buildings, neither could they any ways expose or retard the British Troops in their operations; therefore the destruction must be considered brutal, barbarous and wanton. Joseph Loring."

This statement was sent to the provincial Assembly, but no action was taken, as was natural under all the pressure of the hour; but the provincial Congress ordered the Committee of Supplies, May 1, 1775, to furnish a barrel of pork to Dea. Joseph Loring, his son Joseph and two others whose property had been destroyed.

He died September 13, 1787.

Children:

i. A child[6], d. Apr. 4, 1737.
ii. A child, d. May 24, 1739.
iii. Submit, bapt. Jan. 4, d. Jan. 6, 1740.
201. iv. John, b. Jan. 28, 1742.
v. Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1745; taught school in 1773; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1776, Capt. William Chambers of Mason, N. H. She m. (2) Mr. Russell, of Cambridge; d. at the age of 100 years.
202. vi. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1747.
203. vii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, 1749.
viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1755; m. Oct. 21, 1776, Obadiah Johnson, of Roxbury.
ix. Kezia, bapt. Apr. 27, 1760; m. Whitcomb Powers. Settled at Jaffrey, N. H.
Child:
Joseph Powers, bapt. Jan. 7, 1781.

**85.** Joshua[5] Loring (*Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., June 25, 1722; his mother died and his father married again before he was six years of age, the new mother having two children by a former husband and two by Mr. Loring, who himself passed away when Joshua was less than nine years old. Rev. Samuel Johnson, rector, was appointed the boy's guardian, but removed to New York city within a few years, making no report of his guardianship to the Con-

Graves of the Loring Family in the Old Lexington Burying Ground
North of the Common
(Inscriptions whitened with chalk)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

necticut Probate Court. The widow took full control of all real estate and lived till 1775, when she died, bequeathing her property to her own four children and one of Mr. Loring's children by his first wife, but making no allusion to Joshua or his family. The Stratford town records and deeds contain no item respecting Joshua beyond his birth and guardianship, leaving us to suppose that he removed in childhood or youth to some other place.

Over against this stands the record of Joshua Loring, of Boston, a tailor by trade, who was admitted to the Old South Church, January 31, 1741-2, and married, July 26, 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Story) Dawes, born February 28, 1722-3, admitted to the Old South Church December 7, 1740; she survived Mr. Loring, and died at Marlborough January 18, 1776, in her fifty-third year; she was buried there and a stone bears the record that she was "widow of Joshua Loring of Boston."

Not a word has been found regarding any business transactions or land conveyances to or from this Joshua Loring, tailor. But in the *Boston Gazette* of December 11, 1750, appeared the following notice:

"These are to desire any who have any demands on the estate of Joshua Loring late of Boston, Taylor, deceased, to bring in their Accompts to Eliz. Loring his widow."

Elizabeth Loring, widow of Joshua, above, had deed of a house and land near Hawkins Street, Boston, from her brothers and sisters January 1, 1760, as they divided the estate of their late father according to the provisions of his will. Her sons and daughter sold this property; son Thomas and daughter Sarah sold their shares in this after their mother's death to their brother Joshua; and he sold it to an outsider October 15, 1787.

Children:

203a. i. Joshua[6], b. Dec. 23, 1745.
203b. ii. Thomas, b. June 26, 1747.
iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1748.
iv. Sarah, b. in 1750; m. Sept. 26, 1766, Benjamin Walcott (Wallcutt).

**85a.** JOSEPH[5] LORING (*Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., in March, 1730; married Zeruiah (Shelley?). She survived him and was living in 1790, according to the census, with four sons and one daughter.

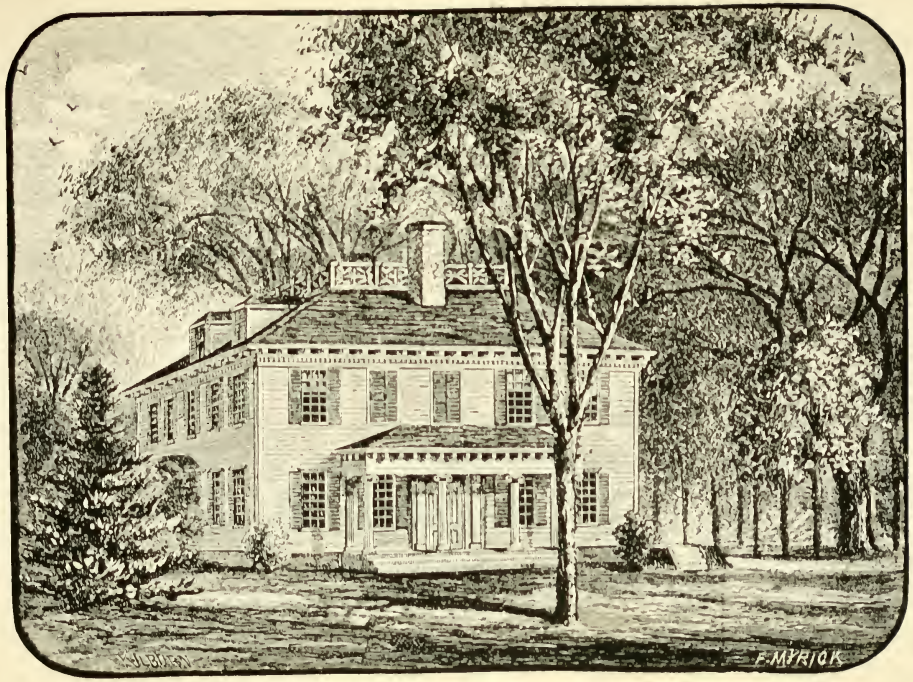
He served in Capt. Joseph Smith's company of Colonel Waterbury's regiment, May 9 to October 30, 1775; also in Captain Pendleton's company in 1778 and to December 1, 1779; also in General Waterbury's brigade from April 25, 1781. He resided at S ratford, Conn.

Children (evidently only a partial list):

i. Comfort[6], bapt. in Dec., 1755.
ii. Anna, bapt. in July, 1759.
iii. Deborah, mentioned in her grandmother's will as "my granddaughter Deborah Loring."

**86.** JOSHUA[5] LORING (*Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston August 3, 1716; married in 1740, Mary, daughter of Samuel Curtis, of Roxbury.

He learned the trade of tanner; when of age went to sea. Was master of a privateer in 1744. Bought a large estate in Roxbury. Built a fine house at Jamaica Plain, which is still standing at the corner of Centre Street and Greenough Avenue. Became a lieutenant in naval service in 1745, a captain in 1757, later commodore. Was very efficient in the French and Indian War, having charge of the fleet in Lake Champlain and Lake George. Later did good service at Quebec. On the opening of the Revolutionary War he chose the side of the king and served as heartily as he had before. He accepted an appointment as one of Governor Gage's "Mandamus Counsellors." His estates were necessarily confiscated and his whole family went to Halifax, N. S., and later to England. He was the only man of importance in Roxbury who adhered to the Royalist party. He decided after serious consideration and consultation with friends, "the whole night through." In the morning he took his horse, rode to Boston and joined the English commander.




The Mansion of Commodore Joshua Loring at Jamaica Plain

From a Print in the Memorial History of Boston

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

He died at Highgate, London, in September, 1781. His widow died some years later, having passed her eightieth birthday, and is said to have regretted that they had left their native country.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. Joshua Winslow.
204. ii. Joshua, b. Nov. 1, 1744.
iii. Joseph Royal, b. Oct. 4, 1750; capt. of a ship that brought tea, lamps for Boston, etc., and was wrecked on Cape Cod in Dec., 1773. The lamps reached their destination — the first general lighting of the town.
iv. Benjamin (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1750; a physician in British navy; d. unm. Dec. 26, 1787.
v. Mary, b. in 1760.
205. vi. John, b. in 1761.
vii. Thomas (twin), b. in 1761; d. in 1768.

**87.** THOMAS[5] LORING (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham December 25, 1719; married June 2, 1743, Bethia, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith, of Sandwich, born December 10, 1724, died October 22, 1795.

He was a farmer, residing on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt Streets. He died March 14, 1788.

Children:

i. Leah[6], b. Feb. 26, 1743-4; d. Dec. 29, 1751.
ii. Zenas, b. Mar. 25, 1745; d. Dec. 28, 1751.
iii. Joshua, b. Aug. 10, 1746; d. Jan. 9, 1751-2.
iv. Dolly, b. Aug. 28, 1748.
v. Lucy, b. June 17, 1750.
206. vi. Zenas, b. Nov. 5, 1752.
vii. Leah, b. Dec. 4, 1754; m. Oct. 31, 1779, Zenas Whiton.
207. viii. Joshua, b. Mar., 1756.
208. ix. Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1757.
x. Molly, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. unm. Dec. 7, 1836.
xi. Betty, b. Sept. 20, 1761.
xii. Deborah, b. Feb. 27, 1762; m. May 27, 1789, Levi Burr.

**88.** JOSIAH[5] LORING (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham January 19, 1730-1; married

(intention in Boston May 5, 1757) Mary Russell; she died October 3, 1761.

He was master of a London packet; member of the Boston Marine Society.

Child:

Mary[6], b. in 1761; m. Mr. Callendar, collector of Wilmington, N. C.

**90.** JOSEPH[5] LORING (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham July 29, 1738; married first, October 27, 1763, Lydia Smith, of Sandwich, who died March 25, 1769. He married second, April 5, 1770, Ruth, daughter of Philip James, of Cohasset, who died June 18, 1813, aged seventy-four.

He was a cooper. Was an officer in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's company, Colonel Gridley's regiment, in the Crown Point expedition in 1756-7. Was a private in Colonel Lovell's regiment in the Revolutionary War.

He died November 4, 1795.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. June 2, 1764; d. in 1814, unm.
ii. Joseph, b. Apr. 20, 1766; a shipmaster from Salem; d. in 1797.
iii. Lydia, b. Feb. 26, 1769; d. in 11 days.
iv. Hannah (twin), b. Feb. 26, 1769; d. in 11 days.
209. v. George, b. Nov. 18, 1771.
209a. vi. Elijah, b. Oct. 15, 1773.
vii. Benjamin b. Dec. 17, 1775; was a stationer in Boston in partnership with his twin brother Josiah; became very wealthy; gave Loring Hall to the town; d. unm. Dec. 24, 1859.
viii. Josiah (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1775; d. unm. at Boston Dec. 9, 1840. Inventor of the finest globes.
ix. Mary, b. in 1778; m. June 28, 1798, Alexander Young, pub. *N. E. Palladium*, father of the distinguished antiquary, Rev. Alex. Young, D.D.
x. Lydia, m. in July, 1828, Hon. Lovell Walker of Templeton.

**92.** DANIEL[5] LORING (*Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham, baptized April 10, 1743; married. "Captain Loring had two daughters." (J. S. L.)

JOSEPH LORING

From an old oil portrait in possession of the family

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

**93.** Isaac[5] Loring (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston November 30, 1729; married (intention December 26, 1751) Elizabeth Russell. She seems to have died about 1757, for Isaac recorded his intention of marriage with Eunice Newell March 9, 1758, but died without reaching the wedding.

He was a sailmaker in Boston. He died in March, 1758, and his mother Anne administered on his estate. She stood for the baptism of his son William in April, 1758.

Child:

210. William[6], b. Sept. 15, 1756.

**94.** William[5] Loring (*William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston June 20, 1736; married, or at least was published to Ann Norris in 1756, but his employer forbidding the marriage he filed his intention a year later and probably married Ann. She seems to have died and he was published to Ann Presson November 29, 1764. There seems reason to believe that he is the man whose untimely death is described in the *Boston News Letter*, July 23, 1767. "Thursday last a number of persons going to an island on a party of pleasure, after mooring the two mast boat three of them getting in a small skiff she overset, whereby William Loring (tailor) of this town was drowned; his body was taken up and brought to town the next day, and buried last Saturday. He has left a sorrowful widow with two children, and she is now pregnant." The writer has failed to discover the further history of this family.

**95.** Nathaniel[5] Loring (*Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1751; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha Hayden. He married second, September 21, 1828, widow Sarah Lloyd.

He was one of the Spencer Minute Men who marched on the Lexington alarm; also a corporal in Captain White's company, Colonel Denny's regiment which marched to

Hadley in August, 1777, on an alarm at the northward; also in Captain Prouty's company, Colonel Denny's regiment of Worcester, who marched to reinforce the Northern army in September, 1777.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. Apr. 11, 1777; m. Dec. 16, 1798, David Mayberry.
ii. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1779; d. early.
211. iii. Daniel, b. Jan. 19, 1781.
212. iv. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1782.
v. Elizabeth b. Nov. 29, 1784; m. May 7, 1807, John Briggs, of Hopkinton.
vi. Hannah (twin), b. Nov. 29, 1784; m. Simpson Homer, of Hopkinton, Feb. 27, 1812.
vii. Rhoda, b. Jan. 17, 1787; m. May 22, 1811, Ellis Sumner, of Milford.
viii. Edie, b. Jan. 12, 1789; d. early.
ix. Olive, b. Apr. 4, 1792; d. early.
x. Fanny, b. Feb. 12, 1794.
xi. Emilia, b. Feb. 8, 1796.
xii. Susanna, b. in 1797; m. in 1827 Zebadiah Flagg.
xiii. Harriet Bass, b. in 1800; m. in 1822 Sylvester Phipps.

**96.** WILLIAM[5] LORING (*Israel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1],) born at Boston April 11, 1759; married Mary ——.

He was a hatter. Removed to New York city.

Children:

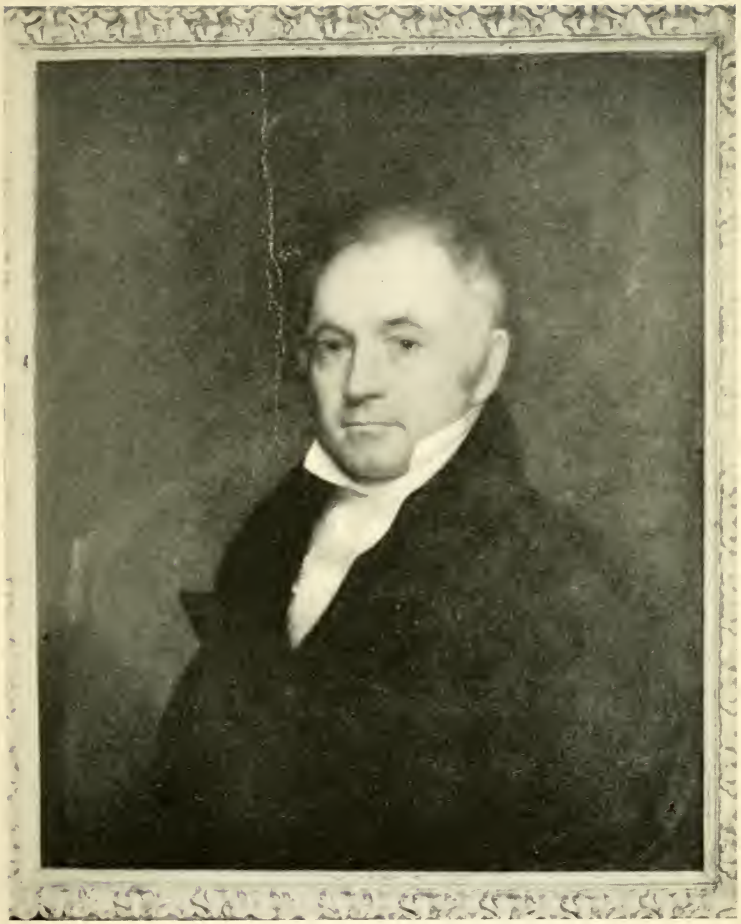
i. William[6], a seaman; d. unm. in July, 1805.
213. ii. Israel.
iii. Eunice, m. James Thompson, merchant, of New York.
iv. Mary, m. Capt. Edward Taylor, of New York.

**97.** PETER[5] LORING (*Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham about 1765; married Rachel Wilder.

She outlived him and died November 3, 1843.

He removed as a young man to Perry, Me., and was a farmer there.

He died in 1835; July 13, 1835, the widow Rachel petitioned for the appointment of her son Isaac as administrator of her husband's estate.



Benjamin Loring

From an old oil portrait in possession of the family

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Children:

214. i. Peter[6], Jr., b. July 20, 1791.
214a. ii. Isaac, b. Oct. 8, 1793.
214b. iii. Bela, b. Nov. 12, 1795.
iv. Rachel, b. May 31, 1798.
v. Mary, b. July 13, 1800.
vi. Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1802.
214c. vii. Henry, b. May 8, 1805.
viii. Jerome, b. Aug. 8, 1807.
214d. ix. Ezra, b. Apr. 8, 1811.
x. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1814.
214e. xi. Benjamin, b. June 27, 1823.

**98.** Zaccheus[5] Loring (*Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham, baptized November 21, 1773; married first, Elizabeth (Betsey) Patterson. She died June 27, 1823. He married second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Sumner.

He was a farmer at Perry, Me.

He died January 15, 1853.

Children:

i. Eliza[6], b. Jan. 25, 1801; m. Otis Boyden.
ii. Sally, b. Nov. 3, 1802; m. Samuel Jones.
215. iii. John, b. Aug. 22, 1804.
iv. Elijah, b. Feb. 28, 1807.
v. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1809; m. Warren Vose.
vi. Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1811; m. Mr. Brooks.
vii. Mahala, b. Sept. 19, 1813; m. James Trott.
216. viii. Josiah, b. Aug. 20, 1815.
217. ix. Davis, b. Sept. 25, 1819.

**99.** Isaac[5] Loring (*Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham, baptized November 10, 1776; married first Susanna Stickney.

He married second, Betsey S. Chase, who died August 24, 1874.

He went in early life to Perry, Me., and was a prosperous farmer. Was a deacon of the Congregational Church.

He died February 9, 1871. At the widow's request

the oldest son, Isaac W. of Chelsea, Mass., was appointed administrator of the estate March 7, 1871.

Children:

218. i. Isaac W.[6], b. May 22, 1819.
ii. Lydia Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1821.
iii. Emily, b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. George Tuttle.
iv. Nancy, b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. William Waterman.
v. Clarissa, b. Apr. 1, 1828; m. Bartlett Jones.
vi. Leonice Bradley, b. June 18, 1830; m. George Knight.
218a. vii. Jacob B., b. Sept. 5, 1833.
viii. Jeremiah, b. July 24, 1839; was a sergeant in regiment in the War of the Rebellion; was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania courthouse, May 19, 1864.

**100.** Ezekiel[5] Loring (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull March 30, 1731; married December 13, 1753, Hannah Buxton, of Falmouth, Me.

He lived in that part of old North Yarmouth, Me., which was afterward incorporated as Pownal. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army July 3, 1775, served six months on the seacoast of Maine. He enlisted in Captain Mayberry's company and was allowed mileage to his home, one hundred and fifty-five miles, from Dorchester where his regiment was August 29, 1776. Was quartermaster's sergeant in Capt. John Gray's company in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment in the Penobscot expedition in 1779. He later lived on a farm at Pownal.

Children:

i. William[6], b. in 1755.
ii. Susannah, m. and settled in New York State.
iii. Catherine.
iv. Judith, m. Mr. Randall, of Hebron, Me.
219. v. David.
220. vi. Cromwell Lobdell.

**100a.** John[5] Loring (*John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull May 3, 1741; married March 27, 1775, Anna Davis, of Barnstable. She died in 1832.

He served in the Revolution; was a "bombardier" in

Capt. Winthrop Gray's company, Colonel Crafts' regiment of artillery; order for pay dated at Hull June 27, 1776; also was a seaman in the brig *Hazard*, Capt. Simeon Sampson, November 4, 1777, till May 20, 1778; there is a memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship *Live Oak* and given to officers and men of the *Hazard*.

He afterward settled at North Yarmouth, Me. He was a cooper and farmer.

He died in 1813.

Children:

i. Mehitabel[6], b. Sept. 11, 1776.
220a. ii. Ezekiel, b. May 17, 1778.
iii. Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1781; m. Mr. Lakin; res. at Bridgton, Me.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1783; m. Silas Merrill.
220b. v. Davis, b. Sept. 2, 1785.

**101.** Richmond[5] Loring (*Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 29, 1738; married in 1761 Lucretia Bucknam; she died August 27, 1820.

He served in the Revolution; receipted with others for wages for November and December, 1775.

He was a tavern keeper in North Yarmouth; became a large landowner and shipowner. He and his wife were members of the church.

He died March 10, 1814.

Children (besides several who died in infancy):

221. i. Samuel[6], b. Sept. 26, 1764.
222. ii. Richmond, b. Jan. 24, 1767.
iii. Elizabeth B., b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. John Cutter. Of their twelve children we note the eldest, Samuel B. Cutter, whose daughter Sarah A. Cutter was the wife of Rev. George F. Tewksbury, and mother of Rev. George A. Tewksbury, eminent Congregational ministers.
223. iv. William, b. in 1774.
v. Lucretia, b. in 1776; d. early.
224. vi. Reuben, b. in 1779.
vii. Charles, b. in 1786; surgeon in U. S. army in 1813, and on ship *John Adams*; m. and had no child; d. at Port Mahon in 1832.

**102.** Bezaleel[5] Loring (*Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 13, 1739; married Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Jonas Mason, formerly of Lexington; she died October 24, 1810; "a great lover of history." A farmer and house carpenter. Sheriff of Cumberland county, Me. Lived successively at Cousin's Island, at New Gloucester (1776-1807), and at North Yarmouth. Two of their children died very young; the other ten all lived to be more than fifty years of age; all were church members and all had families.

He died June 29, 1822.

Children:

i. Phebe[6], b. Oct. 20, 1763; m. Joshua Humphrey.
225. ii. Asa, b. Mar. 3, 1765.
iii. Lucretia, b. Jan. 20, 1767; d. in 1769.
226. iv. John Mason, b. Nov. 26, 1768.
227. v. Bezaleel, b. Aug. 28, 1770.
228. vi. Nicholas, b. Feb. 13, 1773.
229. vii. Richmond, b. Feb. 1, 1775.
viii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1776; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Dea. Joseph Cobb, of Hebron, Me.
230. ix. Perez, b. June 20, 1779.
x. Lucretia, b. July 13, 1781; m. in Nov. 1809, Enos Storer.
231. xi. Levi, b. Sept. 29, 1783.
xii. Mary, b. in 1786, d. in 1788.

**103.** Levi[5] Loring (*Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., December 3, 1740; married first, March 8, 1769, Joanna, daughter of Benjamin Mitchell of Portsmouth, N. H.; she died February 1, 1798. He married second, Lydia Davis.

He lived on a farm in North Yarmouth and followed the sea sometimes.

He was first a private, then a lieutenant and then a captain in Revolutionary service, in the expedition to the Penobscot and at Falmouth 1775 to 1779. (See full particulars in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.")

Children:

i. Jeremiah[6], b. June 14, 1769; lost at sea, unm.
ii. Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1771; m. Andrew Ring.

iii. Joanna, b. Jan. 15, 1773; d. in infancy.
232. iv. Charles Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1776.
233. v. Nicholas, b. Jan. 15, 1778.
vi. Dorcas, b. Jan. 14, 1781; m. John Humphrey.
234. vii. Levi, b. Apr. 28, 1784.
235. viii. Reuben, b. Dec. 10, 1786.
ix. Sylvester Richmond, b. Aug. 8, 1788; res. at Portland, Me.
x. Sewall, b. Sept. 9, 1790; d. in infancy.
xi. Rhoda, b. July 15, 1800; m. Daniel Baston.
xii. Lois, b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. Leonard Soule.
xiii. Mary Richmond, b. Mar. 8, 1805; d. young.

**104.** THOMAS[5] LORING (*Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 6, 1751; married September 29, 1774, Phebe, daughter of Thomas Gray.

Settled at Walnut Hill in North Yarmouth, Me.; was a farmer. He and his wife were subjects of "the great revival" of 1791, and joined the church that year. He died August 14, 1828.

Children:

237. i. Lot[6], b. Nov. 22, 1774.
ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1778; m. Elbridge Drinkwater.
iii. Ebenezer Gray, b. May 26, 1780; d. Jan. 8, 1789.
238. iv. Ichabod Richmond, b. June 15, 1782.
239. v. David, b. June 17, 1784.
vi. Phebe Gray, b. June 19, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1814.
vii. John, b. May 7, 1789; accidentally killed Aug. 1, 1809.
viii. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1791; m. Andrew Hayes.
240. ix. Jeremiah, b. May 19, 1794.
x. Dorcas, b. June 5, 1796; m. Edward Noyes.
241. xi. Jacob Gray, b. Nov. 17, 1800.

**105.** JEREMIAH[5] LORING (*Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 12, 1758; married Jane, daughter of John and Jane (Loring) Hayes; she survived him, and married second Dea. William Hamilton; she died May 28, 1831.

Children:

242. i. Ammi Mitchell[6], b. Feb. 13, 1787.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1789; m. Dea. J. Blanchard.
243. iii. Levi Hayes, b. Oct. 24, 1791.

iv. Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1793.
244. v. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 17, 1795.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1799; m. Jacob Robbins; d. at Guilford, Me., Apr. 26, 1837.
vii. Huldah, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. in 1816.
245. viii. John Hayes, b. Aug. 9, 1803.

**106.** Jotham[5] Loring (*Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham April 30, 1740; married first, Mary Richmond, who died November 14, 1776, aged forty-three years. He married second, June 5, 1785, Mrs. Luna Wadsworth, widow of Benjamin Wadsworth, who died October 22, 1816. Resided at Hingham till about 1785, when he removed to Duxbury.

He was a hatter; was a town constable in 1773. Served as private under Colonel Lincoln in 1757. Captain of a company in Colonel Lincoln's regiment that marched on the alarm April 19, 1775; also of a company in Colonel Greaton's regiment at Roxbury later in 1775. Was promoted to the rank of colonel during the war. Did valorous work in defense of Nantasket in 1775. Major Loring and Major Vose, with a few men, harvested one thousand bushels of barley and brought it home safely; they then impressed three fishing boats, removed three casks of oil and about fifty pounds of powder from the Boston lighthouse and burned that structure; then burned a barn and lot of hay on Brewster's Island, and retired with but two men wounded, although the British men-of-war and tenders were all the time firing at them. Made a name for himself at Crown Point in 1777 and at Danbury.

After 1786 he removed to Duxbury.

He died September 28, 1820.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. May 8, 1769; m. Nov. 3, 1792, Philip Chandler.
ii. Jotham, b. Jan. 12, 1772; d. Mar. 24, 1776.
iii. Sylvester Richmond, b. Jan. 28, d. July 14, 1773.
iv. Richmond, b. June 15, 1775; d. Nov. 16, 1796.
v. Polly, b. Aug. 7, 1776; d. Nov. 10, 1796.
246. vi. Wadsworth, b. Oct. 9, 1786.

**107.** THOMAS[5] LORING (*Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham March 10, 1755; married April 9, 1780, Joanna Q., daughter of John and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter, born February 10, 1757, died August 13, 1836.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1774. Served two days on guard duty in June, 1776. Was a fish merchant.

He died November 7, 1828.

Children:

i. Joanna Quincy[6], b. Mar. 30, 1782; m. May 13, 1808, Rev. Perez Lincoln.

ii. Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1784; m. May 8, 1816, Capt. Nathaniel Whittemore; she d. Apr. 25, 1853. He d. at Gloucester Apr. 17, 1855.

iii. Thomas, b. Apr. 23, 1789; m. Oct. 11, 1842, Amelia B. Fudger; she d. at Gloucester Nov. 10, 1875. He was representative 1831-1840; member of the firm of Whittemore & Loring, afterward Loring and Sprague, grain merchants at the Harbor in Hingham. Representative a number of terms. He d., s.p., June 9, 1863.

**108.** DAVID CUSHING[5] LORING (*Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., August 13, 1749; married (intention February 13, 1779) Sarah, daughter of John and Jane (Loring) Hayes, born March 28, 1762, died May 17, 1783.

He served at Fort Falmouth, Me., under Colonel Mitchell in November, 1775; was sergeant of Captain Winthrop's "Boston company," serving two months in the siege of Boston; he was also an officer on the brigantine *Pallas*, July 3 to August 20, 1779, in an expedition to Penobscot Bay, Me.

His home was North Yarmouth, Me.; he was drowned while attempting to cross Royal's River August 20, 1783, a short time after his wife's death.

Children:

247. i. Jacob[6], b. Jan. 13, 1780.

ii. Hayes, b. Mar. 25, 1782; m. Jan. 16, 1803, Rachel Griffin.

**109.** SOLOMON[5] LORING (*Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 29, 1751; married first, December 12, 1779, Hannah, daughter of Hon. Daniel Davis, of Barnstable; she died August 20, 1798, aged forty-one years. He married second, August 20, 1799, Abigail Dodd, who died July 3, 1845, aged eighty-seven years.

He served in the Revolutionary army from July 3 to December 31, 1775; part of the time on the Maine coast, part of it in continental service elsewhere; also in the brigantine *Pallas* on the Penobscot expedition.

He cleared a farm on the Greely road in North Yarmouth, near the Cumberland line on which his great grandson David Loring was living in 1914.

He died February 5, 1831.

Children:

i. Nicholas[6], b. Oct. 7, 1781; when last heard from was on the voyage from London sailing down the Thames, in 1807.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Sept. 9, 1812, Hon. Eliphalet Greely.
iii. David, b. Apr. 16, 1785; d. July 20, 1791.
iv. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1786; m. (1) June 20, 1809, John Humphrey, who d. Mar. 5, 1812. She m. (2) Mar. 3, 1818, John Pittee, who died, and she m. (3) Oct. 11, 1831, Dea. Jeremiah Blanchard.
v. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1788; m. Feb. 20, 1822, Capt. Jonathan Greely.
vi. John, b. Dec. 4, 1790; d. Aug. 12, 1791.
vii. Margaret (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1790; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1817, Tristram Gilman Drinkwater. She m. (2) Ap. 22, 1824, William Reed.
249. viii. David, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
250. ix. Solomon (twin), b. Oct. 17, 1792.
x. Christiana, b. Dec. 21, 1796; m. Feb. 15, 1821, Capt. Reuben Blanchard. She d. Mar. 16, 1883.

Children:

1. Hannah Elizabeth Blanchard, m. Capt. Reuben Merrill; he was wrecked off San Francisco, Cal., in 1875.
2. Enos O. Blanchard, m. Lydia Nevins.
3. Horatio S. Blanchard, m. Ellen Webber.
4. Fred P. Blanchard, m. Susan Sweetser.
5. Persis De Forest Blanchard.
6. Frank W. Blanchard, m. E. H. Sweetser.

**110.** JOHN[5] LORING (*John*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston December 26, 1737; married June 18, 1777, Jane, daughter of Shrimpton and Margaret (Cook) Hunt, born May 4, 1753.

He was an apothecary, having his shop at the corner of Cornhill and the avenue to Brattle Street, called at the time Loring's Corner. A rival in business once said of him that like Roderic Random's master he would put up prescriptions without giving a single article that was ordered in them. His shop was the resort of the wits of the town, and it was said that his laugh could be heard as far as Faneuil Hall. During the Revolution he acted as a surgeon. He made an important deposition regarding the treatment of citizens by British soldiers in Boston in the period before the Revolution. It was sworn to in the presence of Justice Richard Dana, July 28, 1769.

I, John Loring of Boston, Physician, of lawful age, testify and declare that being on the 14th day of July current near his dwelling house in Cornhill, about 3 P.M. observing a number of the Grenadiers of the 14th Regiment following and insulting a country butcher as he was riding on his cart, which, stopping a few rods from said house, the deponent went near the cart, and heard the butcher talking to the soldiers, desiring them to let him go about his business, when Col. Dalrymple came by, and asked what was the matter. The butcher got off his cart, and with his hat in his hand, told him he was insulted by the soldiers, who hindered him from going about his business, and that one of the Regiment yesterday knocked him down. The Col. said to him "You are a vile scoundrel, you was saucy and they served you right, and I do not care if they knock you down again," and directly walked away. The soldiers took off their hats and exultingly said "There's a noble gentleman. Do you hear what the noble gentleman says?" There was quite a riot following and blood was shed.

Such occurrences did much to irritate the Americans and bring on the Revolution.

He seems to be the John Loring of the Boston militia who did guard duty at Hull in Colonel Crafts' artillery, July 26 to September 11, 1777.

Doctor Loring was on committees of the citizens in several cases. During the occupation of Boston by the British his furniture was mostly destroyed, but he left a handsome estate.

He was one of a company of people in Boston who introduced innoculation for smallpox.

He died suddenly on State Street while on his way to a civic feast in honor of the French Revolution, February 15, 1793.

Children:

251. i. James Tyng[6], b. Mar. 31, 1778.
ii. Mary, b. May 16, 1784; m. (int. Sept. 17, 1800) Martin Blake. Settled in Kentucky.
iii. Sarah, b. in May, 1786; d. in 1793.
252. iv. John J., b. Sept. 23, 1789.

**111.** Abel[5] Loring (*Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marlborough March 25, 1741; married February 26, 1767, Lucy, daughter of Peter Bent, who died March 12, 1837.

He settled at Barre, where his grandfather, Rev. Israel Loring, made him a present of a tract of land in 1762, and he purchased other lands. Bought a pew in the meetinghouse in 1792.

He died February 8, 1809. In 1810 Reuben sold his share in his father's estate to Nathaniel; February 22, 1813, Israel of Petersham, Nathaniel of Barre, Lucy Fuller and Linus and Mary Wales of Union, Conn., quit-claimed to Enos of Sterling and Artemas of Barre all their interest in the same.

Children:

253. i. Israel[6], b. Apr. 6, 1768.
ii. Nahum, b. Nov. 19, 1769; d. in 1795.
254. iii. Reuben, b. Jan. 23, 1772.
iv. Hosea, b. May 2, 1774; d. Apr. 9, 1777.
v. Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1776; d. Apr. 9, 1777.
255. vi. Enos, b. Feb. 2, 1778.
256. vii. William, b. Nov. 18, 1780.
viii. Lucena, b. Nov. 7, 1782; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1805, Joseph Fuller; m. (2) Thomas Allen.
257. ix. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 15, 1775.
x. Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1787; m. Mr. Wales.
258. xi. Artemas, b. Apr. 29, 1790.

**112.** JOHN[5] LORING (*Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marlborough September 7, 1749; married August 25, 1783, Mary, daughter of Noah and Lydia Beaman; she survived him and died at the age of 90, September 13, 1854.

He lived at Marlborough. He was sergeant of Captain Barn's company which marched April 19, 1775; enlisted into the army April 26, 1775, and served thirteen weeks and six days, and served at the northward to assist General Gates. Was clerk of Captain Morse's regiment, October 2 to November 8, 1777; also was second lieutenant of Woods' company, Howe's regiment, commissioned May 4, 1780. He also served in Colonel Rice's regiment in 1787, in the suppression of Shay's Rebellion.

Was an honored citizen after the war. Representative for eight years. Justice of the peace.

He died February 27, 1827.

Children:

i. Phebe[6], b. Oct. 28, 1783; d. June 6, 1785.
ii. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1785; "m. three times"; m. Nov. 2, 1808, Calvin Nourse, of Bolton.
iii. Sophia, b. May 2, 1787; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1816.
259. iv. William, b. Apr. 27, 1789.
v. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Oct. 17, 1819, Wm. C. Allen.
260. vi. John, b. July 22, 1795.
261. vii. Elmer, b. Sept. 8, 1797.
viii. Lydia, b. Apr. 2, 1800; m. Feb. 22, 1824, John Clisbee.
ix. Eveline, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. unm. Apr. 6, 1857.

**113.** WILLIAM[5] LORING (*Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marlborough June 10, 1752; married first, May 22, 1777, Sarah Williams. He married second, October 5, 1815, Esther Tayntor.

He served in the regiment of Colonel Ward in 1775 and 1776, and in Colonel Rice's regiment in 1787 against Shay's Rebellion.

He and his brother Thomas bought land in Barre October 25, 1779, and sold it in 1782.

He was a farmer. Having no child of his own, he and his wife adopted one whom they called Hollis C. Loring

and gave him their full love and care, which he returned heartily. He grew up and inherited the homestead, and became a man of worth. He has many worthy descendants.

**114.** THOMAS[5] LORING (*Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marlborough February 18, 1755; married March 20, 1780, "Phebe Stow, of Marlborough."*

"He served in Colonel Gridley's regiment in 1775 and at Bunker Hill. Also in Colonel Whitney's regiment in 1777, service at Rhode Island."

"He settled at Lansingburgh, N. Y."

Children:

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Dec. 3, 1780.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1782.
iii. Charles, d. young.
iv. Sarah, m. John King, of Troy, N. Y.
v. Julia, m. Azel Fuller, of Pontiac, Mich.
vi. Harriet, was a missionary at Buenos Ayres, S. A.
264. vii. Thomas, b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., May 2, 1806.

**115.** DANIEL[5] LORING (*Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sudbury May 28, 1752; married September 20, 1770, Bathsheba, daughter of Ezekiel and Bathsheba Howe, who died March 25, 1777. He married second, April 4, 1779, Mrs. Lucy (Eaton) (Moore) Rice, who had first married, November 11, 1773, Jesse Moore, and after his death had married second, June 5, 1777, Jonas Rice; he died and she became the wife of Daniel Loring, as we have stated.

Daniel was sergeant in Nixon's company of Colonel Pierce's regiment, which served in 1775 at Bunker Hill and elsewhere; also in Captain Gardiner's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment at Horseneck, in 1776; was in charge of the Sudbury magazine in 1779; adjutant in 1781.

He removed to Ohio, settling at Belpre in Washington county. An entry in the books of the Ohio Company:

*Stow record.

"November 8, 1787. Deposited in my hands by Daniel Loring of Sudbury, Gentleman, the sum of One thousand dollars in Continental Specie Certificates and Ten Dollars which I promise shall constitute him the proprietor of one share in the Funds of the Ohio Company, and that his monies shall be paid into the hands of the Treasurer and in consideration thereof he will be entitled to and shall receive a Just Dividend on the lands purchased for the Company as soon as they are apportioned by the Directors agreably to the Articles of Association.

Rufus Putnam, Agent."

In 1790 he and other settlers lived some time in a great block house called familiarly "Farmer's Castle." After the conditions were settled he carried on his farm. He was appointed one of the associate judges of the county in 1792. Letters from Judge Loring to his father-in-law, Mr. Ezekiel Howe of Sudbury, are extant, giving many items of interest to descendants, regarding the journey west, the Indian troubles, etc.

Children:

i. Israel[6], b. at Sudbury Feb. 2, 1771; rem. to Marietta, O.; rem. in 1803 to Claiborne Co., Miss., then newly settled; became wealthy; was a Master Mason. He d. unm. at Port Gibson, Miss.

ii. Charlotte, b. June 12, 1773.

266. iii. Ezekiel Howe, b. at Sudbury Feb. 4, 1776.

iv. Bathsheba, b. at Sudbury July 28, 1780; m. Aaron Waldo Putnam.

Children (partial list):

1. William Pitt Putnam.
2. Aaron Waldo Putnam, Jr.

v. Daniel, bapt. at Sudbury Feb. 20, 1785; d. soon.

vi. Mary (Polly), bapt. at Sudbury Aug. 5, 1787.

267. vii. Oliver Rice, b. at Belpre, "on Fryday morning last," the father wrote in a letter dated June 23, 1790.

268. viii. Jesse, b. at Belpre, O.; said to have been county sheriff. No descendants of the name known.

ix. Azuba.

**116.** Caleb[5] Loring (*Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston January 13, 1764; married first, at Marblehead February 22, 1789, Ann, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Hichborn) Greely; she was born October

5, 1769, and died August 2, 1819. He married second, in 1821, Jane Tyler, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Wheatly) Lothrop, of Boston, born February 5, 1777, died October 31, 1850.

He was of the firm of Loring & Curtis, merchants. His autograph may be found on the record of the United States Bank in 1796. He became a member of the Boston Marine Society in 1797, and of the Massachusetts Humane Society in 1810.

In 1813 he testified before a committee of the Legislature concerning the impressment of seamen by the British. He had previously known of but one case except where his ships were captured by French as well as English. He stated that he took care to ship "only American sailors who had protections" or Danes or Swedes. He employed about forty seamen annually in foreign trade, six men to a hundred tons of shipping being the allowance.

He was a man of strong patriotism, "with a love of truth to which no bond on earth could add any feeling of obligation, and a stern and uncompromising sense of justice." Was much respected and honored. He was a State senator in 1828. He died October 31, 1850.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Caleb[6], b. in 1790; d. early.

ii. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1792; m. Mar. 21, 1816, John Adams Cunningham, who was b. in Boston Feb. 1, 1789, and d. May 6, 1838; she d. May 10, 1832.

Children:

1. John Adams Cunningham, b. June 13, 1818.
2. Ann Greely Cunningham, b. May 29, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1870.
3. Caleb Loring Cunningham, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. Clementina Trufant; he d. Aug. 11, 1863.
4. Edward Cunningham, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Frances, dau. of Geo. B. and Helen (Paine) Cary, who d. Oct. 25, 1909. He d. Nov. 21, 1888.
5. Francis Greely Cunningham, b. Apr. 6, 1824; d. unm. Nov. 25, 1848.
6. Mary Ann L. Cunningham, b. July 13, 1825; d. unm. Oct. 4, 1847.
7. Frances Cunningham, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. Apr. 6, 1851.

Caleb Loring

From a Picture by Gilbert Stuart

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

8. Arthur Cunningham, b. May 27, 1831; m. Mrs. Taylor, dau. of Jerome Merritt. He d. Oct. 26, 1886.

269. iii. Charles Greely, b. May 2, 1794.

270. iv. William Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1795.

v. Helen Curtis, b. Mar. 2, 1799; d. in 1838. Was active in charitable work; founded the Pitt Street (now Bulfinch Place) Sunday School.

vi. Caleb, b. and d. in 1800.

vii. Francis Caleb, b. Dec. 15, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1806.

271. viii. Francis Caleb, b. Sept. 19, 1809.

ix. Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. Oct. 16, 1834, William Gray, b. at Boston Dec. 20, 1810, d. Feb. 11, 1892. She d. Aug. 29, 1892.

Children:

1. Mary Clay Gray, b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1837.
2. William Gray, b. July 2, 1837; m. May 3, 1859, Katharine Hayes Cunningham. He d. Aug. 16, 1886; she d. in Aug., 1891.
3. Francis Gray, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. Aug. 1, 1857.
4. Isa Elizabeth Gray, b. Aug. 6, 1841.
5. Frances Loring Gray, b. June 14, 1843; m. W. A. W. Stuart of New York; he d. in 1889.
6. Anna Greely Gray, b. Feb. 20, 1845; she is active in relief work for wounded and blind soldiers in France in this war.
7. Florence Gray, b. June 24, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1859.
8. Edward Gray, b. June 7, 1851; was grad. Harv. Univ. 1872; m. Sept. 21, 1875; Elizabeth G., dau. of Franklin H. and Adelaide W. Story, æ. 19 yrs.; he d. Dec. 14, 1907.
9. Ellen Gray, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Aug. 8, 1883.

x. Isanna Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1814; d. unm. Dec. 18, 1900. Was very active in charities; founded the "Boston Sewing Circle," for the relief of soldiers during the Civil War.

**118.** EDWARD[5] LORING (*Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston February 25, 1773; married in 1801 Frances, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Hichborn) Greely, of Marblehead, sister of his brother Caleb's wife. She survived him and married second Thomas Curtis, of Boston, who had been her husband's business partner.

He was a merchant in Boston. He died in 1802.

Child:

272. Edward Greely[6], b. Jan. 28, 1802.

**119.** JOSHUA[5] LORING (*Israel*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston October 12, 1768; married May 17, 1798, Elizabeth Bradford.

He resided at Boston; was a merchant and at one time master of a packet.

He died May 21, 1862.

Children:

i. Joshua Joseph[6], b. Dec. 12, 1798; was blind; d. Sept. 1, 1866.
ii. John Foster, b. in 1800; d. July 26, 1864. Apothecary; treasurer Boston and Providence R.R.
274. iii. George Homer, b. in 1804.
iv. Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 24, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
v. Hannah Williams, b. June 20, 1810; d. Jan. 30, 1899.
vi. Mary Homer, b. Mar. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 5, 1900.
vii. Edward.
viii. William Lamb, a blind man.
ix. Caleb, d. unm. May 23, 1867.
x. Eleanor Chandler.

**120.** ISRAEL[5] LORING (*Israel*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in November, 1774; married in 1801 Sarah Laha. Was she the Sarah Loring, born at Ipswich of Daniel and Mary Newman, who died at Newton November 30, 1858?

He resided at Newton. He died May 19, 1866.

Child:

Israel[6], d. early.

**122.** JOSEPH[5] LORING (*Joseph*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston October 5, 1767; married May 16, 1797, Susanna (Susan or Sukey) daughter of Stephen and Mary Hall, born July 24, 1771, died November 6, 1841, aged sixty-nine years.

He was a shopkeeper on Cornhill in Boston. Was a sergeant of a company called "The Prussian Blues" in 1793; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; captain of Washington Light Infantry; was the author of an octavo volume entitled "Facts For Militia

Officers." A notary public in 1807; a customhouse officer; and commissioned colonel in 1812.

Outspoken and perhaps unconcerned as to others' opinions, he made enemies, and criticisms have come down. Some ardent friend, however, gave the following toast July 4, 1807, in Liberty Hall:

"Capt. Joseph Loring, Jr., the persecuted Republican soldier. He rises in the estimation of those who love justice, while his enemies sink into contempt."

He died at Charlestown October 3, 1838.

Children:

i. Henry Hall[6], b. Apr. 15, 1798; captain in U. S. Army; d. at Fort Jessup, Tex., July 16, 1840.
ii. Nathaniel Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1799; an attorney; d. at Charlestown Dec. 21, 1838.
iii. Mary Hall, b. Feb. 1, 1802; d. unm. Mar. 21, 1883.
iv. George Hall, b. Jan. 11, 1804; merchant; d. at Porto Rico, Dec. 26, 1832.

**123.** Benjamin[5] Loring (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull July 16, 1731; married first, in 1751, Elizabeth Bosson, who died the same year. He married second, in December, 1755, Rachel Wilson. He married third, January 7, 1779, Eunice, daughter of Capt. Edmund Soper, of Braintree, who died in 1785.

He was a jeweler in Boston; his house was at the upper end of Williams Court; was burned in 1762. In September, 1776, he was approbated to keep The Royal Exchange tavern in King Street, now State Street, at the west corner of Royal Exchange Lane, across which his signboard extended. He lost much by the Revolution; served in home guard in 1777; went to Weymouth and kept tavern awhile; later returned to the jewelry business.

He died in February, 1798.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[6], m. Oct. 27, 1774, William Gibbs.
ii. Rachel, m. Oct. 8, 1786, Adna Nichols.
276. iii. Joseph, b. in 1759.

iv. Benjamin, b. in 1762; m. July 17, 1783, Elizabeth Bouvé. He d. in 1787.
v. William.
vi. Mercy, m. Capt. Abijah Luce.
vii. John, b. in 1774; a tailor; m. in 1802 Elizabeth Dewit; d. in 1810.
viii. Deborah, m. Mr. Shaw.
ix. Susan, m. William Turnbull, of Boston and Portland, Me.
x. Sarah, m. in 1787 Nehemiah Whitmarsh.
xi. Fanny, b. about 1780; m. in 1800 Darius Boardman.

**124.** David[5] Loring (*David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull August 19, 1742; married February 2, 1764, Elizabeth Fairservice; she survived him and married second November 2, 1778, Thomas Fennen (Fenecy), whom she also outlived, and married March 22, 1798, Capt. Thomas Jenner Carnes. She made her will (residing at West Cambridge) August 6, 1802, bequeathing to "my 3 grandchildren Eliza, Nathaniel* and David Loring and their mother Sarah." She died August 16, 1802.

He was a shoemaker; sealer of leather for the town of Boston in 1769, made many shoes for the soldiers of the British army quartered there. Among the depositions taken by the city of Boston relative to the "Massacre" of March 5, 1770, is one by him, expressing the view that the soldiers of the 29th regiment were "a set of bloodthirsty men," quoting the remark of a soldier of that regiment that "it was a planned thing a month before."

He sailed in the privateer *Sturdy Decker*, Captain Campbell, in 1777, with one hundred men, which took several prizes but was lost in 1778 on the coast of France. The exact date of his death is therefore not known.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Apr. 10, 1766; m. (1) Capt. Jacob Homer; m. (2) Mr. Winneck of Vermont; m. (3) Col. Jeduthun Wellington, of W. Cambridge.
280. ii. David, b. in 1768.

*Nathaniel, perhaps a clerical error, unless a twin of David.

iii. Sarah H., b. in 1770; m. (1) May 16, 1793, William Bass; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1802, Oliver Steele, of New Haven.
iv. Mary (mentioned in grandfather's will.)
v. Hannah (mentioned in grandfather's will.)

**125.** JONATHAN[5] LORING (*David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull November 18, 1744; married Margaret Davidson. She died in 1822.

He was a tailor; resided at Boston. He died in 1800.

Children:

281. i. Jonathan[6], b. in 1767.
ii. Margaret, b. in 1770; bapt. Dec. 12, 1773.
282. iii. Henry (twin), b. in 1770; bapt. Dec. 12, 1773.
iv. Elizabeth (Betsey), bapt. Oct. 21, 1772; m. Sept. 4, 1800, Joseph Jackson.
v. Mary, b. in 1779; bapt. Oct. 21, 1792; m. Sept. 24, 1798, William Woart.
Children:
1. Jonathan Loring Woart, grad. Harv. Coll.; a clergyman of Tallahassee, Fla.; he and his wife perished in shipwreck June 14, 1838.
2. John Woart, rector Christ Church, Boston, in 1848.

**126.** JOSEPH[5] LORING (*David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull February 17, 1752; married August 21, 1777, Anna or Nancy True, who died September 27, 1840, aged ninety.

He was a cooper; resided in Boston. Was culler of staves and hoops in 1796. Was a lieutenant of Capt. John Callendar's artillery company in Colonel Gridley's regiment and on duty from June 3, 1775, two months and three days. Was in the battle of Bunker Hill; afterward of Captain Treat's company. Was a prisoner of war at Fort Washington, L. I.; dangerously ill of smallpox. Reported these things and was allowed for the claims. Had the title of captain. He died May 13, 1799.

Children:

i. Nancy[6], b. Sept. 19, 1778; d. Feb. 12, 1799*.
ii. John, b. Aug. 9, d. Oct. 10, 1781.

* The *Boston Centinel* of February 17, 1799, has these lines on her death:

"If beauty, worth and innocence could save
The blooming virgin from an early grave;
She long had stayed on life's sad stage to move,
And angels mourned her absence from above."

iii. Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. Sept. 10, 1802.
iv. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1785.
v. Margaret (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1785; m. Nov. 25, 1804, Edward Gray, of New York.
vi. Mary, b. June 10, 1788; m. in 1808 Joseph Simmons.
vii. John (twin), b. June 10, 1788; d. soon.
viii. Sarah, m. (1) Mr. Richardson; m. (2) William Eayrs.
ix. John, b. Nov. 19, 1792; d. in 1793.
283. x. Henry (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1792.

**127.** BENJAMIN[5] LORING (*David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull in 1761; married in Boston October 9, 1785, Ruth Pike, who died in 1845, aged eighty-four.

He was at Dorchester Heights in the Revolutionary War; was sergeant of a Boston regiment in 1783. Was an inspector in Boston about that time. He died of yellow fever August 5, 1798.

Children:

i. Ruth[6], b. in 1787; m. Oct. 8, 1807, Dea. Samuel Beal.
284. ii. William, b. in 1789.
iii. Sarah White, b. in 1792; m. Capt. Timothy House, of the Boston and Philadelphia packet line.

**128.** JAMES[5] LORING (*James*[4], *John*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull July 22, 1770; married first, April 10, 1798, Mary, daughter of George and Lydia (Cushing) Cushing, born August 11, 1778, died January 14, 1830. He married second, August 7, 1833, Mrs. Prudence Clark Morris, daughter of Capt. Edmund Hart; she died May 9, 1868.

He was a printer and then a bookseller and publisher. For many years he issued the *Massachusetts Register;* for fifteen years he was editor of the *Christian Watchman*, the organ of the Baptist churches of New England; was deacon of the church of which Dr. Stillman was pastor. He contributed ten articles to the *Chronicle* upon religious toleration. Was for twenty years treasurer of the Boston Baptist Foreign Missionary Society. Served upon the town board of health and was one of the over-

seers of the poor. His store at the corner of Washington Street and Spring Lane, which he had occupied forty-eight years, passed into the hands of his sons when he retired from active business. The *Boston Post* spoke of him at the time as "an honest, industrious and successful man, who retired with the respect and competence to which his character and enterprise entitled him."

He died July 9, 1850.

Children:

285. i. James Speare[6],* b. Aug. 6, 1799.
ii. Joseph Cushing, b. Mar. 13, 1801; d. Dec. 7, 1803.
iii. George, b. May 24, 1802; was in the business with his father and brothers; of quiet, literary tastes; he d. unm. Apr. 21, 1868.
iv. Mary, b. May 2, 1804; d. Dec. 6, 1815.
v. Julia Anna, b. May 1, 1806; d. unm. Apr. 25, 1880.
vi. A female child, b. and d. Mar. 16, 1808.
vii. Elizabeth Peirce, b. Feb. 20, 1809; d. Apr. 28, 1811.
viii. Joseph Cushing, b. Sept. 17, 1811; grad. Waterville Coll. in 1836; d. unm. May 14, 1885.
ix. Elizabeth Peirce, b. Sept. 24, 1813.
x. A daughter, b. Jan. 30; d. Feb. 24, 1816.
xi. Mary Newell, b. Nov. 26, 1817; d. unm. Apr. 1, 1892.
xii. Matilda Winchell, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 26, 1841, James G. Swan; he was b. Jan. 11, 1818, d. May 18, 1900; she d. Dec. 2, 1863.
xiii. Francis Wayland, b. Oct. 10, 1821; d. unm. Sept. 30, 1886. His estate was administered upon by his grandnephew Charles H. Swan; other heirs named were his sister, Elizabeth P. Loring, his niece, Ella M. Swan, and his nephews, Charles H. Swan and James B. Loring.

**130a.** MATTHEW[5] LORING (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull December 9, [1761]; married first (intention January 1, 1786) Agnes E. Floyd, of Boston. He married second Nancy Bates, who died March 30, 1798, aged 31. He married third, June 13, 1799, Hannah Blake.

He was a cordwainer; lived at Boston; in 1796 was the

*So the gentleman recorded his name in the list of his father's children, in the *original* manuscript of his "Chronicles or Ancestral Records." It is only fair to keep that orthography.

public "culler of leather." Was captain of the Boston artillery company. Was a private in Colonel Crafts' regiment in 1776. Served on the brig *Hazard* in 1777 and 1778.

Children:

290. i. William Price[6], b. about 1795.
ii. Caroline Matilda, b. in 1807; d. July 14, 1862.
291. iii. Francis M., b. Sept. 26, 1811.
292. iv. Joseph B.
v. Hannah B., m. Theodore Abbott.
vi. Sarah, m. Thomas Newcomb.
vii. Jane, d.
viii. Nancy, b. in 1817; d. æ. 24.
ix. Ebenezer; d. early.

**131.** Caleb[5] Loring (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull August 7, 1767; married first at Boston May 3, 1792, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Dorcas (Adams) Silsbee, born March 1, 1770, died July 30, 1810. He married second January 3, 1811, Mrs. Love (Hawks) Rand; she died in 1849.

He resided at Boston; was a tin plate worker. Was captain of an artillery company; member of a Masonic lodge. Was superintendent of burying grounds in 1810. He died April 1, 1838.

Children:

i. Mary[6], b. Feb. 6, 1793; m. Nov. 17, 1814, Benjamin Silsby.
293. ii. Caleb Gould, b. Jan. 20, 1796.
294. iii. George, b. Mar. 28, 1798.
iv. Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. unm. Sept. 28, 1887.
295. v. Edward, b. Dec. 24, 1802.
vi. Annette, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
296. vii. Henry William, b. Dec. 28, 1807.
297. viii. Samuel.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**150.** Joshua[6] Loring (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton November 19, 1751; married January 22, 1777, Hannah, daughter of Shubael Campbell, of Raynham; born July 28, 1752, died January 10, 1840.

He was one of the Minute Men who marched on the Lexington alarm. He was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, June 10 to December 1, 1776; then served in Colonel Robinson's regiment at Rhode Island, July 26, 1777, to January 1, 1778; afterward lieutenant in Col. John Jacob's regiment through 1778 and 1779 and April 1, 1780.

He was a school teacher, leader of the village choir, town clerk, assessor. He died, at Easton, on a business trip, June 18, 1799.

Children:

301. i. Levi[7], b. Mar. 19, 1778.
ii. Zilpah, b. Oct. 10, 1779; killed by falling from a bridge over a rolling dam near her father's house a very dark night, Jan. 22, 1797.
302. iii. Daniel, b. July 28, 1782.
iv. Polly, b. Apr. 28, 1785; m. Nov. 9, 1806, Charles Brewster, of Duxbury.
v. Joshua, b. Jan. 4, 1788; d. unm. Aug. 17, 1864.
vi. Hannah, b. June 1, 1790; m. in 1815 Lewis Ames, of Bridgewater.
vii. Orpah, b. in Jan., 1793; m. John Curtis, of Stoughton.

**151.** Melzar[6] Loring (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton June 19, 1755; married June 12, 1782, Deborah, daughter of Josiah Cushman, who died July 21, 1801.

He was a private in Captain Turner's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, in 1776, and in Captain

Washburn's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, in 1778, at Cambridge.

He died June 2, 1831.

Children:

i. Melzar[7], b. in Oct., 1782; d. unm. in 1832.
ii. Southworth, b. Nov. 3, 1784; drowned at Saco, Me., Sept. 26, 1808.
iii. Deborah, b. Mar. 25, 1791; m. in Feb., 1824, Daniel McLean.
iv. John, b. Apr. 19, 1794; m. Mary Whitten; d., s.p., in Dec., 1819.
v. Benjamin, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. unm. in Sept., 1833.
vi. Robert Bradford, b. Jan. 8, 1799; d. unm. July 29, 1828.

**152.** Simeon[6] Loring (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton December 26, 1762; married June 14, 1792, Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim Soule; she died February 4, 1848, aged 81 years, 7 months and 11 days.

He enlisted July 8, 1779, and served till January 31, 1780, in Colonel Jacobs' regiment, and in Capt. Elijah Baker's company, Col. William Turner, on the march to Rhode Island in 1781.

"He was an assessor, a Revolutionary pensioner, and much esteemed."

He died October 25, 1842.

Children:

i. Rebecca[7], b. Apr. 3, 1793; m. Sept. 14, 1817, Thomas Randall.
303. ii. Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1799.

**153.** Braddock[6] Loring (*Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury August 21, 1760; married August 13, 1783, Mary Mathers, of Cambridge, a native of Scotland, "remarkable for firmness and dignity." She died in 1846, aged 86.

"Served in Captain Arnold's company, Col. Thomas Lathrop's regiment, in 1776; in Major Proctor's battalion, guarding Boston, three months in 1777 and 1778; was wounded at the battle of Yorktown." (J. S. L.)

He settled at Boston. Was city surveyor in 1805; member of Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association.

He died in March, 1822.

Children:

304. i. Perez[7], b. Aug. 21, 1784.
ii. Mary, b. July 4, 1786; m. in 1816 Moses Bond.
304a. iii. Braddock, b. Feb. 1, 1788.
iv. Sarah Freeman, b. Sept. 19, 1789; m. Samuel Tufts.
v. Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1791.
vi. Harriet, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. (1) Mr. Bond; m. (2) Col. Michael Roulstone.
305. vii. Charles M., b. May 23, 1794.
306. viii. Samuel, b. Aug. 23, 1795.
ix. Deborah, b. Jan. 6, 1798; m. Shepard Robbins.
x. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1801; m. Andrew Capen.

**154.** FREEMAN[6] LORING (*Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury July 25, 1762; married October 25, 1791, Deborah, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah Bradford, born December 26, 1767. After her husband's death she removed to Keene, N. H.

He served as a naval seaman at 18 years of age on brig *Dolphin*, Capt. David Ingersoll; and afterward on the sloop *Jonathan* of Salem; roll endorsed, "October, 1780, his age 20 years; stature, 5 feet, 5 inches; complexion, light."

Resided at Duxbury. Was one of the builders of the first wharf in town.

He died November 17, 1820.

His epitaph reads:

"A kind companion and tender parent
In life the ways of truth he trod
And now we trust he lives with God."

Children:

i. Belinda[7], b. Dec. 22, 1793.
307. ii. Freeman, b. Apr. 25, 1796.
308. iii. Seth, b. Jan. 11, 1799.
iv. Deborah, b. Oct. 4, 1800.

309. v. Barak, b. Dec. 28, 1802.
310. vi. Rufus, b. June 18, 1804.
vii. Eliza, b. May 1, 1806.
viii. Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1807.
ix. Cynthia, b. July 23, 1809.

**155.** Levi[6] Loring (*Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury February 13, 1775; married first, February 17, 1802, Joanna, daughter of Henry Josselyn, of Pembroke; she died April 10, 1805, aged 24 years. He married second, Sarah, daughter of William Brooks, of Scituate; she died April 10, 1838, aged 61 years.

He lived at Duxbury; was a hatter by trade, and a farmer; a deacon of the Unitarian Church. He died on the old place February 23, 1864.

Children:

i. A son[7], b. Feb. 18, d. Feb. 26, 1803.
ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1805.
iii. A daughter, b. and d. July 23, 1808.
iv. Levi Edwin, b. Jan. 2-, 1812; d. Nov. 15, 1835.
v. Sarah Brooks, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. Jan. 10, 1846, Lewis Ripley, of Kingston, who was b. June 16, 1806, and d. May 18, 1892; she d. June 11, 1851.

Children:

1. Martha Ripley, b. Nov. 3, 1846; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Charles Morton Wright, of Plympton. He was for many years assistant city marshal of Springfield.
2. Sarah Loring Ripley, b. Apr. 14, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1875, Edward Young Badger, of Newburyport.

Child:

Henry Loring Badger, b. Jan. 13, 1887.

3. Henry Lewis Ripley, b. Sept. 16, 1848; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.; entered the U. S. Army and has risen from the ranks to be major of the 8th Infantry (1906).

311. vi. Perez, b. Feb. 15, 1817.

**157.** William[6] Loring (*William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury May 6, 1766; married at Pembroke December 18, 1794, Judith, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Hatch) Little, born February 18, 1771, died at West Roxbury October 5, 1859.

He was a farmer; a justice of the peace. Had a carriage on which he paid excise duty in 1798.

He died May 3, 1852.

Children:

312. i. William Little[7], b. June 15, 1796.

ii. Judith, b. Oct. 11, 1801; m. Dec. 15, 1829, George B. Standish (his first wife).

Children:

1. Emma Loring Standish, b. Jan. 11, 1834; m. Apr. 20, 1859, Robert Young, of E. Bridgewater.
2. William Standish.

iii. Emeline, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. June 14, 1833, Alfred Rogers, who was b. at Marshfield Sept. 1, 1803, d. at Boston Oct. 11, 1872. She d. at Hingham Aug. 13, 1886.

Children:

1. Samuel Wills Rogers, b. Apr. 7, 1834; m. Sept. 8, 1859, Florence King.
2. William Alfred Rogers, Jr., m. Helen Briggs Whitman. Is a lumber merchant in Boston; res. at Newton Center.

iv. Bailey Hall, b. June 30, 1809; d. Oct. 11, 1822.

**158.** George[6] Loring (*William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury February 2, 1770; married first, in November, 1796, Nancy Delano, who died September 22, 1797, aged 21 years and 10 months. He married second, January 31, 1802, Hannah, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary (Clark) Drew, born Thursday, March 15, 1774, and died July 25, 1819. He married third, October 29, 1820, Welthea, sister of the second wife, who was born Monday, April 26, 1784, and, surviving her husband, died November 17, 1876.

He was a sea captain in early life; then entered the business of shipbuilding; gave the whole force of his own superintendence and his well-trained workmen to the construction of the ships of Mr. John Binney, a wealthy merchant of Boston. Was a very conscientious man, efficient and reliable. Naturally impetuous, he trained himself in self-control by the help of religion; was a deacon of the church. He was active and energetic as well as hospitable and generous. He was a town officer

sometimes; cultivated his farm in his later years. He was working in the hayfield July 12, 1847, when the load struck a "jounce" and he was thrown from the wagon to the ground with such force that death resulted in a few minutes. His will was not admitted to probate on the technical ground that it had only two witnesses; but his heirs took pleasure in having the estate administered as he had planned.

Children:

314. i. Charles[7], b. Dec. 3, 1802.

ii. Zilpah Drew, b. Nov. 15, 1804; m. Aug. 18, 1825, Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, of Marshfield.

Children:

1. George Brook Thomas, b. May 19, 1826; d. Mar. 3, 1827.
2. Anna Maria Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. Apr. 26, 1850.
3. Zilpha Loring Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. Oct. 24, 1855, Charles Fred Sleeper.
4. Hannah Drew Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. John Moer, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she was a very efficient and widely known army nurse in Union hospitals in the sixties; d. Dec. 23, 1873.
5. Harriet Thomas, b. and d. in 1838.
6. Nathaniel Winslow Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1842; served nobly in the war for the Union; d. Sept. 18, 1866.
7. Mary Bailey Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Philip E. Teschemacker, of Boston.

iii. George, b. Nov. 30, 1806; became mate of the brig *Panama*, with Capt. Nathaniel Thomas; was killed by falling from aloft May 16, 1830.

iv. Clarissa, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Charles James Fox Binney, son of Mr. John Binney mentioned above. He took great interest in family genealogy and gathered a very large collection of facts regarding his own and his wife's families. Mr. John Arthur Loring had access to that collection in his work, so that the present volume is indebted to Mr. Binney for a number of items of interest which were not found in any of the public documents or books which the compilers and editor had consulted. Mr. Binney was b. Oct. 2, 1826, and d. Dec. 30, 1888. Mrs. Binney d. June 2, 1897.

Children:

1. Isabella Binney, b. Nov. 12, 1830; m. Oct. 24, 1855, Henry F. Stodder, of Hingham and Boston.

2. Charles Loring Binney, b. July 21, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1863.
3. Emily Binney, b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. May 13, 1839.
4. George Loring Binney, b. Sept. 2, 1840; served as quartermaster in the 2d Mass. Vol. Inf. Was brevetted captain and major. He m. Sept. 7, 1870, Henriette W. Disbro; res. at Tidioute, Pa.
5. Prentice Binney, b. Sept. 21, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
6. Mary Prentice Binney, b. May 1, 1850.

315. v. Bailey, b. May 3, 1813.
vi. Frederick William, b. Jan. 12, 1816; d. unm. June 27, 1842.
316. vii. John Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
317. viii. Omar, b. Oct. 13, 1825.

**159.** JOSHUA[6] LORING (*William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury December 5, 1774; married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Ann Dingley, born May 17, 1782, died August 17, 1871.

He lived at Marshfield. He was a farmer; reputed "a good man."

He died November 8, 1857.

Children:

i. Anna Phillips[7], b. July 14, 1804; m. Feb. 4, 1829, Asa Sherman, of Hingham.
Children:
1. Asa Sherman, Jr., b. in 1829; d. in 1848.
2. Joshua Sherman, b. in 1832; m. Jane Cummings, May 5, 1854.
3. Marcellus Sherman, b. in 1835; d. in 1837.
4. Ann Maria Sherman, b. in 1837; m. in 1861 George Kentrar.
5. James Dingley Sherman, b. in 1842; d. in 1861.
6. Hannah Dingley Sherman, b. in 1845; res. Marshfield.

ii. Hannah A., b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Seth de Craw; he d. and she became a nurse. She d. Feb. 8, 1881.

iii. Alethea Alden, b. Aug. 8, 1808; m. in 1828 James Hunt, cashier of West Roxbury Bank. She d. Oct. 28, 1887.
Children:
1. George Willard Hunt, b. in 1829; d. in 1832.
2. Harrison Gray Hunt, b. in 1831.
3. Julia Martin Hunt, b. in 1834; d. in 1836.
4. Isabella Hunt, b. and d. in 1837.
5. Sophia Loring Hunt, b. in 1839.

6. Gilman Robbins Hunt, b. in 1842.
7. Emily Binney Hunt, b. in Apr., 1847; d. in Aug., 1849.

iv. Sarah Dingley, b. July 21, 1810; m. Amory Nourse.

318. v. Joshua, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1812.

vi. Sophia Bailey, b. June 11, 1814; m. Dec. 27, 1841, Joseph Williams Thayer, of Hingham.

Children:

1. Joseph Loring Thayer, b. in 1843; m. S. M. Goodrich, of N. Adams. Is cashier of Home Savings Bank, Boston.
2. George Thomas Thayer, b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. Emma E. Wade, of Norfolk.

319. vii. Thomas D., b. Apr. 10, 1816.

viii. Elizabeth Blake, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1843, Thomas L. Whiton, of Hingham. She d. at Newton Mar. 18, 1870.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Loring Whiton, b. Dec. 18, 1847; d. Apr. 22, 1861.
2. Ezra Thomas Jones Whiton, b. Apr. 8, 1850; m. June 9, 1885, Charlotte M. Scott, of Wiscasset, Me.

ix. Winslow, b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. unm. Nov. 20, 1876.

320. x. George William, b. Apr. 10, 1822.

**160.** Samuel[6] Loring (*William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury November 3, 1775; married November 3, 1802, Lucy, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Ripley) Delano, born July 14, 1784, died November 19, 1866.

He lived at Marshfield; in 1829 his dwelling, with all its contents, was destroyed by fire. He was a farmer and a ship-caulker.

He died at Pembroke June 20, 1853.

Children:

i. Abigail Soule[7], b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. at Kingston Nov. 8, 1847, Peleg Barker, after 15 years courtship; she would not become his wife till he had abandoned the practice of smoking tobacco. He lived till his 90th year.

322. ii. Ichabod Alden, b. Feb. 7, 1807.

iii. Samuel Alden, b. Mar. 11, 1809; was killed by a fall at sea on his first voyage as a sailor, in Sept., 1832.

iv. Lucy Delano, b. July 7, 1812; m. Henry Bailey Loring, of Pembroke.

v. Laura Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Samuel Loring, Jr., of Duxbury (No. 340).
324. vi. Benjamin Delano, b. May 16, 1817.
325. vii. Isaac Delano, b. Apr. 18, 1820.

**161.** ALDEN[6] LORING (*William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury November 15, 1780; married September 15, 1808, Lucinda, daughter of Elisha and Laurentia (Hall) Briggs, of Pembroke, born December 15, 1789, died January 10, 1852. "She was of small stature, quite literary and a good housekeeper; her children generally resembled her in these respects."

They lived at Duxbury and later at Pembroke.

He died October 21, 1861.

Children:

i. Lucinda Alden[7], b. Aug. 5, 1809; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Otis Bailey, deacon in the North Parish (Unitarian) Church of Andover. She d. Mar. 7, 1886; he d. May 30, 1866.

Children:

1. Sarah Loring Bailey, b. Apr. 22, 1834; was a successful school teacher and writer; author of "Historical Sketches of Andover," pub. in 1878. She d. Sept. 8, 1896.
2. George Otis Bailey, b. May 24, 1836; m. at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1867, Mary Ellen, dau. of Norman and Hannah Blanchard, b. at Nankin, Mich., Sept. 23, 1848. Res. Skamokawa, Wash.
3. Charlotte Osgood Bailey, b. Sept. 28, 1838; res. at Chicago, Ill.
4. Laura Alden Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
5. Charles Pinckney Bailey, b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. June 15, 1884, Rose Leonard; res. at Alameda, Cal.
6. Hannah Rogers Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1845; res. at Denver, Colo.
7. John Alden Bailey, b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. Apr. 5, 1876, Delia Alden.
8. Hollis Russell Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 12, 1885, Mary Persis, dau. of ex-Gov. Charles Henry Bell and Sarah Almira (Gilman), of Exeter, N. H. He was grad. at Harv. Univ., A.B. in 1877, LL.B. in 1878, A.M. in 1879. He is a lawyer in Boston, res. at Cambridge. Member of State Board of Examiners for the Bar; issued "Bailey Genealogy" in 1899.

ii. Laura Hall, b. June 4, 1811; married July 4, 1841, Thomas B. Patten, of West Amesbury, a carriage manufacturer. He d. Dec. 28, 1883; she d. Sept. 20, 1891.

Children:

1. Thomas Hayden Patten, b. July 31, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mary A. Lunt, of Portland, Me.; res. at Merrimac.
2. John Alden Patten, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1883, Clara E. Durant, of Lynn. He is a carriage maker at Lakeport, N. H.
3. George Briggs Patten, b. May 23, 1847; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Georgie G. Larkin; res. at Merrimac. Manufacturer of carriage parts.
4. A daughter, b. and d. on a day in 1864.

326. iii. Elisha Briggs, b. July 19, 1813.

327. iv. William, b. Oct. 23, 1815.

v. Hannah Drew, b. May 21, bapt. Aug. 15, 1819; m. (1) Joshua Corlew; m. (2) Martin White, of Marshfield.

Children:

1. William Henry Corlew, b. in 1840; a soldier in the Civil War.
2. Francis Augustine Corlew, b. in 1841; also a soldier; widow res. at Hanover.
3. Charles Herbert Corlew, b. in 1847; a soldier; d. unm.
4. Emily Corlew, d. in infancy.
5. Louise Estelle White, b. Apr. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 31, 1887, William N. Winter, machinist at Watertown Arsenal and Charlestown Navy Yard; res. at C.

vi. John Alden, b. Apr. 11, 1821; was lost at sea, unm., Aug. 20, 1843.

vii. Elizabeth Bailey, b. July 16, 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1843, Thomas Elliot Poyen, of Merrimac, a carriage blacksmith.

viii. Sophia, b. July 18, 1825; m. at Malden Apr. 5, 1845, John Shepard, of Pembroke.

329. ix. Gustavus, b. Apr. 21, 1828.

330. x. Bernard, b. Oct. 31, 1831.

xi. Emily Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. Dec. 12, 1834.

**162.** Bailey[6] Loring (*William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury December 10, 1786; married February 20, 1816, Sally Pickman, daughter of Isaac Osgood, Esq., of Andover, born at Salem April 12, 1796, died July 18, 1835. She was a lady of rare social and intellectual endowments.

He was graduated at Brown University in 1807; studied

Bailey Loring

LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

theology under Rev. Dr. Allyn, of Duxbury. Was called to the pastorate of the First Church of Andover and was ordained there September 19, 1810.

He was one of the liberal ministers of the day and his preaching is said to have been "of uncommon sweetness of manner, convincing the judgment and moving the hearts of his hearers; not in a technical sense doctrinal, yet decided and outspoken, identifying him unmistakably with the Unitarians of his time, though in his later years with the more conservative school of thought." He maintained his work in the pulpit and in the homes of his people; his health failing, he resigned and closed his pastorate February 27, 1850. He died May 5, 1860.

The only published compositions of his are two sermons, bound in one pamphlet, printed in 1829; one "Gratitude," a Thanksgiving discourse, the other a sermon on "Profanity."

Children:

331. i. George Bailey[7], b. Nov. 8, 1817.
332. ii. Isaac Osgood, b. June 20, 1819.
333. iii. Gayton Pickman, b. Dec. 6, 1822.
iv. John Alden, b. Aug. 16, 1824; grad. Harv. in 1843; became a lawyer in Boston, partner of William Brigham, Esq., some time; later by himself. Was at one time president of Somerset Club; member of N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, 1867-72. Was betrothed to Charlotte Mackay, who died. He d. unm. Feb. 11, 1898.

**163.** NATHANIEL[6] LORING (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke, baptized May 29, 1774; married February 17, 1805, Catherine Smith Thomas, who died March 11, 1846.

He was a farmer at Pembroke. He died January 16, 1851.

Children:

335. i. Edward Smith[7], b. Jan. 28, 1806.
ii. Catherine Smith, b. in 1807.
336. iii. Henry Bailey, bapt. June 5, 1808.

337. iv. Nathaniel Baker, bapt. June 17, 1810.
338. v. Joseph Smith, bapt. June 7, 1812.
339. vi. Isaac Thomas, bapt. Nov. 21, 1813.

**164.** Daniel B.[6] Loring (*Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke; married Jane Barstow.

Children:

i. Mary[7], m. Weston Robinson, of Fairhaven.
ii. Anna B., m. James Robinson, of Fairhaven.

**165.** Samuel[6] Loring (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury July 17, 1798; married October 3, 1819, Nancy, daughter of Hon. Seth and Deborah (Sampson) Sprague, born April 23, 1802, died October 13, 1847.

He resided at Duxbury, on the ancestral lands. He died January 14, 1847.

Children:

340. i. Samuel[7], b. Oct. 6, 1820.
341. ii. Harrison, b. Oct. 25, 1822.
iii. Seth Sprague, b. Aug. 23, 1824; was adopted by his uncle, Seth Sprague, and his history belongs to the Sprague family. (See Genealogy.)
iv. Julia Norris, b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Apr. 8, 1847, Nathan Brewster. She d. Apr. 11, 1854.
Children:
1. Anna Maria Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 4, 1851.
2. Emily Loring Brewster, b. June 30, 1850.
3. Samuel Seabury Brewster, b. May 27, 1852.
4. Julia Norris Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1854; d. June 2, 1867.
v. Anne Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 24, 1846.
vi. Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. at Boston Jan. 26, 1859, Sylvester A. Eldridge, æ. 26, b. at Harwich.
vii. Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1846.
viii. Prudence C., b. May 30, 1837; d. Jan. 31, 1839.
343. ix. Charles Carroll, b. Jan. 2, 1840.
x. Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1844; was in druggist commission business in New York city. He d. Sept. 3, 1901.

**166.** JAMES[6] LORING (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree June 18, 1780; married first, February 23, 1806, Mary (Polly), daughter of Enoch and Abigail Freeman, of Duxbury, born December 29, 1779, died November 9, 1816. He married second, November 26, 1826, widow Ruth Delano, daughter of Capt. Abner Dingley, of Duxbury, born July 5, 1786, died February 10, 1834.

Was a deputy sheriff in 1817. Resided at Duxbury. He died at Boston January 5, 1866.

Children:

345. i. Daniel[7], b. Feb. 8, 1807.
345a.ii. Judah, b. Apr. 15, 1809.
345b.iii. Barnabas Thayer, b. Nov. 8, 1811.
iv. James Thayer, b. July 1, 1816; m. Rebecca, dau. of James Denton; a provision dealer at Braintree; was drowned while attempting to save others Dec. 9, 1849.
345c.v. Francis, b. Dec. 29, 1827.

**167.** JUDAH[6] LORING (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree August 8, 1785; married November 9, 1817, Elizabeth Nash.

He resided at Braintree; was a ship builder.

He died April 15, 1877.

Children:

345d.i. Samuel Clark[7], b. in 1819.
345e.ii. Judah Alden, b. Sept. 2, 1821.
iii. Anna Alden, b. in 1832; d. unm. Dec. 23, 1875.
iv. Mary, b. in 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Alden W. Nash.

**168.** NATHANIEL W.[6] LORING (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree about 1788; married March 24, 1825, Joanna Bowditch. She died October 16, 1872, aged 72 years and 3 months. Resided at Braintree.

He died April 19, 1869.

**169.** DAVID[6] LORING (*Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham June 14, 1758;

married October 8, 1780, Bethiah, daughter of Enoch and Joanna Whiton, born about 1761.

He served in the brig *Independence* in 1776, under Captain Sampson; was he not the "David Loring" who served in the brigantine *Pallas*, July 3 to August 20, 1779, on the Penobscot expedition? (See No. 73.) Received a pension. He removed to Connecticut.

Children:

i. Hannah[7], b. in 1783; m. Dec. 28, 1802, Jacob Pratt, of Weymouth; she d. Mar. 5, 1856.

345f.ii. Enoch, b. Mar. 30, 1785.

**170.** Peter[6] Loring (*Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham March 25, 1760; married October 30, 1785, Anna, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Fearing) Lincoln, born September 15, 1764, died March 14, 1852.

He resided at Hingham; served six days in 1778 in the Revolutionary army. He was a merchant, of the firm of Andrews and Loring.

He died November 12, 1830.

Children:

i. Abner[7], b. July 21, 1786; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1807; d. July 18, 1814.

ii. Sally Lincoln, b. Apr. 6, 1788; m. July 22, 1810, John Baker.

**170a.** Solomon[6] Loring (*Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham December 28, 1765; married first, January 28, 1787, Susanna Whipple, born January 10, 1760, died January 11, 1814. He married second, March 17, 1814, Mira Sawyer, born August 17, 1791, died November 7, 1827. He married third, March 23, 1828, Angelina Sawyer, born January 21, 1794, died July 16, 1839.

He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted at 14 years of age in Vose's regiment of the Continental army for three years. Served three months at West Point; was six months under Lafayette at or near Philadelphia.

Received a pension in 1819 and again in 1833. Was mentioned also in the list of 1840.

He settled at Lebanon, Conn. He died April 19, 1842.

Children:

346. i. Abner Dunbar[7], b. May 8, 1815; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1840, Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel Adams. He m. (2) Harriet, dau. of John Moulton.
347. ii. Nathaniel Hart, b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Jane Newcomb.
iii. Susanna, b. Apr. 15, 1821.
iv. Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 9, 1842, G. Henry Newcomb; she d. Nov. 27, 1844.
v. Solomon Pitt, b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. Apr. 29, 1824.
vi. Harriet, b. Dec. 2; d. Dec. 25, 1828.
vii. Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1849, Nathaniel A. Brown, She d. Sept. 5, 1863.
viii. Angelina, b. July 16, 1839; m. Elisha B. Avery.

**171.** Jonathan[6] Loring (*Jabez*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham October 11, 1758; married December 28, 1786, Lucy, daughter of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing, born October 27, 1762, died February 25, 1827.

He was a farmer at Hingham. He died April 10, 1815.

Children:

i. Fearing[7], b. Oct. 22, 1787; was a selectman in 1830; he d. unm. July 30, 1857.
ii. Lucy, b. June 4, 1790; d. Oct. 15, 1791.
348. iii. Jerome, b. Oct. 20, 1792; grad. Brown Univ. in 1813; rem. to Delaware. Was a successful teacher; d. early.
iv. Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1795; d. unm. Aug. 14, 1857.
349. v. Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1798.
350. vi. Pyam, b. Jan. 5, 1802.
351. vii. John, b. July 10, 1805; d. unm. Aug. 25, 1876.

**172.** Jerome[6] Loring (*Jabez*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham July 13, 1764; married Miss Hodgkins.

Removed to Bath, Me. Was a justice of the peace; a representative in 1815.

He died in 1831.

Children:

i. John[7], b. 1789; d. in the West Indies.
352. ii. Jerome C., b. in 1790; d. in 1831.
iii. Mary, b. in 1791; m. in 1824 Samuel Thing.
iv. Rachel, b. in 1794; d. in 1831.

**173.** LABAN[6] LORING (*Jabez*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham September 1, 1766; married November 30, 1790, Mary Philbrook.

Went to Bath, Me. (or to Georgetown, near by); removed after his marriage to Danville Junction in Auburn, Me.

Children:

i. Charles D.[7], b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. at St. Domingo Aug. 16, 1819.
354. ii. David Ripley, b. Nov. 22, 1797.
iii. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1794; d. Aug. 13, 1828.
iv. Susan Philbrook, b. Mar. 10, 1800; m. in Mar., 1837, Samuel H. Pickard; she d. Jan. 4, 1838.
355. v. Samuel Parkman, b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. July 30, 1832.
vi. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. in 1808.

**174.** JOB[6] LORING (*Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham December 2, 1770; married in 1802, Desire, daughter of Sylvanus Clap, of Scituate; she died March 18, 1838, aged 60.

He died December 11, 1842.

Children:

356. i. Samuel Whiton[7], b. May 11, 1803.
357. ii. Melatiah Clap, b. Nov. 8, 1804. Went to New Orleans, La., about 1844.
358. iii. Job, b. Nov. 23, 1806.
359. iv. Israel Lapham, b. June 24, 1809.
v. Desire, b. Apr. 3, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Jared Whiton, of Hanover.
vi. Sarah, b. July 1, 1814; m. Albert G. Wilder.
360. vii. Abner, b. Feb. 10, 1818.

**175.** ELIPHALET[6] LORING (also written Elpalet) (*Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham

July 3, 1774; married May 12, 1799, Susanna, daughter of Isaiah Wilder, born February 26, 1780, died May 14, 1857.

He was a farmer and tanner in Hingham. Became a large landholder, director in banks, etc.

He died December 20, 1852.

Children:

361. i. Enos[7], b. June 20, 1799.
ii. Susan, b. Aug. 30, 1801; m. June 23, 1822, John M. Dunbar; she d. Dec. 29, 1879.
iii. Alfred, b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Jan. 7, 1807.
iv. Harriet, b. Dec. 27, 1803; m. Dec. 6, 1820, Adam Cushing.
v. Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1805; m. Dec. 19, 1821, George Lincoln; George Lincoln, Jr., the excellent genealogist who compiled the genealogical part of the "History of Hingham," was their son.
361a. vi. Alfred, b. Apr. 19, 1807; m. at Hanover Nov. 18, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. David Bailey, of Hanover. She d. Aug. 2, 1887, æ. 77 y., 2 m., 9 d. He was a tanner and farmer; d., s.p., July 3, 1884.
vii. Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. May 13, 1810.
viii. Lydia, b. Mar. 1, 1811; m. John Mulford, of Quincy; she d. Nov. 20, 1883.
362. ix. Albert, b. Jan. 28, 1813.
x. Hannah, b. May 21, 1816; m. Cyrus Goss; d. Mar. 12, 1854.
xi. Lucy Lane, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Dec. 13, 1840, Solomon J. Beal; she d. Mar. 20, 1848.
xii. and xiii, infants who d. very soon.

**176.** David[6] Loring (*Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable May 1, 1756; married May 23, 1782, widow Mary (Crosby) Gray; she died August 10, 1837.

Was a soldier in Captain Lewis' company at Falmouth September 6, 1778; enlisted again August 12, 1780, and served till October 30, 1780, at Rhode Island. Regiment detached to serve the Continental army for three months. Had a pension. He died February 10, 1838.

Children:

i. Sally[7], b. in 1783.
363. ii. John, bapt. Nov. 13, 1785.

364. iii. Elisha, b. in 1788; bapt. Nov. 7, 1790.
365. iv. David, bapt. Mar. 15, 1792.
v. Hannah Gorham, bapt. May 17, 1794; d. Sept. 23, 1795.

**177.** ELIPHALET[6] LORING (*Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable March 13, 1767; married in 1792 Mercy Weeks.

He died in 1798.

Children:

365a. i. Otis[7], b. in 1794.
ii. Mercy, b. in 1796; m. Mr. Hallett.

**178.** EDWARD[6] LORING (*Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable April 8, 1788; married first, November 29, 1799, Phebe Thacher; she died August 29, 1845. He married second, February 19, 1848, Mrs. Susan Y. Norris, aged 45.

Children:

366. i. Otis[7], b. in Aug., 1800.
ii. Sarah H., b. in July, 1802; d. unm., July 12, 1849.
367. iii. Elisha Thacher, b. July 12, 1804.
iv. Martha T., b. and d. in 1806.
v. Martha T., b. Dec. 6, 1807; m. in 1830 Gershom Clements, of Quincy.
vi. Betsey T., b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. in 1834, Joshua Chamberlain.
vii. Lucretia, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. Christopher Taylor, of Chatham.
viii. Edward T., b. July 2, 1812; d. soon.
368. ix. Edward T., b. Sept. 15, 1814.
368a. x. Allen T., b. Sept. 6, 1817.
xi. Eleanor, b. Mar. 27, 1819; m. Mar. 15, 1840, Frederick Lewis, of Barnstable.
369. xii. Charles, b. May 17, 1820.
370. xiii. Milton J., b. June 25, 1821.
371. xiv. Russell, b. Mar. 12, 1824.

**178a.** ELIPHALET[6] LORING (*Eliphalet*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable September 15, 1765; married (Maria or) Lydia Scudder.

Children:

372. i. William[7], b. Jan. 9, 1802.
373. ii. Russell.

179. DAVID[6] LORING (*Joshua*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born November 8, 1784; married at New York September 6, 1806, Maria Lowey, of New York city.

He removed in October, 1814, from New York city to Cincinnati, O., then a small village, and did a great deal toward the improvement of that city with fine buildings; was the owner of the Cincinnati Hotel, a director in banks and prominent in affairs generally. He credited his wife with vast help in his bearing reverses and making good movements, through her cheerfulness and efficiency in her special duties.

He died January 22, 1849; his death was the result of exposure during the flood of 1848.

Children:

i. Sarah Blossom[7], b. Aug. 7, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1828, George Carlisle, of Walpole, N. H., afterward of Cincinnati, O.
Children, all born at Cincinnati, O.:
1. George Loring Carlisle, b. Feb. 13, 1829; d. Apr. 19, 1832.
2. Maria Rebecca Carlisle, b. June 20, 1830; m. Dr. C. E. Brown-Sequard, of Paris, France, Mar. 14, 1874; she d. May 23, 1874.
3. John Carlisle, b. Jan. 20, 1833; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Isabel Wilson.
4. Susan Jane Carlisle, b. July 20, 1837; m. Apr. 4, 1861, Manton E. Lord.
5. George Willie Carlisle, b. Sept. 12, 1839.
6. Fanny Carlisle, b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Charles Mendenhall.
7. Clara Gregory Carlisle, b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. July 21, 1884.
8. Florence Carlisle, b. June 17, 1849; m. June 10, 1884, James R. Murdock. Res. at Urbana, O.

ii. James Lowey, b. June 23, 1809. He sailed from New York for San Francisco, Cal., with merchandise Nov. 22, 1848, and returned to New York in June, 1849. He built a steamer at New Orleans, La., for California trade; prepared a map of the gold fields. He was wrecked at the mouth of the Columbia river, and took up land in what is now East Portland, Ore.

iii. Jane Wheeler, b. June 29, 1811.

iv. Susan Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. John T. Rinsdale, of Middletown, Conn.

v. Harriet Wheeler, b. (with two others that d. at birth) Nov. 10, 1816; m. Daniel W. Corwin of Cincinnati.
viii. Mary, b. May 10, 1819; m. Milo G. Williams.
ix. Eliza Blossom, b. Oct. 29, 1821; m. Charles R. Anderson.
x. David, b. Sept. 5, 1824.
xi. Georgiana, b. Feb. 23, 1827.
xii. Eliphalet (Elpalet), b. Dec. 19, 1831.

**180.** ELIJAH[6] LORING (*Abner*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable in 1775; married first, in 1803, Ruth Linnell. He married second, Abby Marchant. He married third, in 1815, Hannah Hinckley.

Children:

377. i. Elijah[7], b. May 9, 1805.
378. ii. William, b. in Nov., 1808.
379. iii. Eliphalet, b. in Apr., 1810.
iv. Adeline (of second wife), b. in 1815; m. Benjamin Hinckley.

**182.** JOSHUA[6] LORING (*Abner*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable in 1784; married first, November 20, 1804, Mary Eldridge. He married second Bethiah, daughter of John and Lydia Hinckley; she died August 2, 1874, aged 83 years, 6 months.

"Captain Joshua Loring seined in Barnstable harbor at one haul over six hundred bass, more than a hundred of which were of unusually large size." (*Barnstable Patriot*, June, 1846.)

Children:

i. Henry[7], b. Sept. 2, 1805; d. in 1829.
ii. Bethany, b. in July, d. in Dec. 1807.
iii. Joseph, b. Feb. 7, 1809; d. in Mar., 1811.
iv. Mary, b. May 16, 1812; m. May 2, 1835, Capt. Ephraim Eldridge.
v. Joseph, b. Mar. 27, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1815.
vi. Ruth, b. Nov. 19, 1816; d. July 9, 1835.
380.vii. Joseph H. J., b. Feb. 14, 1830.

**183.** IGNATIUS[6] LORING (*Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton December 26, 1755; married November 27, 1776, Abigail Soule.

He served in 1775 in Colonel Cotton's regiment; in Captain Simpson's detachment of Brigadier-General Cushing's troops in Rhode Island, in 1777; in 1781 he was a captain under General Putnam to join Washington's army, three months' service.

He lived at Halifax, Mass., some time, then at Falmouth (Portland, Me.).

Children:

i. Sarah[7], b. May 20, 1777; m. (1) William Shaw; m. (2) Joseph Fowler, of Portland, Me.
ii. Abigail, b. July 23, 1779; m. Capt. James Codman, of Portland, Me.
iii. Earl, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. in the West Indies.
iv. Jane, b. July 9, 1785; m. Thomas Beck.
v. John, b. in Apr., 1788; d. in 1808.
381. vi. George, b. Oct. 3, 1790.
vii. Nancy (probably belongs here).

**185.** Jacob[6] Loring (*Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton February 14, 1762; married September 27, 1784, Lydia, daughter of John Tillson, Esq., of Halifax, Mass. She died July 29, 1846, aged 85.

He enlisted from Halifax January 1, 1778, in Captain Curtis' company of Colonel Jacobs' regiment and served till January 1, 1779.

He served in Capt. Daniel Shay's company in the Continental army six months in 1780. (N.B. This was before "Shay's Rebellion" which was after the close of the war.) Age, 19; "stature, 5 feet, 8 inches; complexion dark." He was a corporal in Captain White's company of Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment, when it marched to West Point in 1781. Service, Continental, 3 months, 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

He died at Halifax, Mass., July 4, 1813.

Children:

385. i. Jonathan[7], b. Feb. 22, 1785.
ii. Heman, b. Sept. 17, 1786.
iii. Perez, b. in Dec., 1788.

iv. Lucy, b. May 8, 1793.
v. Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1795.
vi. Fanny, b. Aug. 27, 1803.
vii. Robert, b. in July, 1806.

**186.** Levi[6] Loring (*Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton May 16, 1768; married September 13, 1789, Rachel, daughter of Capt. John Standish, of Halifax, Mass.; she died at Great Barrington April 14, 1858, aged 88 years, 11 months and 14 days.

He died at Great Barrington January 15, 1846.

Children:

387. i. Caleb[7].
ii. Rebecca, m. Edwin Shears.
iii. Sophia, m. Hampton Savage, of Sheffield.
iv. Sabrina, m. Jan. 6, 1824, Lorenzo Kellogg.
388. v. Almon Ignatius, b. Oct. 10, 1797.

**187.** Calvin[6] Loring (*Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton October 20, 1771; married Hannah Bearse, of Sheffield, daughter of Austin Bradford, of Plympton.

He settled at Yorktown, N. Y. Was cornetist of a cavalry troop from Columbia County, N. Y., as reported in the "Military Papers" of New York, 1807-1817, Vol. I, p. 173.

Children:

i. Josephus Bradford[7], m. in 1814 Helen Johnson, of New York city. "No children."
ii. Jane.
iii. Bathsheba.

**188.** Polycarpus[6] Loring (*Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton June 8, 1780; married Hannah Austin, of Sheffield.

Mrs. Hannah Loring, daughter of Titus and Hannah (Thorp) died at Sheffield March 8, 1863, aged 78.

**189.** Isaac[6] Loring (*Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton June 8, 1780; married Caroline (Cornelia) Owen, of Sheffield, daughter of Minor and Christiana Owen; she died March 24, 1857.

Children:

391. i. Minor[7], b. in 1803.
392. ii. Giles A., b. Feb. 4, 1805.
393. iii. Chester A.
iv. Marcia.
v. Christiana, b. in 1805; d. unm., Nov. 26, 1883.

**190.** John[6] Loring (*James*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bridgewater in 1770; married September 30, 1794, Jeanette, daughter of Joshua Barrell, Esq., of Bridgewater.

He settled first in Turner, Me., and in 1805 removed to Buckfield, an adjoining town. Was a justice of the peace, a prominent citizen. (See "History of Buckfield.")

Children:

397. i. Lucius[7], m. Sarah Long; was a merchant.
ii. Jeanette, m. Judge Emery.
iii. Vesta, m. James Jewett.

**191.** Laban[6] Loring (*James*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*,[3] *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bridgewater in 1776; married Clara Belden.

Settled at Hatfield.

Children:

398. i. Samuel[7], settled in Vermont.
399. ii. James, m. Susan Steward. A canal agent at Buffalo, N. Y.
400. iii. Rodolphus, m. in Oneida co., N. Y.
401. iv. Harrison, of Cincinnati, O.
401a. v. John, m. in Pittsburgh, Pa.

**192.** James[6] Loring (*James*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Bridgewater in 1777; married first, November 27, 1800, Mercy, daughter of Ezra Warren.

He married second, June 4, 1809, Jeanette, daughter of Amos Whitman.

Was a sailor in early years; afterward a farmer. Residence North Bridgewater. He died December 22, 1842.

Children:

i. Lucius[7], b. Jan. 13, d. July 17, 1811.
ii. Vashti, b. Apr. 27, 1814; m. John Poole, of Randolph.
402. iii. Adoniram Judson, b. Apr. 20, 1820.
iv. Simeon, b. about 1822; went to San Francisco, Cal., in 1850; was in the express business. Visited the East twice. Not heard from since 1866.

**193.** Thomas[6] Loring (*Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer April 5, 1779; married first, November 28, 1799, Abigail Wood, who died July 9, 1802, aged 26. He married second, September 27, 1803, Chloe, daughter of John and Rebecca (Muzzy) Draper, who died June 20, 1864, aged 87 years, 7 months and 2 days.

He died May 10, 1805.

Children:

403. i. Simeon Wood[7], b. Feb. 23, 1800.
ii. Abigail, b. June 20, 1802; m. June 24, 1824, Nathaniel L. Muzzey, of Maine.
404. iii. Lucius Augustine (Augustine L.), b. Oct. 11, 1804.

**194.** Daniel[6] Loring (*Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer June 24, 1780; married Matilda Pitts, of Statesburg, Sumter County, S. C., and settled at Cahaba, Dallas County, Ala.

He died about August 10, 1821, and the widow married second Colonel Lane, of Mobile, Ala., and after his death she married third Lamb Davis, of South Carolina.

Children:

i. Theodore[7], d. at 5 years of age.
404a. ii. Lucius Pitts, b. Jan 19, 1821.

**195.** JOSEPH[6] LORING (*Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer October 16, 1785; went south about the same time as his brother Daniel. He married and had two children. Resided in Alabama. Went to Cuba for his health, but died on the returning voyage April 14, 1821.

We have no particulars of his family.

**196.** JOHN[6] LORING (*Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer December 10, 1795; married first, May 28, 1827, Eliza Ayres. She died January 26, 1837, aged 31. He married second, March 12, 1839, Clarinda, daughter of Jason and Abigail (Wetherbee) Reed, who died November 27, 1884, aged 77 years, 11 months and 23 days.

He settled in Leicester. He died October 3, 1878.

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Mar. 1, 1828; m. Apr. 28, 1852, George B. Moore, of Sutton.
ii. Caroline Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1829; d. unm. Nov. 16, 1854.
405. iii. George Augustus, b. Mar. 2, 1831.
iv. Mary Ann, b. June 28, 1833; m. Apr. 3, 1864, Milo Butler.
v. Albert Leroy, b. Apr. 10, 1842; d. Apr. 9, 1846.
vi. Eldora, b. June 22, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1898.
vii. Abbie Louisa, m. Apr. 19, 1870, George E. Silsby, of Spencer.

**198.** HENRY[6] LORING (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in 1794; married Charlotte Hay, of Boston, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Godfrey) Hay; she died April 3, 1884, aged 85 years, 7 months and 22 days.

He resided at Boston. Owned land and buildings on Purchase Street. He died December 4, 1845, and his widow administered on his estate.

Children:

i. Rebecca[7], m. Nov., 1847, William Hay.
ii. Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1821; d. unm., at Newton Oct. 6, 1912.
iii. Charlotte, m. in 1846 Mark Manning.
iv. Euphemia I., b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. unm. Apr. 28, 1912.

**199.** FRIEND[6] LORING (*Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton September 19, 1780; married first, March 12, 1809, Rhoda Moody; she was born December 23, 1786, died October 16, 1824. He married second, December 24, 1825, Mrs. Elizabeth Bicknell, of Harwich.

He was an architect; he settled at Portland, Me. He died September 22, 1829.

Children:

i. Nancy[7], b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Jan. 3, 1826, William R. Goulding; lived in New York. He d. at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865; she d. at New York Aug. 24, 1880; both bur. at Stockport, N. Y.

Child:

Caroline Goulding, b. Aug. 7, 1843.

ii. Harriet, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. (1) Simeon Hussey Purinton; res. Falmouth, Me. He d. June 14, 1845; she m. (2) George Hussey Purinton.

Children:

1. George Henry Purinton, b. Apr. 21, 1832; m. Sarah Pride Wilson.
2. Mary Elizabeth Purinton, b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. Nathaniel Wilson Leighton; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Rebecca Frances Purinton, b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. Alfred Couzens; res. at Merrimac.
4. Frederick Augustus Purinton, b. Apr. 9, 1849; m. Jessie Davis.
5. Willis Alfred Purinton, b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Jennie Davis.

iii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 5, 1813; m. in Oct., 1833, Oliver Hodgdon Davis.

Children:

1. Harriet Purinton Davis, b. in May, 1836.
2. Martha Adams Davis, b. in Oct., 1838; m. William Wallace Colby.
3. Fannie Howell Davis, b. in Nov., 1842; m. Henry Lewis Sturtevant.
4. Horace Melville Davis, b. in Nov., 1846; m. Elinor Munsey Griffin.

iv. Zereda Tuxbury, b. Jan. 10, 1815; m. John Caster; res. at New York city. He d. Nov. 28, 1864; she d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Children:

1. William Henry Caster, b. Apr. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1839.

2. Zereda Ann Caster, b. Feb. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
3. Elizabeth Jane Caster, b. Mar. 18, 1837; d. Apr. 16, 1896.
4. Harriet Rose Caster, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
5. John Henry Caster, b. Mar. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1841.
6. Edward Aug. Caster, b. May 17, 1843; d. June 16, 1899.
7. James Loring Caster, b. Apr. 23, 1845; d. Apr. 8, 1896.
8. William Goulding Caster, b. Feb. 12, 1847.
9. John Henry Caster, b. Sept. 12, 1849.
10. Robert Erwin Caster, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Dec. 19, 1852.
11. Alfred Erwin Caster, b. Nov. 2, 1853.
12. Abram Beekman Caster, b. Jan. 21, 1857.

407. v. George, b. May 14, 1816.

vi. Elizabeth Moody, b. Jan. 1, 1818; m. July 16, 1838, Major Fickett; she d. May 25, 1879; he d. Aug., 1892. Res. Portland, Me.

Children:

1. James Edward Fickett, b. Apr. 29, 1839; m. Helen Maria Chenery.
2. George Loring Fickett, b. Apr. 4, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1868.
3. Adelaide Elizabeth Fickett, b. Dec. 8, 1845; d. Aug. 5, 1870.

vii. Apphia Moody, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. Mar. 24, 1843, Loring Moody; res. at Malden. He was b. at Orleans; was a lecturer and writer; he d. Feb. 24, 1883; she d. May 24, 1888.

Children:

1. Henry Loring Moody, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Annie M. (Dennett) Shedd. A librarian.
2. Sarah Frances Moody, b. Mar. 25, 1847; m. Mar. 25, 1867, Albert F. Sargent, civil engineer; res. Malden.

viii. Betsey Moody, b. Apr. 23, 1821; m. Sept. 9, 1842, Thomas White Harris, of Portland and New Gloucester, Me.; he was a soldier in the Union army in the sixties. After the war they lived at Maysville Center, Aroostook County, Me. He d. May 3, 1880; she d. Aug. 19, 1885.

Children:

1. Charles Louville Harris, b. July 27, 1843; m. Abbie Adelia Moody at Perham, Me., May 19, 1867.
2. Arthur Thomas Harris, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Margaret Hoffman.
3. Netta Chase Harris, b. June 17, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Isaac W. Clark.
4. Lillian Cammette Harris, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Mar. 2, 1874, Job Knight Pike.

5. Melville Loring Harris, b. June 4, 1861; m. Jan. 13, 1887, Sophia McNelly; res. Maysville, Me.

407a.ix. James H. H., b. Jan. 7, 1823.

407b.x. Martin B., b. Nov. 28, 1826.

xi. Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1829.

**200.** Ezekiel[6] Loring (*Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton November 23, 1786; married in 1807 Lydia, daughter of Elijah Sherman; she died September 19, 1863, aged 77 years, 11 months and 29 days.

He was a farmer at Plympton some years; he and his wife members of the church. He was at one time master of a packet. He removed to Homer, N. Y., and had a sawmill; it was burned and, having no insurance, he became bankrupt; was lame and infirm during his last days. He died at Plymouth June 25, 1876.

Children:

408. i. Seth Lewis[7], b. Feb. 20, 1809.

ii. Mary Ann, b. May 8, 1811; m. in 1832 Oliver Churchill, Jr.
Children:
1. Thomas Loring Churchill, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Helen Head Briggs; res. at Chelsea.
2. James Oliver Churchill, b. July 15, 1835; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Ada Henderson Van Valzah; res. St. Louis, Mo. He had a fine record for service in the Civil War.

409. iii. Thomas B., b. July 24, 1813.

iv. Clintha, b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. Jan. 11, 1858, William Lewis Bradford; res. at Homer, N. Y. She d. May 5, 1853; he d. Oct. 26, 1894.
Children:
1. Mercy Samson Bradford, b. Mar. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Martin van Buren Chafee.
2. Mary Ann Bradford, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Aug. 13, 1867, Robert Searle; res. at Hammond, Wis.
3. William Lewis Bradford, b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1874, Mary Hannah Fern, who d. Jan. 24, 1876; he m. (2) Mar. 11, 1884, Esther Eliza Wentworth.
4. George Williams Bradford, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. Apr. 6, 1863.
5. Loring Kimball Bradford, b. June 14, 1851; a school teacher; he d. Mar. 2, 1884.

v. Lydia Sherman, b. Aug. 4, 1818; m. June 18, 1843, Theron Plumb Curtis. He was a railway postal clerk; d. at San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 9, 1861. She d. Nov. 1, 1888.
Children:
1. Maria Louise Curtis, b. Aug. 4, 1844; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Gilbert Birdsley Hathaway; she d. at San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 3, 1865.
2. James Theron Curtis, b. May 30, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1848.
3. Mary Eveline Curtis, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. May 23, 1866, Gilbert Birdsley Hathaway.
4. Theron Palmer Curtis, b. May 25, 1851.
5. Charles Thomas Curtis, b. Jan. 17, 1853.
6. Laura Ann Curtis, b. Nov. 15, 1855; d. May 14, 1857.

vi. John Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1821; d. in 1823.

vii. Maria Morton, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Mar. 7, 1843, James T. Brastow. She d. at Haverhill Sept. 14, 1846.
Children:
1. William Henry Brastow, b. Jan. 14, d. June 23, 1845.
2. Frank L. Brastow, b. May 5, 1846.

viii. Eveline Kimball, b. May 1, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1853, Albert Gallatin Burr (his second wife); res. at Cortland, N. Y. No children.

**200a.** WILLIAM[6] LORING (*William*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born May 9, 1771; married February 22, 1794, Hannah Snell, of Bridgewater, whose parents removed to Turner, Me., along with his own; she was born October 3, 1770; died March 14, 1861. Resided at Turner, Me. He was a farmer; on the school committee in 1800.

He died December 6, 1856.

Children:

i. Joseph[7], b. Oct. 18, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1797.
409a. ii. Caleb, b. Mar. 19, 1798.
409b. iii. William, b. Nov. 30, 1800.
iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1805; d. unm. Mar. 4, 1827.
409c. v. Seth, b. Apr. 3, 1807.
vi. Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. unm. Dec. 13, 1832.
vii. Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1812; m. Joseph Hutchinson, of Turner, Me.; she d. July 2, 1836.
Child:
Lucy A. Hutchinson, m. (1) George Verrill; m. (2) George Jarvis.

**201.** JOHN[6] LORING (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lexington January 28, 1742-3; married January 8, 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth Howe, of Concord, born November 12, 1744.

They were admitted to the church of Lancaster October 6, 1765. He lived in that part of Lancaster which was later set off and incorporated as Sterling. They sold, June 27, 1796, land in Brookfield which had been set off to her mother from her father's estate. He served in Sawyer's company of Colonel Dike's regiment December 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777. Also in Capt. Phillip Thomas' company of Colonel Marshall's regiment of artillery from 1777 to 1779.

He was a deacon in the church. Mrs. Loring died April 6, 1820; he died August 17, 1824.

October 28, 1823, he signed his will, and October 5 it was proved. In it he gave to his daughter Lucy Brooks $10 in addition to what she had already received in 1789; to son Joseph Loring $15 in addition to what he received in the year 1792; to son John Loring $20 in addition to what he received in the year 1793, and "my silver tankard"; to son Jonathan Loring $20 in addition to what he received in the year 1799; to son Jonas Loring $40 in addition to what he received in the year 1803; to daughter Polly Allen $10 in addition to what she received in the year 1804; to daughter Lydia Loring certain privileges in the house for her occupation and provision for her support, and $50; to son Daniel Loring all farm tools, pew in the church, "up stairs," and all the real estate except certain specifications; the household furniture, notes, etc., to be divided between the eight children.

Children:

i. Lucy[7], b. May 24, 1765; m. Ammi Brooks.
410. ii. Joseph, b. July 19, 1768.
411. iii. John, b. Sept. 7, 1770.
412. iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1773.
413. v. Jonas, b. Mar. 13, 1775.
414. vi. Daniel, b. Nov. 27, 1777.

vii. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Mar. 13, 1780; d. Apr. 24, 1800.
viii. Mary (Polly), b. May 16, 1782; m. (int. at Northborough Oct. 12, 1804) Loring Allen, of N.
ix. Rebecca (Becky), b. June 9, 1784; d. Oct. 13, 1786.
x. Lydia, b. June 3, 1786; lived at the homestead; d. unm. Oct. 29, 1858.

**202.** JOSEPH[6] LORING (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lexington December 27, 1747; married November 26, 1772, Elizabeth (Betty), daughter of Walter and Dorothy (Danforth) Pollard, of Bedford, born November 12, 1750.

He was a member of the company of militia that repulsed the British April 19, 1775; was of Captain Edes' company in Colonel Mansfield's regiment of artillery in 1776; also a corporal of marines on the ship *Boston*, twenty-four guns, Commodore Tucker, which captured several prizes in 1779; was chased into Charleston Harbor in 1780 and officers and crew imprisoned, threatened with starvation unless they consented to serve the king, but were allowed to make their way home on foot. His claim for services was allowed in 1780. In 1786 he was in the Lexington company in the suppression of Shay's Rebellion. Received a pension in 1823. He died in 1839.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Apr. 5, 1774; m. Nov. 8, 1796, Abel Smith of Rindge, N. H.
415. ii. John Hancock, b. Nov. 24, 1775.
iii. Lydia, b. Feb. 8, 1779; m. Col. Peter Harrington, of Marblehead.
iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1782; d. unm.
v. Susan, b. June 30, 1784; m. in 1804 Nathan Munroe, of Concord. (See Parker Genealogy.)
vi. Polly, bapt. Nov. 22, 1789.
416. vii. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 12, 1792.

**203.** JONATHAN[6] LORING (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lexington February 7, 1749; married first, January 7, 1782, Rhoda, daughter of John

Hoar. Mrs. Loring, aged 52, died October 22, 1809. He married second, February 13, 1812, Hannah, daughter of William Reed, widow of James Danforth.

He was one of three young men of Lexington who were arrested by a scouting party of British on the evening of April 18, 1775, as they were riding on the road between Lexington and Concord; they were held from ten o'clock till two in the morning of the nineteenth, the British trying to learn whether guards were posted at the magazine at Concord, whether the bridges were up, etc.; the scouts also captured Paul Revere, who had been to inform Adams and Hancock and the rest of the intended attack; finally took them toward Lexington and stopped when they found, as Loring told them, that the bell of the meetinghouse was ringing, and "The town is alarmed and you will all be dead men," he added. So, after cutting the bridles and girths of the horses so that they could not be used, they let the prisoners go and "rode on a smart trot to Boston." The troops arrived at Lexington in force soon afterward, and the day of strife began openly, with the shedding of blood and the awakening of the whole country.

Jonathan Loring was also in the battle of Ticonderoga and in other service. He received a pension. He settled at Mason, N. H.

Children:

i. Lucy[7], bapt. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Dec. 27, 1813, Levi Baxter.
ii. Rhoda, bapt. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Sept. 20, 1807, William Evans, at Waltham.
iii. Polly, bapt. Nov. 22, 1789; d. May 17, 1821.
iv. Joshua, bapt. Nov. 11, 1792; d. without issue.
417. v. Thomas, bapt. Oct. 23, 1796.

**203a.** JOSHUA[6] LORING (*Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston December 23, 1745; married in June, 1773, Elizabeth Bliss of Springfield. She survived him, and died June 11, 1811.

He was a shopkeeper; removed to Springfield; died in December, 1787. His estate was divided in 1788

to his widow, his "oldest son Henry" and "his other two children."

Children:

i. Henry[7].
ii. Joshua, b. in 1779; an apothecary; d. at Springfield, unm., Aug. 28, 1864, æ. 85.
iii. Another child.

**203b.** THOMAS[6] LORING (*Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston June 26, 1747; married May 25, 1769, Mary Brown.

He was a tailor; lived in Boston. He died February 4, 1781.

Children:

i. Mary[7], b. in 1770.
ii. Thomas, b. in 1772.
iii. Warren, b. in 1776.
417a.iv. Joshua, b. Nov. 1, 1780.

**204.** JOSHUA[6] LORING (*Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Roxbury November 1, 1744; married October 19, 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Lloyd, Esq. She survived her husband and received a pension.

He was appointed high sheriff of Suffolk County April 24, 1775, and approved of the massacres. Went to New York with the British after the evacuation of Boston; was commissary of prisoners; was sharply criticized by American army officers; was perhaps merely carrying out instructions he received from those higher up. At the close of the war he settled in Berkshire, England; he died in 1789.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[7], bapt. in 1771.
418. ii. John Wentworth, b. Oct. 13, 1773; admiral in British Navy in 1846.
iii. Joshua, d. early.
419. iv. Henry Lloyd, b. in England in 1784.
v. William, b. in 1785; served under Sir John Moore; d. at Madeira in 1812.
420. vi. Robert Roberts, b. in 1789.

**205.** JOHN[6] LORING (*Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Roxbury in 1761; married Miss Macneal, of Scotland.

He was a midshipman in the royal navy at the age of 14; was captured in April, 1776, and sent to Boston; confined in Concord jail. By the intercession of friends of the family he was released on parole and sent to the care of a gentleman at Framingham.

He went to England as soon as exchange could be arranged and became a captain in the navy. Had command of the *Bellepheron* which conveyed Napoleon to St. Helena after the battle of Waterloo. His sons served in the British navy with distinction. He died November 9, 1808.

Children:

i. John[7], a midshipman in the royal navy; d. of yellow fever at Bermuda.
421. ii. Hector, a commodore in the royal navy.
iii. Mary, m. Mr. Macneal, of Scotland.

**207.** JOSHUA[6] LORING (*Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham in March, 1756; married December 31, 1778, Lydia Fearing. She died April 12, 1837, aged 82.

He was one of those who marched on the Lexington alarm; enlisted April 27, 1775, in Capt. Charles Cushing's company; served till July 1, 1775; then served in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, for short periods in 1776.

He died in November, 1810.

Children:

i. Zenas[7], b. June 25, 1779; d. unm. Nov. 13, 1836.
422. ii. Joshua, b. Mar. 26, 1782.
iii. Peggy, b. Oct. 31, 1785.
423. iv. Hawkes (twin), b. Oct. 31, 1785.
424. v. Seth, b. in Mar., 1789.
vi. Calvin, b. Mar. 8, 1790; unm.; settled at Portland, Me.

**208.** THOMAS[6] LORING (*Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham October 25, 1757; married August 20, 1783, Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia (Jacob) Lincoln, born January 30, 1762; she survived him and married second Silas Holbrook.

Was called "Thomas Loring, 3d." He served in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment, in 1776. Was chairman of Committee on Bounties in Hingham in 1781. Was a schoolmaster; later a weigher and gauger in the Custom House.

He died at Boston October 11, 1794.

Children:

i. Bertha[7], b. Dec. 13, 1783; m. Nov. 2, 1802, Samuel Hobart.
425. ii. Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1785. Rem. to Freeport, Me.
426. iii. Reuben, b. Nov. 30, 1787.
427. iv. Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1789.
v. Harriet, b. in 1795; m. Jonathan Pratt and resided at Portland, Me.

**209.** GEORGE[6] LORING (*Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 18, 1771; married at the church of El Sagrario in Malaga, Spain, July 31, 1817, Maria del Rosario, daughter of Mr. Ignatius Anthony Oyarzabal and Mrs. Josephine Herera, his wife, of the city of Cadiz.

He entered Harvard College but, disliking a literary career, left, and was apprenticed to a cooper. Followed the sea a few years and became a captain. Settled at Malaga, Spain, where he became one of the most prominent and wealthy merchants, dealing in wines and fruits. Was the pioneer of American commerce with Malaga, the first shipper of raisins from that port to this country. He was also a banker, agent of Baring Brothers, of London. Was honored especially by the poor, to whom he was very benevolent. He died August 14, 1843, leaving an estate of more than $300,000 to his family and to charities.

His will was proved in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, as Mr. Loring always maintained his standing in Spain as a foreign resident, and a copy is on file (a translation from

the original Spanish). It was dated June 20, 1842, and proved in Malaga the day after his decease; presented here September 16, 1844. The will narrates that he was a native of Hingham, Massachusetts; mentions his parents; tells his wife's full name and those of her parents; gives the names of three children who had died in infancy and the seven then surviving. A certain sum of money settled upon his wife before their marriage. Sons educated in the United States, the cost of their education not to be deducted from their portions. Bequeaths to his wife; to her mother; to his brother-in-law, Mr. John Oyarzabal; to his sister, Mrs. Lydia Loring Walker; to his clerk, Mr. John Astula; to the overseer of his stores, Mr. John Herera and John's brother, Francis Herera; to his children, his wife being guardian of those in their minority. His wife, his brother-in-law, Mr. John Oyarzabal, and Mr. Emanuel Enriquez executors. The will was presented here by his son, Joseph George Loring, and his brother-in-law, John Oyarzabal, they being partners in the business which Mr. George Loring had placed in their hands as his successors. The will contains many expressions of religious sentiment, and bequests to churches and ecclesiastics and the poor.

Children (list as given in the will of Mr. Loring):

428. i. Joseph George[7] (*José Jorge*[7]), b. in 1819.
ii. Maria del Rosario Josefa; m. Eduardo Delius, and d., s. p.
429. iii. George Henry (*Jorge Enriquez*), b. Aug. 20, 1822.
iv. Eliza Caroline; m. Manuel Rodriguez de Berlanga; d., s. p.
v. Adelaide Matilda; m. Vincente Martinez Montes, and had issue.
vi. Edward Richard (*Eduardo Ricardo*); m. Rafaela, dau. of Francisco and Josefa (Manescau) Crooke; d., s. p.
vii. Georgina Maria (*Jorgina Maria*); m. Apr. 23, 1854, Francisco Crooke, and had issue.

**209a.** Elijah[6] Loring (*Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham October 15, 1773; married in 1797 Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Martha Rand, of Charlestown, born in January, 1770, died November 9, 1862.

George Loring

From an old oil portrait in possession of the family

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

He learned the trade of carpenter in his youth; was for twenty-six years clerk, agent and wharfinger of Boston pier on Long Wharf in Boston; was also largely interested in navigation. Was a director of the Eagle bank and accumulated a fortune of nearly $800,000, a large property for those days.

He died July 29, 1846, just as he returned from a journey to Great Falls, N. H.; walked from the railroad station a mile to his home in apparent good health, but died suddenly soon after arriving.

Children:

i. Joseph[7], d. young.
ii. Abigail Matilda, b. in 1800; d. unm. June 22, 1863.
iii. Elijah James, a Harvard student; d. at sea, on passage to Italy, Sept. 29, 1832, æ. 27.
iv. George Henry, b. in 1808; a deaf mute; the first inmate of the Hartford Deaf and Dumb Asylum in 1815; for several years an instructor there. He m. in Sept., 1849, Ann, dau. of Rev. Dr. Sharp, who d. Mar. 18, 1863, æ. 49. He d. Mar. 26, 1852.
432. v. Josiah Quincy, b. 1811.
vi. Cornelia Wadsworth, m. Lieut. S. Benton Thompson, U. S. N., June 14, 1849.

**210.** William[6] Loring (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston September 15, 1756; married April 19, 1776, Jane Brown, born January 14, 1759, died August 2, 1791.

He was a baker; lived on Frog Lane in Boston. He was a bombardier and a matross in Col. Thomas Crafts' regiment of artillery from May 2, 1776, to December 30, 1778.

He died June 10, 1791.

Children:

433. i. Isaac[7], b. Nov. 24, 1775.
434. ii. William, b. Apr. 8, 1777.
435. iii. John, b. May 29, 1779.
iv. Sarah, b. June 27, 1780; d. Oct. 16, 1782.
v. David, b. Sept. 7, 1781; d. Oct. 7, 1782.
vi. Sarah Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1783; m. Sept. 6, 1803, Levi Goodridge.

vii. Margaret, b. Aug. 29, 1784.
viii. Ann Dennison, b. July 1, 1786; m. Sept. 25, 1803, John Gordon.

**211.** Daniel[6] Loring (*Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton January 19, 1781; married in 1804 Mary Stone, of Natick.

He was graduated at Brown University in 1800; became pastor of the Congregational church at Foxboro, 1804 to 1806. Removed to Oswego, Tioga county, N. Y., and in 1818 to the State of Illinois.

Children:

436. i. Clarendon Eldridge[7], b. in 1808.
437. ii. William, b. in 1810.
438. iii. Lyman D., b. in 1814.

**212.** Nathaniel[6] Loring (*Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born December 31, 1782; married April 2, 1806, Millicent, daughter of John Jones of Hopkinton.

He resided at Hopkinton. Had the misfortune to have his house and "spacious barn, and shop" destroyed by fire June 29, 1841.

He died January 20, 1869.

Children:

i. Fidelia J.[7], b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Mar. 28, 1832, Joseph V. Newton.
Children:
1. Jones Loring Newton, b. May 12, 1833; d. July 6, 1865.
2. Joanna Hastings Newton, b. Apr. 27, 1836.
3. Joseph Henry Newton, b. June 26, 1840; d. Oct. 21, 1844.

439. ii. John Jones, b. Dec. 10, 1809.
440. iii. Clarendon, b. Nov. 29, 1811.
441. iv. William Henry Harrison, b. in 1817.

**213.** Israel[6] Loring (*William*[5], *Israel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New York city, married Frances Dean, daughter of John Bowis, of Newport, N. Y., widow of Capt. Seth Dean.

He settled in New York; was a merchant; he died in 1808. A petition to the New York House of Representatives in 1796 mentions an exportation of indigo by him from New York to Amsterdam.

Children:

i. Edward[7], adopted by an uncle and given the name Newsville; was rector of Christ's Church, Savannah, Ga.
ii. George.
iii. John Bowis, became a physician; d. s.p. in 1843.
442. iv. Horatio N., b. in 1808.

**214.** PETER[6] LORING (*Peter*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., July 20, 1791; married Sarah ———. Lived at Perry, Me.

He died November 3, 1831. His widow was appointed administratrix July 10, 1832, and William D. Dana was appointed guardian for the children, Robert M., Peter, Almira and Louisa Jane, October 30, 1838. Mrs. Sarah Loring died January 10, 1870.

Children:

443. i. Robert McFarland[7], b. Jan. 1, 1820.
ii. Peter, b. May 25, 1832.
iii. Almira, b. Feb. 14, 1825.
iv. Louisa Jane, b. June 20, 1827.
v. Helen Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1830.

**214b.** BELA[6] LORING (*Peter*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., November 12, 1795; married Eleanor ———. Lived at Perry, Me.

He died August 15, 1868, and his son, Bela W. Loring, of Calais, Me., was appointed administrator of the estate December 1, following.

Children:

i. Jerome[7], b. June 22, 1821.
ii. Bela W., b. Feb. 7, 1823.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1825.
iv. Jairus, b. Feb. 1, 1827.
v. Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1829.
vi. Leonora Sophia, b. Aug. 28, 1831.

**214c.** HENRY[6] LORING (*Peter*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., May 8, 1805; married Minerva ———. She died February 18, 1854.

He died at Perry, November 12, 1878.

Children:

i. Laura Etta[7], b. Mar. 29, 1846.
ii. Silas, b. July 3, 1849.
iii. Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1851.

**214d.** EZRA[6] LORING (*Peter*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., April 8, 1811; married Mary ———. Resided at Perry, Me.

Children:

i. William Madison[7], b. Feb. 23, 1837.
ii. Althea Emeline, b. Mar. 20, 1840.
iii. Drusilla Clementine, b. Mar. 25, 1842.
iv. Edward Kilby, b. Mar. 7, 1844.
v. Adelbert Means, b. Mar. 15, 1846.
vi. Ezra Wyman, b. Oct. 28, 1847.
vii. Millard Fillmore, b. May 7, 1850.
viii. Delora Eleanor, b. Mar. 31, 1852.
ix. ———, b. Mar. 22, 1854.

**214e.** BENJAMIN[6] LORING (*Zaccheus*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., June 27, 1823. Lived at Perry, Me. Had a family. [Placed incorrectly among the children of Peter on page 83.]

**215.** JOHN[6] LORING (*Zaccheus*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., August 22, 1804; married November 18, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of John Trott; she died August 19, 1889. Resided at Perry, Me.

He died December 24, 1877.

Children:

i. Albert G.[7], b. Mar. 6, 1835; served in the Union army; returned to Perry and died unm. Nov. 3, 1870; by will dated when going into the army in Sept., 1862, proved after his death June 8, 1871, he left all he had to his mother.

ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Andrew Clark. She d. June 2, 1874.

iii. Alameda Tinker, b. Aug. 22, 1837; m. John W. Trott. She d. Apr. 10, 1916.

Children:

1. Lillian Loring Trott, teacher and author.
2. Chase Harland Trott.

iv. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. John McPhail.

v. Cora Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1852; m. George W. Leighton.

vi. Elijah, b. Sept. 23, 1839.

**216.** JOSIAH[6] LORING (*Zaccheus*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., August 20, 1815; married first, Hannah S. Gleason, born April 25, 1823; she died July 11, 1849. He married second and third times. Lived at Perry, Me.

Children:

i. Harriet Sophia[7], b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. Mr. Merriam.

ii. Clarissa Olinda, b. June 1, 1844.

iii. Hannah Thayer, b. Apr. 11, 1846.

**217.** DAVIS[6] LORING (*Zaccheus*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., September 25, 1819; married Melissa Clark, of Lubec, Me. Resided at Perry, Me.

Children:

i. Roberta[7], m. Charles Brown.

ii. Martha, m. Edw. Wade.

iii. Davis.

iv. George.

v. Benjamin.

vi. Frank.

vii. Cornelia.

**218.** ISAAC W.[6] LORING (*Isaac*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., May 22, 1819;

married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Mary (Stetson) Gerry, born at Robbinston, Me., January 18, 1818, died at Sharon January 11, 1899.

He was a merchant at Thomaston, Me., some time; removed to Charlestown and later to Chelsea, where he resided about thirty-eight years. Was a real estate dealer and insurance agent in Boston and Chelsea. He was a deacon of the Congregational church.

He died at Sharon March 20, 1901.

Children:

i. Clara Amelia[7], b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1870, Rev. Henry C. Weston.

ii. Seth Gerry, b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. July 5, 1878, Inez Bucknam, dau. of Caleb S. and Cornelia (Cushing) Huston, b. Sept. 18, 1853. He is in the clothing business in Boston; res. at Cambridge.

iii. Araxine, b. June 23, 1847.

**218a.** Jacob B.[6] Loring (*Isaac*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., September 5, 1833, married in the old "Knox mansion" at Thomaston, Me., in 1853, Caroline, daughter of Simon and Hannah (Vinal) Young, born at Cushing, Me.

He learned the trade of ship carpenter; worked in the yards at Thomaston and vicinity; went as carpenter on ships sailing on long voyages; coming to Liverpool at the opening of the War of the Rebellion, he gave up a good salary and paid his passage home and enlisted as a private in the Union army at a fraction of his former pay. Was promoted to orderly sergeant, then commissioned lieutenant and served through the war; in its closing months was promoted to be captain. Settled at Rockland and was a boat-builder.

Children:

i. Susan Stickney[7], b. May 7, 1855; m. Capt. Frank Johnson. Children:

1. Grace L. Johnson, m. Mr. Briggs.
2. Harold Johnson.

ii. Cora Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1858; is a nurse in the Home for the Aged at Framingham Center.

iii. Eva Lee, m. Frank Bartlett Hatch, of Rockland, Me.
Children:
1. Edna Hatch.
2. Maurice Hatch, m. Mildred Spear.
3. Frank Hatch.
iv. Ralph, b. at Perry, Me.

**219.** DAVID[6] LORING (*Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me., married "Mary Day of Cape Ann." Lived on the old homestead.

Children:

i. Susanna[7], b. in 1791.
447. ii. Samuel, b. in 1792.
iii. Olive, b. in 1794.
447a. iv. David, b. in 1795.
v. Abraham, b. in 1798.
449. vi. William, b. in 1800.
450. vii. Reuben, b. in 1802.
451. viii. Isaac, b. in 1804.
ix. Mary, b. in 1806; d. in 1808.
x. Hannah, b. in 1807.
452. xi. Elbridge, b. in 1809.

**220.** CROMWELL LOBDELL[6] LORING (*Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me.; married Sally Marston.

He lived on part of his father's farm, near the present railroad station.

Children:

452a. i. Ammi[7].
ii. Jane.
452b. iii. Lewis.
iv. Mary Jane, m. William Chadsey.

**220a.** EZEKIEL[6] LORING (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., May 17, 1778: married Olive Emerson.

They lived some time at Minot, Me.

Children, recorded at North Yarmouth:

i. Nathan Emerson[7], b. Apr. 9, 1803.
ii. Lozania, b. Sept. 13, 1805.

iii. Olive, b. Sept. 8, 1807.
iv. Stephen Emerson, b. Oct. 28, 1809.
v. Mary Ann, b. at Portland, Me., July 5, 1811.
vi. Ezekiel Chauncy, b. at Portland Sept. 5, 1813.
vii. Clarissa Delia, b. at Portland May 9, 1816.

**220b.** DAVIS[6] LORING (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 2, 1785; married in 1810, Susannah Robinson, of Lynn. She died July 20, 1853, aged 60 years.

He was a sea captain; removed to Portland, Me.

Children:

453. i. John L.[7]
453a. ii. William H., b. at Portland, Me., in 1822.

**221.** SAMUEL[6] LORING (*Richmond*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 26, 1764; married in 1790 Deborah Bucknam.

He resided at North Yarmouth, near the border of New Gloucester, Me.

He died in 1822.

Children:

i. Dorothy[7], b. in 1792; m. Isaac Cushman.
ii. Jeremiah Bucknam, b. in 1795.
iii. Lucretia, b. in 1797; m. Dr. Chapin, of Boston.
455. iv. Richmond, b. Oct. 29, 1801.

**222.** RICHMOND[6] LORING (*Richmond*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., January 24, 1767; married "Miriam Trickey"; another account says that he married "Marian P. Clark."

His wife died June 5, 1828.

He was a deputy sheriff. He died February 25, 1851.

Children:

456. i. Charles[7], b. Sept. 4, 1794.
ii. William, b. Oct. 2, 1795; d. s.p.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1797.
iv. George, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. s.p.
v. Ammi, b. in 1803; m. Phebe J. Gerrish; d. s.p.

**223.** WILLIAM[6] LORING (*Richmond*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1774; married Anna Drinkwater.

He died in 1824.

Children:

460. i. Joseph[7], b. Mar. 28, 1804.
ii. Mary, b. July 29, 1810; d. in 1826.
iii. Lucretia Richmond, b. Mar. 29, 1813; m. in 1832 Henry O. Byram; she and her child d. soon.

**224.** REUBEN[6] LORING (*Richmond*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1779; married Lydia Kane.

"He lived on the paternal homestead below the ledge."

Children:

i. Lucretia Bucknam[7], b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. John York.
ii. Samuel Mason, b. in 1822; m. Sarah York.

**225.** ASA[6] LORING (*Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 3, 1765; married in 1790 Hannah, daughter of Captain Haskell, of New Gloucester, Me.; she died April 9, 1857. She and her husband were members of the church. He settled on a farm at Hebron, Me.

He died November 27, 1834.

Children (order uncertain):

461. i. Ammi Mitchell[7], b. in 1803.
462. ii. Richmond, b. Feb. 14, 1806.
463. iii. Asa Tewksbury, b. May 13, 1813.
iv. Hannah, d. æ. 4 yrs.
v. Mary Richmond, m. Dea. Samuel Bradford.
vi. Lydia, m. Alexander Nelson, of Shirley, Me.
vii. Eliza, d. early.
viii. Judith H., m. I. Sumner Sargent, of Guilford, Me.
ix. Julia Ann, m. Isaac Phillips, of Turner, Me.
x. Theodosia, m. (1) Sewall Lombard; m. (2) Arthur Stevens.

**226.** JOHN MASON[6] LORING (*Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cousin's Island, Me., November 26, 1768; married in 1793 Mehitabel Mitchell; she died in 1834.

He followed the sea forty years. Coming home from the West Indies with three of his sons in the crew, two died of yellow fever; such experiences abounded in the lives of those sea rovers.

He died at North Yarmouth, Me., January 7, 1839.

Children:

i. Rachel[7], b. Oct. 26, 1793; m. Isaac Reed, of Freeport, Me.
464. ii. John, b. May 9, 1796; m.; d. of yellow fever. His home had been at Richmond, Me.
465. iii. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. of yellow fever at sea.
466. iv. Levi, b. June 23, 1800; was lost at sea.
467. v. Samuel Mason, b. in 1802; was lost at sea.
468. vi. Reuben, b. in 1803; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Louisa S. Dunnels; was lost at sea.
vii. Sarah S., b. in 1806; m. (1) Capt. George Soule, who, like her brothers, was lost at sea. She m. (2) Mr. Long, of Leeds, Me.
viii. Mehitabel, b. in 1814; d. at Boston Feb. 4, 1889.
469. ix. Abraham Mitchell, b. in 1816.
x. Eunice, m. Mr. Soule, of Parkman, Me.

**227.** Bezaleel[6] Loring (*Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cousin's Island, Me., August 28, 1770; married in 1796 Lydia Haskell, of New Gloucester, Me.; she survived him and married second, Mr. Fowler, of Guilford, Me.

He resided at Guilford, Me.; at New Gloucester, Me., and later at Foxcroft and Sangerville, Me. Was a deacon of the church.

He died January 29, 1837.

Children:

i. Lydia[7], d. young.
ii. Clarina, b. May 12, 1801; m. John Cahoon.
470. iii. John Haskell, b. May 14, 1803.
iv. Catherine, b. July 10, 1805; m. Stedman Davis; d. in Wisconsin Feb. 15, 1873.
471. v. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1808.
vi. Lydia, b. May 5, 1810; m. David Herring.
472. vii. Amasa, b. Feb. 9, 1813.
473. viii. Henry Sewall, b. Feb. 19, 1819.
ix. Levi, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. in 1848 Ann Hargraves.

**228.** NICHOLAS[6] LORING (*Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cousin's Island, Me., February 13, 1773; married April 24, 1794, Elizabeth Drinkwater; she died December 5, 1860, aged 84 years.

He was a teacher in public schools at North Yarmouth and at Portland, Me., and highly esteemed.

Three of his sons were sea captains, who died, severally, in Italy, France and the West Indies.

He died October 22, 1823.

Children:

i. Jeremiah[7], b. Sept. 8, 1794.
ii. Mary Mason, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. J. Treat, of Portland.
476. iii. Samuel, b. July 7, 1797.
iv. Rufus, b. June 13, 1799; d. unm.
v. Nicholas, b. Apr. 8, 1801; d. unm.
vi. Elisha Moseley, b. Apr. 14, 1803; d. unm.
477. vii. Horace, b. in 1805; m. Sally Willey, of Portland. A sea captain.
viii. Jane Elizabeth, d. unm.
ix. Edward, m. at Liverpool, Eng.; lived at New Orleans, La.

**229.** RICHMOND[6] LORING (*Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., February 1, 1775; married first, February 12, 1799, Dolly True, who died July 10, 1811. He married second, in 1812, Lucinda Jones of Falmouth, Me.; she died August 10, 1833. He married third, April 24, 1834, Lucy Andrew King, who had by her first husband twelve children, all settled in life at that time.

He was a sea captain, most of the time in the trade along the coast of the United States. His home was at North Yarmouth. He died May 12, 1857.

Children:

i. Almira Elwell[7], b. May 22, 1801; m. Arvida Hayford, of Bangor, Me., b. Sept. 5, 1801.
Children:
1. William Bicknell Hayford, b. May 20, 1827; res. Bangor, Me.
2. Sarah Hayford*, m. Oct. 16, 1862, Rev. George N.

*Born of Richard and Sally (Colby) Treat; adopted by the Hayfords.

Marden, a well beloved Congregational minister, and later a professor at Colorado College.

Child:

Jennie Marden, m. George Soule, res. Denver, Colo.

ii. Mary Ann B., b. in 1802; m. Longfellow P. Weston, of East Machias, Me.

Children:

1. Richmond Weston.
2. Abby Weston; m. Frederick A. Foster.

iii. Sarah Mason, b. July 29, 1804; m. as second wife, William Carleton, of Camden, Me. (afterward Rockport, Me.)

iv. Phebe, b. Nov. 9, 1806; m. William Carleton.

Children:

1. Frances Elizabeth Carleton, m. Rev. Thomas Edward Brastow, Cong. minister of fine qualities. He rem. to Rockport, Me., after Mr. C.'s death; she d. July 15, 1867.
2. Sarah Loring Carleton, m. Mr. Brastow, Jan. 20, 1869.

v. Dolly, b. Nov. 13, 1810; a school teacher of merit.

vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1812.

vii. Francis Jones, b. Jan. 22, 1814; lost at sea.

viii. Joseph Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Mary Wilson, of Boston; she outlived him and m. (2) Gilman Colson.

ix. Levi, b. Dec. 16, 1818.

x. George, b. July 17, 1821; lost at sea.

xi. Horace Gerritt, b. in 1824. Wrote a history of a three years' voyage around the world which he took in the *Constellation*.

xii. Harriet Maria, b. June 14, 1827; m. Bradbury True.

**230.** Perez[6] Loring (*Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Gloucester, Me., June 20, 1779; married first in 1802 Selah Cobb, who died in 1803. He married second, in 1804, Hannah Stinchfield, who died in 1840. He married third, Widow Emery, of Portland, Me. He resided at Leeds, Me.

Children:

i. Samuel[7], b. ———; "rem. to Whitefield, Me.; left children."

485. ii. John Stinchfield, b. Aug. 14, 1816.

iii. Mary S., m. Mr. Turner, at Leeds, Me.

iv. Sarah, d. unm.

**231.** Levi[6] Loring (*Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Gloucester, Me., September 29,

1783; married in 1804 Sophia Bosworth, of Hanover, Mass.

He was a school teacher several years; studied theology with Rev. Jonathan Cogswell; was ordained colleague to Dr. Paul Coffin, of Buxton, Me., in 1817 and remained with that church eighteen years. Removed to Anson, Me., where he lived till 1846, preaching there and at Athens, twelve miles away. Removed to Milton, Mass., for a time, but returned to Maine and ministered at Shapleigh, Biddeford and again at Athens. His preaching was evangelical; his pastoral work earnest, discreet and winning. He was one of the founders of the "Christian Mirror" of Portland, Me.; one of the projectors of the system of county conferences of churches; a strong advocate of total abstinence and prohibition.

He died January 16, 1860.

Children:

i. Albert[7]; followed the sea.
488. ii. Samuel Veazie.
iii. Isaac S.; m. at Lawrence Oct. 26, 1848, Naomi S. Hill; res. Athens, Me.
490. iv. Levi, b. Nov. 26, 1819.
v. Elizabeth, m. (1) Tyrrell White; m. (2) Elder J. Follett.
vi. Mary R., b. in 1822; m. at Lawrence Apr. 18, 1849, James F. Follett.
vii. Ann Sophia, m. Cyrus Roby.
491. viii. Henry P. C.
492. ix. Frederick Cannon, b. Feb. 17, 1826.

**232.** Charles Lee[6] Loring (*Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 4, 1776; married Lucy Wood.

Children:

493. i. Jeremiah[7], b. Nov. 5, 1802.
ii. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1804; m. Mr. Meguire.
iii. Charles Lee, Jr., b. July 16, 1807; m. Dorcas Lane.

**233.** Nicholas[6] Loring (*Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in 1776; married Susanna True.

He resided at North Yarmouth, Me.

Child:

Dorcas Humphrey[7], b. June 19, 1809.

**234.** Levi[6] Loring (*Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in 1785; married first, Bathsheba Thompson. He married second, November 9, 1824, Martha Brown.

Children:

494. i. Sylvester Richmond[7], b. May 15, 1808.
ii. Charles Lee, b. Sept. 26, 1810.
iii. Rachel Humphrey, b. Dec. 2, 1812.

**235.** Reuben[6] Loring (*Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth December 10, 1786; married first, Mary Locke. He married second, Naomi Curtis.

He lived at North Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

i. Sewall Sylvester[7], b. Jan. 1, 1811.
ii. Mary Jane, b. May 10, 1812.
iii. Delia Ann, b. July 14, 1816.
iv. Roxana Knott, b. May 10, 1818; m. June 8, 1853, Jeremiah E. Parker.
497. v. Reuben Buxton, b. Jan. 12, 1822.
vi. Sarah Naomi, b. May 1, 1824.
vii. Susan Buxton, b. Nov. 8, 1826.
viii. Dorcas Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1833.

**237.** Lot[6] Loring (*Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 22, 1774; married Saba Blanchard.

He lived at North Yarmouth. He died July 25, 1847.

Children:

i. Mary Richmond[7], b. June 12, 1808; m. Samuel Hayes.
498. ii. Perez B., b. Sept. 13, 1811.
499. iii. David Meaubec, b. Oct. 27, 1814.
iv. Theodosia, d. in infancy.
v. Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1821; m. Samuel Lawrence.

**238.** Ichabod Richmond[6] Loring (*Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 15, 1782; married Margery York.

Resided at North Yarmouth.

Children:

i. Julia Ann[7], b. June 18, 1813.
ii. Phebe Gray, b. Sept. 14, 1815; m. David G. Loring, No. 501.
500. iii. Otis Whiton, b. Apr. 14, 1818.
iv. Dorcas, b. Nov. 28, 1824; m. at Palmer Feb. 8, 1876, Jefferson White.
v. Margery, b. May 22, 1823; m. William Reed.

**239.** David[6] Loring (*Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 17, 1784; married Mary Chadbourne.

He resided some years at North Yarmouth; removed to Boston.

Children:

501. i. David Gray[7], b. Mar. 14, 1813.
502. ii. Samuel Chadbourne, b. Apr. 7, 1815; m. Martha Hamilton.
503. iii. Francis, b. July 5, 1817.
iv. George, b. July 31, 1819; was in California in 1882.
v. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1821.
vi. Nancy Chadbourne, b. Feb. 11, 1824; m. at Boston Nov. 25, 1848, Waterman Coleman.
vii. Elizabeth Chadbourne, b. July 11, 1826; m. at Boston July 25, 1851, George D. Fiske, b. at Sturbridge.

**240.** Jeremiah[6] Loring (*Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., May 19, 1794; married June 25, 1825, Mary Jane Leonard, born September 27, 1803, died March 16, 1883.

He was a farmer at North Yarmouth, Me.

He died June 25, 1864.

Children:

i. Phebe Gray[7], b. Jan. 4, 1826; m. May 9, 1850, Hatherly Barstow. She d. at Deering, Me., Feb. 11, 1909.
505. ii. Samuel Newell, b. Sept. 11, 1827.
iii. Dorcas Mitchell, b. Sept. 17, 1829; m. May 1, 1851, Charles E. Hicks.
iv. Brainard, b. Nov. 17, 1831; d. unm. at Isle St. Thomas June 14, 1853.
v. John, b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. at sea, unm., Sept. 7, 1856.
506. vi. Jacob Gray, b. Dec. 8, 1836.
507. vii. William Walcott, b. Aug. 11, 1841.
508. viii. Charles Richmond, b. Nov. 20, 1843.

ix. Edna Augusta (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. (1) William Marston; m. (2) Monroe Bucknam.
Children:
1. Jennie Louise Marston, b. May 7, 1871.
2. Charles Loring Marston, b. Aug. 12, 1874.

**241.** Jacob Grey[6] Loring (*Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 17, 1800; married Desire Bates, who died April 15, 1882, aged 76 years and 6 months.

He was postmaster at Yarmouth, Me., in 1846, *et als.;* was a trader and an owner of vessel property; built some at Yarmouth Falls; acquired considerable wealth.

Children:

509. i. George Stetson[7], b. Mar. 4, 1824.
ii. Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1826; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Martha U. Pitts; she d. at Portland, Me., Jan. 19, 1897; he d. at Boston May 28, 1889.
iii. Thomas Grey, b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Adelaide Coe. Was an apothecary at Portland, Me. He d. Mar. 4, 1886.
512. iv. Prentiss, b. Feb. 18, 1834.
v. Jacob Wendell, b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. unm. June 26, 1864.

**242.** Ammi Mitchell[6] Loring (*Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., February 13, 1787; married first, Huldah Baker. He married second, widow Hannah Curtis. He married third, Abigail Field.

He resided at Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

i. Ammi Baker[7], b. Oct. 6, 1815; d. s.p.
ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1817.
iii. Mary Mitchell, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. in 1842 Philip H. Wentworth.
iv. Huldah, b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Dennis Byram.
v. Betsey Jane, b. July 4, 1824; m. in 1841 Adam P. Baker, of Boston.
vi. Jeremiah, b. June 15, 1826; m. at Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1855, Margaret T. Chambers.

**243.** Levi Hayes[6] Loring (*Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October

24, 1791; married at St. John, N. B., November 30, 1818, Lucy McLoud.

Children:

i. Sarah Jane[7], b. June 29, 1820; m. Israel Skillings.
517. ii. George York, b. Feb. 22, 1823.
iii. Deborah Tilden, b. Nov. 31, 1825; m. Barnabas Wilde.
518. iv. William McLoud, b. July 30, 1828.
519. v. Edward Buxton, b. Jan. 12, 1831; rem. to California.
520. vi. Levi Augustus, b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. childless in California.
521. vii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 2, 1837.
522. viii. Joseph Henry, b. June 23, 1839.
ix. Albert Hayes, b. Jan. 27, 1843; while a young man was washed overboard from the barque *Fanny E. Humphrey*.
x. Francis M., b. Aug. 24, 1844.

**244.** JEREMIAH[6] LORING (*Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 6, 1795; married Sarah Hamilton.

He lived at Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

i. Harriet[7], b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. unm.
ii. Caleb Hobart, b. Jan. 24, 1827; d. unm.
iii. Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Ira Mann Lyons.
iv. Elizabeth Jane, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. June 22, 1854, Roswell Morris Lyons. She d. Aug. 8, 1874.
v. Eleanor Kinsman, b. June 9, 1834; d. unm.
vi. John Mason, b. July 11, 1839; d. unm.
vii. Ann Amelia (twin), b. July 11, 1839; d. unm.
523. viii. Edward Dafforne, b. Jan. 6, 1842.

**245.** JOHN HAYES[6] LORING (*Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., August 9, 1803; married Betsey, daughter of James and Jane (Joyce) Lindsay, born April 18, 1799; she outlived Mr. Loring, and married second, William Newcomb.

Children:

i. Sarah Ruth[7], b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Samuel F. Campbell.
ii. Jane Bailey, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. at Charlestown June 9, 1864, George Warren Geary, of Newburyport, b. at Hudson, N. Y. She d. July 11, 1911.
524. iii. John Hayes, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1839.
525. iv. Eleazer Burbank, b. June 6, 1843.

**246.** Wadsworth[6] Loring (*Jotham*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury October 9, 1786; married December 18, 1808, Lucy Sampson.

He was a sea captain; was lost at sea December 6, 1830.

Children:

i. Wadsworth, Jr.[7], b. Sept. 7, 1809; was lost at sea with his father.
ii. Mary R. C., b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. July 20, 1839.
526. iii. Edward T., b. Nov. 27, 1814.

**247.** Jacob[6] Loring (*David C.*[5], *Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., January 13, 1780; married first, October 13, 1801, Olive, daughter of Joseph Drinkwater; she died in 1812. He married second (intention May 11, 1816), Jane Hayes; she died December 23, 1846.

He lived near the meetinghouse at Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth.

Children:

i. David[7], b. Feb. 6, 1802; lost at sea.
ii. Olive Drinkwater, m. Nov. 3, 1841, Asa Clap Blanchard.
iii. Elizabeth Vickers, bapt. Oct. 5, 1817.
iv. Sarah Hayes, bapt. Oct. 5, 1817; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Calvin Horn, of Saco, Me.
v. Francis Xavier, d. unm. June 2, 1836.
vi. Dorcas Dutton, bapt. in Apr. 1819.
vii. Jacob Hayes, bapt. in June, 1822; "moved to Salem, Mass."
viii. Jane Gray, b. Jan. 15, 1827.
ix. Nementhis, b. May 4, 1833; m. Daniel Alvah Booker, of Durham, Me.

**249.** David[6] Loring (*Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me. (twin with Solomon), October 17, 1792; married March 1, 1821, Hannah, daughter of Beza Blanchard, who died January 10, 1861.

He was a sea captain. His home was at the old place in North Yarmouth. He died at Hampton Roads, Va., of yellow fever, September 21, 1834.

Children:

526a. i. David Cushing[7], b. Feb. 4, 1824.
526b. ii. William Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1829.

iii. Elizabeth Greeley, b. May 12, 1831; m. Mar. 7, 1860, William D. Sweetser; res. Herndon, Va.
iv. Margaret Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1842.

**250.** SOLOMON[6] LORING (*Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me. (twin with David), October 17, 1792; married December 26, 1820, Alethea, daughter of Captain Sylvanus and Rachel (Sweetser) Drinkwater, born October 26, 1795, died March 16, 1864. She was descended from George Soule and Mary Chilton, two of the *Mayflower* passengers.

He was a master mariner, sailing to ports along the Atlantic coast of the United States and in the West Indies and Europe. His home was at Cumberland, Me.

He died September 27, 1832.

Children:

i. Anna Gray[7], m. Apr. 12, 1878, Daniel A. Hall; res. Topsham, Me.; she d. Jan. 15, 1908.
ii. Emma, b. at Pownal, Me., May 6, 1829; was educated at Yarmouth Academy and taught school for a time. She m. (1) Dec. 29, 1847, Charles T. Manley; they res. at Milton, Mass., and New York city. He d. of cholera July 16, 1854. One child, Alice Gray Manley, b. Feb. 10, 1849, d. Sept. 9, 1854. Emma m. (2) Jan. 8, 1857, Richard Odell Conant, b. at Alfred, Me., Apr. 1, 1828; a merchant in Portland, Me. She d. Apr. 16, 1904.

Child:

Frederick Odell Conant, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Eva, dau. of Capt. Reuben and Hannah Elizabeth (Blanchard) Merrill. He is a merchant in Portland, member of the firm of Conant, Patrick & Co., wholesale grocers. He has developed a strong interest in genealogy; is president of the Maine Genealogical Society. Has done a good deal of work in the history of his own and his mother's lines; has placed his notebook, containing much original material on the line of Solomon, No. 46, and his descendants, at the service of the editor, who has been much helped by its contents in that and other lines of the Loring family.

Children:

(1) Elizabeth Merrill Conant, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
(2) Persis Loring Conant, b. May 29, 1887; m. Hugh W. Babb.

(3) Richard Odell Conant, b. May 31, 1888.
(4) Reginald Odell Conant, b. Oct. 1, 1889; m. Marion Drew.

iii. Albert, b. Oct. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 10, 1848, Ophelia, dau. of Charles and Eunice Poland, b. Jan. 10, 1824. He was a mariner, was first officer of the ship *Great Republic* which was chartered by the British government to carry troops to the Black Sea in the Crimean War, in 1853 or 1854. He was taken sick and left in port there; probably died soon.

iv. Solomon, b. Jan. 11, 1833; was a mariner; sailed on a ship bound from Portland, Me., for Philadelphia, Pa., in 1852; no later news.

**251.** James Tyng[6] Loring (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston March 31, 1778; married June 14, 1800, Mrs. Relief (Faxon) Cookson; she died in March, 1848, aged 74. She was a daughter of Richard and Susanna (Spear) Faxon, and widow of Samuel Cookson.

He was a member of the Boston Light Infantry. Was a druggist; his shop was at the corner of Ann and Union Streets, Boston.

He died September 25, 1805.

Children:

i. Jane Hunt[7], b. July 16, 1801; d. young.
527. ii. Ellis Gray, b. Apr. 14, 1802.

**252.** John James[6] Loring (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston September 23, 1789; married Harriet Homans, of Beverly; she died April 5, 1850.

He resided at Boston; was a bank cashier; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; grand master of Masonic lodge in 1832; commissioner of United States loans in 1816.

He died October 6, 1856.

Children:

i. Phebe H.[7], m. Albert E. Swasey.
ii. Harriet Ellen, b. in 1813; d. in 1825.
iii. Mary Jane, m. in 1833 Horace A. White.
529. iv. John J., b. Sept. 16, 1816.
v. Charles Henry, b. in 1817; d. in 1836.

Mrs. Emma (Loring) Conant

Captain Solomon Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

**253.** Israel[6] Loring (*Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre April 6, 1768; married April 12, 1791, Hannah, daughter of John and Betsey Jones, of Princeton; she died at Petersham May 30, 1871, aged 99 years, 4 months and 20 days.

He served in the force which put down Shay's Rebellion in 1787. Resided at Princeton in 1793-5, where he bought and sold land; residing at Petersham in 1819, he conveyed a tract of land to his son Abel.

He died August 15, 1855.

Children:

530. i. Asa[7], b. Oct. 27, 1791; m. Dec. 10, 1817, Maria, dau. of Thaddeus Mason; rem. to Cortland, N. Y.
531. ii. Abel, b. Sept. 14, 1793.
iii. Hannah, b. in Apr., 1797; d. Dec. 22, 1814.
iv. Dulcina, b. July 25, 1798; m. Feb. 7, 1819, Isaac Fiske, of Barre.
v. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1800; m. Sept. 24, 1820, David Fiske.
vi. William, b. in Jan, 1803; d. May 20, 1805.
vii. Nancy, b. Mar. 1, 1805; d. unm., Sept. 6, 1874.
532. viii. William W., b. Aug. 22, 1807.
ix. Calista, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 17, 1832, Ari T. Boynton, of Cortlandville, N. Y.
x. John Jones, b. Apr. 6, 1813; m. Aug. 12, 1851, Mary S. Hilton.
xi. Hannah C., b. Nov. 25, 1815; d. Aug. 15, 1892.

**254.** Reuben[6] Loring (*Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre January 23, 1772; married June 29, 1792, Lydia West.

Residing at Shrewsbury, Vt., October 16, 1810, he quitclaimed to his brother Nathaniel Loring of Barre, millwright, his share in their father's lands in Barre. Residing "in the State of New York," in 1811, he joined in a quitclaim deed of another portion of that estate, his brother Nathaniel signing for him.

**255.** Enos[6] Loring (*Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre February 2, 1778; married Rebecca, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Wood) Kimball;

she died February 23, 1869, aged 81 years, 2 months and 14 days.

He settled at Sterling; was a saddler. He died December 11, 1856.

Child:

538. Aaron Kimball[7], b. Mar. 17, 1826.

**256.** WILLIAM[6] LORING (*Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre November 18, 1780; married in 1805 Hannah Tracey.

He removed to Spencer, N. Y.; sold his share in his father's estate in 1811. He died June 30, 1840.

Children:

i. Horace William[7], b. Jan. 6, 1810; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1853, Jerusha Woodford. He m. (2) Sallie Dalrymple. No children.
539. ii. William Tracey, b. Sept. 6, 1811.
iii. Lucena, b. May 15, 1813.
iv. Wealthy, b. Apr. 22, 1816; d. Mar. 28, 1903.
v. Susan, b. Sept. 22, 1818.
vi. Sarah Hannah, b. June 15, 1822.
vii. Mary, b. June 5, 1824.
viii. Louisa Maria, b. July 21, 1826; d. June 18, 1891.
ix. Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 6, 1849.

**257.** NATHANIEL[6] LORING (*Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre April 15, 1785; married May 12, 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Virtue Wadsworth, of Grafton; she died June 2, 1878, aged 82 years and 3 months.

He was a millwright; lived at Barre. In 1812 he joined with others in buying mill property at Petersham and carrying on manufacturing business there. Was a representative in 1839.

He died January 21, 1840.

Children:

541. i. Joseph Fuller[7], b. May 10, 1815.
ii. Martha Caroline, b. Sept. 14, 1818; m. June 15, 1843, Sampson C. Heald.

Children:

1. N. Loring Heald, b. Jan. 19, 1845.
2. Mary C. Heald, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. W. M. Freeman, of Worcester.
3. Sampson Clark Heald, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1854.

542. iii. Nelson, b. Jan. 10, 1821.
543. iv. David, b. Dec. 19, 1822.
544. v. Willard, b. Sept. 11, 1826.
vi. R. Read.
vii. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. at Worcester Sept. 17, 1897.

**258.** ARTEMAS[6] LORING (*Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre April 29, 1790; married Mercy, daughter of Dea. Andrew Sears, of Greenwich; she died May 2, 1875, aged 78 years, 8 months and 15 days.

Resided at Petersham.

He died July 14, 1877, bequeathing his estate to his wife for life use; then to sons Norman D. and Albert C. Loring and daughters Lucy A. and Elizabeth M. Loring.

Children:

i. Norman Dantique[7], b. Oct. 4, 1820; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1899.
ii. Mary Marilla, b. Oct. 25, 1822; m. (1) June 28, 1838, Oliver O. Richmond; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1844, Ellis Cook; m. (3) Alfred Peckham. She d. as his widow Aug. 5, 1910.
545. iii. Albert Clark, b. May 3, 1825.
iv. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. unm. July 14, 1879.
v. Elizabeth M., b. in 1819; m. at Ware June 16, 1870, David Dudley.

**259.** WILLIAM[6] LORING (*John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marlborough April 27, 1789; married October 19, 1825, Anna, daughter of Aaron and Polly Newton; she died at Southboro June 21, 1874, aged 72 years, 2 months and 24 days.

He resided at Marlborough; was a captain.

He died of fever November 2, 1843.

Children:

i. Sophia Ann[7], b. May 9, 1827; d. July 23, 1836.
ii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 25, 1829; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Emery Fisher.

iii. William Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1832; d. July 26, 1836.
iv. Henry Sidney, b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Apr. 30, 1851.
546. v. William Sidney, b. Aug. 26, 1839.
vi. Francis Whitney, b. July 29, 1842; d. unm. Nov. 4, 1909.

**260.** JOHN[6] LORING (*John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marlborough July 22, 1795; married May 31, 1827, Harriet, daughter of Stephen and Sally (Esterbrooks) Williams; she died January 15, 1881, aged 75 years and 6 months.

He lived at Marlborough. He died August 3, 1881.

Children:

548. i. John Dennis[7], b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1909.
549. ii. Charles Chauncy, b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1904.
iii. Nahum, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
iv. Harriet E., b. July 21, 1831; d. Mar. 4, 1901.
v. Elmer, b. May 14, 1835; d. unm. Dec. 20, 1881.
vi. Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1837.
vii. Mary Whitney, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Joseph Edward Brigham, b. May 12, 1844, d. June 19, 1905.
Child:
Alice May Brigham, b. Nov. 24, 1876; m. Dec. 3, 1907, Clarence Edgar Gilmore.
Children:
(1) Loring Edgar Gilmore, b. Apr. 18, 1909.
(2) Lloyd Henry Gilmore, b. Sept. 26, 1910.
(3) Elbert Edward Gilmore, b. Nov. 14, 1913.

**261.** ELMER[6] LORING (*John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marlborough September 8, 1797; married January 18, 1827, Mary Martha Hastings, of Boylston, born February 21, 1808. She survived him and married second, Joel Kendall. She died December 22, 1884.

Resided at Boylston in 1829; bought land in partnership with Lambert Lampson.

Children:

i. Mary Hastings[7], b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
ii. Caroline Courtland, b. July 6, 1829; m. Nov. 18, 1847, John W. Jordan.
552. iii. John William, b. Jan. 11, 1831.

iv. George Elmer, b. Mar. 26, d. Nov. 5, 1832.
553. v. Silas Hastings, b. Sept. 18, 1833.
vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1835; m. Nov. 3, 1855, Horace Holt, of Andover.
vii. Harriet Sophia, b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. at Worcester June 16, 1859, John B. Dennis, of Norwich, Conn.

**264.** THOMAS[6] LORING (*Thomas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lansingburgh, N. Y., May 2, 1806; married.

He settled at Blackwood, N. Y.

**266.** EZEKIEL HOWE[6] LORING (*Daniel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sudbury February 4, 1776; married March 2, 1797, Lydia Perry.

He was a physician; settled at Rising Sun, Ind., after 1816.

Children (partial list), the first five recorded at Sudbury:

i. Bathsheba[7], bapt. Aug. 5, 1798.
ii. Harrison Otis, bapt. May 11, 1800.
iii. Charlotte, bapt. "at her father's house," Mar. 14, 1803.
iv. Lydia Perry, bapt. Sept. 4, 1808.
v. A child, b. in 1812; d. May 1, 1816.
556. vi. Israel.
vii. Bradley; d. s.p.

**267.** OLIVER RICE[6] LORING (*Daniel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3]. *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Belpre, O., about June 20, 1790; married first, Fanny Warren, born November 20, 1796, died June 13, 1828. He married second, October 9, 1828, Orinda Howe, born January 20, 1799, died April 29, 1889.

He resided at Belpre, O. Was an associate judge of the county court for thirteen years. Was considered a man of excellent discrimination and fairness.

He died November 21, 1873.

Children:

557. i. Daniel Warren[7], b. Dec. 1, 1821.
ii. Lucy Rebecca, b. July 30, 1824; m. Rev. Monroe L. Edwards; d. s.p.

iii. Jesse Davis, b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. unm. Nov. 22, 1871.
iv. Israel W., b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1835.
558. v. Francis Hanmer, b. July 9, 1832.
vi. Caroline A., b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 8, 1835.
vii. Vinton Z., b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1838.
viii. Julia O., b. Apr. 12, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1838.
ix. Evaline F., b. June 14, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1838.
x. Delia Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 26, 1866, Rev. Edward Morris.
xi. Elethe S., b. Mar. 22, 1841; m. Mar. 22, 1864, A. W. Ford; rem. to Logan, Ia.; d. June 4, 1864.
xii. Corwin Howe, b. Feb. 5, 1843; d. July 17, 1864, in the Union army.

**268.** Jesse[6] Loring (*Daniel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Belpre, O. (date not known to writer); married (name of wife not reported); is said to have been a man of efficiency, elected and served in the important position of county sheriff. He died at a comparatively early age. His children have all died leaving no descendants to bear the name.

Children:

i. Fanny[7], m. George Gage.
ii. Mary, m. Charles Hale.
Children:
1. Pierre Hale.
2. Carl Hale.
iii. William, d. unm.
iv. Austin, d. unm.

**269.** Charles Greely[6] Loring (*Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston May 2, 1794; married first, at Litchfield, Conn., Anna Pierce Brace, of Litchfield, born December 19, 1798, died at Boston December 24, 1836. He married second, in 1840, Mary Ann, daughter of Justice Samuel Putnam, born at Salem in 1804, died in 1845. He married third, at Milton, July 15, 1850, Mrs. Cornelia (Amory) Goddard, daughter of Francis Amory, of Boston, and widow of George A. Goddard; she was one of the founders of the New England Hospital for Women, a leader in all improvements in the education

Charles Greely Loring

From a Picture by Healy

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

of women, and in the work of the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War. She died in Florence, Italy, May 13, 1875, and was buried there. Mr. Loring was a medal scholar at the Boston Latin School; was graduated at Harvard College in 1812; was fourth in his class, had a *detur*, and was a Φ B K man; studied in the only law school then in the country, at Litchfield, Conn.; was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1815, and was for a time in the office of Justice Charles Jackson, in Boston, then established his own office.

"From 1825 to 1855 the published reports show that no other man in Boston had so large a number of cases in court, and of the cases of no other was the proportion of cases so large which by the novelty of the questions they raised . . . may be considered as establishing new law or giving more scope to recognized law." (Theoph. Parsons.)

He defended the fugitive slave, Thomas Sims, in 1851. In 1854 he gave up most of his law practice to become actuary of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company. From 1835 to 1857 he was a Fellow of Harvard College; LL.D. in 1851; State senator in 1862. He was commander of the New England Guards in 1824 at the time of Lafayette's visit to Boston. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was a member of the West Church and for fifteen years superintendent of the Sunday School.

"He was a cool, deliberate speaker, with great concentration and logical argumentation." His principal orations were "the Fourth of July, 1821"; at the Republican mass meeting in 1862; the citizens' meeting after the assassination of Lincoln, and at the Harvard commemoration of her soldiers in the Civil War. His most notable writings, a pamphlet on neutral relations between the United States and England, 1863, an answer to Lord Hartington ("Historicus"), and one on Reconstruction.

He built a summer house at Beverly in the region now

known as Pride's Crossing, in 1846; had a fine farm and raised high-bred swine, cattle and poultry, with which he improved the stock of the neighboring farmers. Here he died October 8, 1867.

Children:

565. i. Caleb William[7], b. July 31, 1819.

ii. Jane Lathrop, b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. May 4, 1848, Asa Gray, M.D., LL.D., the distinguished botanist. He was professor at Harvard; collected and left to the college an invaluable herbarium. He was author of many scientific books and articles; Fellow and leader of the American Academy from 1841; he received many degrees and was a member of many learned societies. (See "Letters of Asa Gray," edited by Mrs. Jane L. Gray, Boston, 1894.) They lived in the Botanic Garden, Cambridge. Dr. Gray died Jan. 3, 1888; Mrs. Gray d. at Pride's Crossing July 29, 1909, bur. at Mount Auburn.

iii. Susan Mary, b. in Boston June 22, 1823; m. Mar. 23, 1843, Patrick Tracy Jackson, of Boston, b. Nov. 5, 1818, d. Nov. 10, 1891. She d. Mar. 7, 1895; a woman of great literary taste, with rare gift of memory.

Children:

1. Patrick Tracy Jackson, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1844; entered Harvard College in 1861 and left the same year to enter the Union army. Was lieut. in the 1st Mass. Cavalry and capt. in the 5th Mass. Cavalry (colored); served gallantly through the war; afterward went into the cotton business. Res. Cambridge and Pride's Crossing. He m. in 1871 Eleanor Baker Gray.

2. Charles Loring Jackson, b. Apr. 4, 1847; Harvard, A.B., 1867; A.M.; studied at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-5; instructor and then Professor of Chemistry at Harvard, 1867-1912; now Emeritus. Author of many papers on Organic and some on Inorganic Chemistry. Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and secretary for many years. Member British Association for the Advancement of Science, etc. Resides in Cambridge, Boston and at Pride's Crossing, where he has a remarkable garden.

3. Anna Pierce Jackson, b. at Boston Sept. 21, 1855; res. at Boston and Pride's Crossing. Director for many years of the Boston Children's Aid Society

and for forty years of the Home for Aged Colored Women. An authority in charity administration.

4. Ernest Jackson, b. at Boston Oct. 13, 1857; grad. Harvard, 1878, and A.M., with honors. A teacher by profession. One of the founders and member of executive committee of the Archæological Institute of America, secretary of Boston branch. Had a fine collection of savage implements and weapons. A vestryman of King's Chapel and secretary of Benevolent Fraternity of Churches. He d. Feb. 27, 1913.

566. iv. Charles Greely, b. at Boston, July 22, 1828.

v. Kirkland, b. at Beverly Aug. 20, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1852.

**270.** William Joseph[6] Loring (*Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston October 8, 1795; married October 12, 1825, Anna, daughter of Hon. Israel and Anna (Dodge) Thorndike, born at Beverly June 26, 1804, died March 28, 1872.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1813. Was a member of the Washington Benevolent Society that year. Became president of the Commercial Insurance Company. Was a member of the Horticultural Society.

He died in 1841. On March 8 the widow requested the appointment of her husband's brother, Francis C. Loring, administrator of the estate.

Children:

i. Augustus Thorndike[7], b. Dec. 21, 1826; d. May 9, 1840.

ii. Sarah Dana, b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. (int. at Cambridge Sept. 26, 1846) Richard Saltonstall Greenough, a celebrated sculptor. She had great talent for music and poetry; was a member of the Royal Academy of Santa Cecilia at Rome, where the family lived soon after their marriage; she d. in the Tyrol, bur. at Rome.

Children:

1. Anna Loring Greenough, b. at Boston in 1848; m. Atherton Blight; she d. in 1897.
2. Richard Gordon Greenough, b. at Boston in 1851; d. in Italy in 1885.

iii. William Joseph, Jr., b. at Boston June 11, 1828; d. in China in 1864.

iv. Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 3, 1832.

v. Mary Greely, b. Dec. 27, 1831; was prominent in the Sanitary Commission in the Civil War; lived principally in Florence,

Italy, after 1875; d. at Vevey, Switz., Nov. 1, 1913 (ashes in columbarium there).

vi. Francis William, b. at Boston May 26, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Caroline Lyttleton Pole Carew of Antony, Cornwall, Eng.; she d. at London in 1910. He grad. Harvard in 1859; served in the Union army, 1862-5; sergeant-major of 24th regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.; adjut., 38th regt.; aide to Gen. W. H. Emory; brevet capt. and major U.S.V. He was in business for a time; became an artist and lived after 1875 in Europe with his sister till his marriage, then with his wife in Florence and England. He d. at Meran Oct. 29, 1905.

vii. Isa, b. Sept. 25, 1840; res. at Northborough; d. Aug. 25, 1913.

**271.** Francis Caleb[6] Loring (*Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston September 19, 1809; married in January, 1836 Miriam Mason, daughter of Thomas and Anna Drummer (Powell) Perkins. She died April 28, 1871.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1828, A.M.; studied law and became a counsellor at law in Boston. He was learned in Equity and Admiralty law. He died at Nahant, August 19, 1874.

Children:

i. Anna Powell[7], b. June 24, 1837. She and her sister Miriam were workers in the Sanitary Commission.

ii. Miriam Perkins, b. Aug. 31, 1839.

iii. Francis Caleb, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1841; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1863; d. Oct. 30, 1888.

iv. Gertrude, b. June 27, 1844; m. May 27, 1867, Nathaniel P. Hamlen.

Children:

1. Miriam Perkins Hamlen, b. May 6, 1871; m. Oct. 10, 1911, Edward R. Warren.
2. Elizabeth Perkins Hamlen, b. Oct. 11, 1872.
3. Paul M. Hamlen, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. Dec. 7, 1901, A. Dorothy Devens.
4. Gertrude Loring Hamlen, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Nov. 1, 1904, D. K. Catlin, of St. Louis, Mo.

v. Helen, b. July 16, 1851.

**272.** Edward Greely[6] Loring (*Edward*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston January 28, 1802;

married in 1829 Harriet, daughter of Francis and Mary Boott, of Boston, granddaughter of Kirk Boott, who came from Derby, England. She was born in 1808.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1821; studied at the Law School at Litchfield, Conn., and entered the office of his cousin, Charles Greely Loring, in Boston; was admitted to Suffolk bar in 1824. He then opened an office of his own and became a master in Chancery. As was the custom of the day, he joined the New England Guards; was made commander of the company in 1829. He was a member of the school committee in 1846-7 and wrote some remarkable reports pointing out mistakes in administration and instruction, suggesting reforms that have since been adopted. (See quotations in MS. of J. A. Loring.) In 1840 he was appointed commissioner of the United States Circuit Court, and in 1847 judge of probate for Suffolk County, lecturer at Harvard School.

The Fugitive Slave Law was enacted by Congress in September, 1850. The jurisdiction in all cases of runaway slaves was given to the United States commissioners, and United States marshals were charged with the execution of their decrees. April 12, 1851, Thomas Sims, who had escaped from slavery in the south, was arrested in Boston and taken before the commissioner for trial, as to whether he should be returned to his master. Mr. Charles Greely Loring, a double cousin of the commissioner, defended him. He was ordered to be taken back to New Orleans and was sold to a Vicksburg brick mason. May 27, 1854, Anthony Burns, another escaped slave, was brought before Commissioner Loring, by whom, in accordance with the law, he was ordered to be returned to his master. This caused great excitement in Boston; the judge was threatened and badly treated, and the legislature made an attempt to remove him from his office "by address"; Governor Gardner refused to comply, on which account he lost his re-election. In the next legislature, 1858, a new "address" was passed, as well as a law consolidating the courts of probate and insolvency in all the counties,

requiring the dismissal of all judges and the appointment of new ones. Governor Banks signed both measures and Judge Loring — with twenty-six other judges— went out of office. President Buchanan, however, appointed him a justice of the United States Court of Claims at Washington, D. C., which office he filled with distinction until 1877, after he passed the age limit.

He died at his seaside home at Winthrop June 19, 1890.

Children:

i. Francis Greely[7], d. in infancy.
ii. Charles Greely, b. in 1828; m. Emma Coleman. Served as a Master in the Navy in the Civil War.
iii. Mary Boott, b. Feb. 22, 1834; res. at Washington, D. C.; d. Mar. 22, 1905.
iv. Edward Greely, Jr., b. in 1835; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1866, Chevalita, dau. of James and Elizabeth R. Jarvis, of New Bedford, æ. 22; she d. Aug. 16, 1883. He m. (2) Helen Swift. He became a distinguished oculist in New York.
v. Wright Boott, b. Dec. 22, 1840; was in business in Manila; later U. S. vice-consul at Iloilo; d. on the passage home.
vi. Harriet Boott, b. Jan. 20, 1844; res. at Washington, D. C.
vii. Helen Pelham, b. in July, 1846; d. Mar. 23, 1849.
572. viii. Francis Boott, b. July 18, 1850.

**274.** George Homer[6] Loring (*Joshua*[5], *Israel*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1],) born at Boston in 1804; married Mary, daughter of John and Susanna (Dix) Thwing, born in October, 1803, died July 29, 1889.

He was brought up in Boston; removed to Millbury, later to Newton. He died at Boston April 14, 1882.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. in 1833; d. Oct. 6, 1857.
ii. Harriet Georgette, b. Feb. 1839.
iii. Susan Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1884, Walter Rockwood Davis.
iv. George, b. Sept. 3, 1845; d. of an injury to the head Aug. 4, 1847.

**276.** Joseph[6] Loring (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1759; married in 1786, Sarah Pratt; she died in 1839, aged 78.

He was a turner; resided at Boston; was fifer of the com-

pany of Captain Edes in Colonel Craft's artillery regiment, May 12 to September 16, 1776.

He died in June, 1812.

Children:

573a. i. Joseph[7], b. in 1786.
574. ii. Benjamin, b. in 1791; wrecked on Nantucket Shoals.
575. iii. William, b. in 1794.
iv. Sarah, b. in 1796; m. Nath. Brown.

**280.** David[6] Loring (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[2], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1768; married May 15, 1796, Sarah Perley, of Haverhill, born April 7, 1771, died December 22, 1853.

He was then of Enfield, N. H., but settled at Boston. He was a merchant. He lost his life by the upsetting of a boat too heavily loaded with merchandise (from ship *Rainbow*, Captain Williams) on the Rio de la Plata in South America, October 30, 1800.

Children:

i. Eliza[7], m. Mar. 22, 1825, at Concord, H. H. Wolcott, of Hartford, Conn.
ii. Nathaniel, d. in 1815.
577. iii. David, b. Mar. 1, 1800.

**281.** Jonathan[6] Loring (*Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1767; married first, in 1791, Polly Hayden; she died October 4, 1792, aged 24. He married second Anna Haldane.

He resided at Boston; was a housewright. Was captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; overseer of the poor in 1825; member of the common council in 1827; at one time on the board of health; a term in the legislature. He received from the Massachusetts Humane Society in 1799 a reward for signal service in saving the life of a child from drowning.

He died August 29, 1834.

Children:

578. i. David Sawyer[7], b. Nov. 25, 1802; "went to Wisconsin."
ii. Ann McGuire, b. Sept. 29, 1811; m. in 1837 George C. Briggs.
iii. Margaret Davidson (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1811; m. in 1839, Geo. A. Woods.

**282.** Henry[6] Loring (*Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston (twin with Margaret) December 19, 1773; married May 22, 1794, Sarah Stewart Collins, born March 15, 1774; she survived him and died March 15, 1846.

He resided at Marblehead. He died February 11, 1817.

Children:

i. Jonathan Heard[7], b. Feb. 27, 1798; d. June 12, 1801.
579. ii. Henry Knapp, b. Nov. 17, 1800.
iii. Mary Woart, b. July 28, 1803; m. May 15, 1828, Henry Rea, Jr.
iv. Anna Haldane, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m. Dec. 1, 1825, George W. Bryant; she d. Apr. 14, 1890.
580. v. Jonathan Heard, b. Mar. 16, 1808.
vi. Sarah W., b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. July 27, 1837, Samuel A. Turner.
vii. Eliza Ann, b. in 1813; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
viii. William Woart, b. Mar. 24, 1814; d. unm. Aug. 25, 1867; bequeathing his property to his sister and nephews and nieces specified.

**283.** Henry[6] Loring (*Joseph*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston (twin with John) November 19, 1792; married first, February 24, 1818, Elizabeth F. Tracy, who died August 15, 1828, aged 37. He married second (intention at Newton November 22, 1829), Mary Middleton, daughter of James S. and Helen Lovell, born November 28, 1795, died February 28, 1876.

He was a merchant in Boston, of the firm of Loring, Fiske & Co. Was a customs officer at one time. One of the founders of Mount Auburn Cemetery in 1835. Resided at Brookline.

He died June 11, 1866.

Children:

i. Henrietta Tracy[7], b. Dec. 15, 1818; m. Oct. 8, 1841, Capt. James Henry Carleton, U. S. A.; she d. at Fort Gibson Oct. 16, 1842.

ii. Anne, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. unm. May 13, 1906.
iii. Elizabeth Ferris, b. May 28, 1822; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1871.
582. iv. Henry, b. May 31, 1824.
v. Mary Wyer, b. July 5, 1827; d. May 1, 1898; m. Sept. 29, 1857, Dr. Charles Frederic Crehore, of Newton. He was b. at Newton June 18, 1828; grad. Rensselaer Pol. Inst. in 1849; Harv. Medical School, 1859; was a physician and a manufacturer. He d. Nov. 8, 1893.
Children:
1. Frederic Morton Crehore, b. July 16, 1858.
2. Elizabeth Tracy Crehore, b. Dec. 21, 1859.
vi. Helen Sheafe, b. Feb. 21, 1831; music teacher; d. unm. Jan. 1, 1884.
582a. vii. James Lovell, b. Sept. 20, 1833.
viii. Emma Lovell, b. Dec. 26, 1834.
ix. Frances Livingstone, b. Jan. 4, 1837; became a music teacher; d. unm. Jan. 30, 1905.

**284.** WILLIAM[6] LORING (*Benjamin*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1789; married in 1813, Harriet B. Lee, who died in 1876.

He learned the trade of rope maker and was in business in Boston a long time; was a constable, 1846-1852. Removed to California in 1855 with all his family except William; died at San Francisco, Cal., in 1856.

Children:

i. Mary Ann[7], b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. Mar. 15, 1855, Richard Savage Stratton; d. May 27, 1903.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1816; d. Feb. 18, 1824.
583. iii. William b. Mar. 9, 1819.
iv. Benjamin, b. July 20, 1821; d. at sea, unm.
v. Asa Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Harriet Tarbox; was a remarkably skilful worker in gold and silver and jewelry; he and his brother George Henry took prizes at Mass. Char. Mech. Association. Removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he was an assayer; was fatally injured in a mine where he was prospecting; he d., s.p., Feb. 12, 1864.
584. vi. George Henry, b. July 20, 1826.
585. vii. Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1828.
viii. Louisa Warren, b. May 14, 1831; m. Nathaniel W. Knowlton; their son, Loring Woodbridge Knowlton, b. May 30, 1859, d. May 16, 1894. She d. May 7, 1915.
ix. Elizabeth Brown, b. May 7, 1834; m. May 22, 1854, Samuel Beal, Jr.

Children:

1. William Loring Beal, m. Georgia M. Laws; d. Dec. 11, 1890.
2. Frank Lee Beal, b. Oct. 14, 1860; d. July 19, 1863.
3. Charles Ladd Beal, b. Oct. 6, 1865.

x. Harriet, b. Feb. 27, 1837; d. unm.

xi. Frances Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. unm.

xii. Sarah Frances (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1838; m. (1) John Wesley Ladd; m. (2) D. Albert Hiller, M.D.; she d., s.p., Jan. 23, 1907.

**285.** James Speare[6] Loring (*James*[5], *James*[4], *John*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston August 6, 1799; married November 27, 1834, Anna Bradley, daughter of Amos and Judith (Little) Chase. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1872.

He was educated in the public schools and in the private school of Masters Lyon and Farrar. Entered into his father's bookstore and printing establishment and followed the business through his life. He was fond of research and composition; wrote for periodicals somewhat. He compiled and published the book entitled "The Hundred Boston Orators." His chief literary work was gathering materials from public and private sources for a family genealogy, which he arranged in a manuscript for publication, calling it "CHRONICLES OR ANCESTRAL RECORDS of the LORING FAMILY of MASSACHUSETTS BAY: In four parts, exhibiting the genealogy of the four sons of Dea. Thomas Loringe of Devonshire, England, 1634." He included some very lengthy accounts of some matters which would interest very few present-day readers, but accumulated a large fund of valuable information about the family down to the close of his active life. This manuscript was copied at the expense of Hon. Caleb William Loring, and indexed by Mr. John Arthur Loring, forming a handy volume, typewritten. This was given to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of Boston, of which Mr. Loring was the first elected member (February 8, 1845), and its contents have formed the basis of the present

volume. It was a very fine contribution to the family, and the name of James Speare Loring should be passed with loving remembrance from generation to generation of the Loring family *in perpetuo*.

Mr. Loring spent the latter part of his life with his son at Brooklyn, N. Y., and died there April 12, 1884.

Children:

i. James Bertram[7], b. Aug. 29, 1837; with the N. Y. Equitable Life Association 45 years. He was their first clerk; was chief of the securities department, having charge of the vaults. When he resigned on account of ill health in 1903 his salary ($3500) was continued as a pension. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

ii. Anna Isabelle, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. June 16, 1847.

**286.** Samuel[6] Loring (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull October 21, 1784; married June 8, 1814, Lucy, daughter of Laban Pratt, of Weymouth, born August 26, 1786, died June 11, 1871.

When a lad of fifteen he lost his right hand by the accidental discharge of his gun when hunting; but he learned to write finely with the *left*, and became a capable accountant. Spent some time in Boston in mercantile life, but returned to the farm. Was very constantly in town offices, selectman, assessor, clerk, etc., and the recognized guardian of law and order in the community. Held a commission as magistrate in the county. "His life exhibited some of the best points of the Puritan character."

He died November 9, 1868.

Children:

i. Lucy Norton[7], b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. May 29, 1816.

ii. Lucy Norton, b. Apr. 25, 1816; d. unm. July 7, 1901.

589. iii. Abner Bicknell, b. July 14, 1817.

590. iv. Samuel Harvey, b. Apr. 10, 1819.

v. Nancy Rice, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. July 18, 1850, Robert Goold.

vi. Lewis Pratt, b. July 10, 1822; a popular and useful man; long town clerk, once representative, well versed in local affairs and a prominent Republican. He d. unm. Oct. 13, 1899.

vii. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1824; m. Aug. 23, 1844, Rev. Samuel Beedle, of Nantucket (his second wife).
viii. Rachel Cushing, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 19, 1843.
ix. Ansel Pratt, b. June 2, 1830; served in the 47th Mass. Vol. Inf.; d. at camp near New Orleans in June, 1863.

**287.** JOHN GOULD[6] LORING (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull April 5, 1788; married first, in 1812, Martha Rand, who died April 18, 1817, aged 33 years. He married second, Elizabeth B., daughter of John B. Bronsdon, of Boston; she died May 30, 1868, aged 83 years, 6 months and 16 days.

He was a coppersmith at Boston; a deacon of a church. He died January 22, 1853.

Children:

i. John Gould[7], b. Feb. 5, 1825; grad. Brown Univ. in 1849; Harv. Law School in 1850; d. unm. Oct. 20, 1873.
ii. Elizabeth, m. in 1848 Dr. Benjamin S. Codman.
iii. Martha J., b. in 1829; m. May 22, 1856, George A. Potter, of Salem, mariner.

**288.** JONATHAN[6] LORING (*Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull June 4, 1785; married in 1807 Eliza P. Orcutt (daughter of Micah and Hannah); she died at Chelsea, October 19, 1865, aged 77 years, 6 months.

He was a sailmaker in Boston. Resided latterly at Chelsea. Was a deacon of the church.

He died March 16, 1880.

Children:

i. Sarah P.[7], d. at Cambridge Feb. 26, 1892, æ. 82 yrs., 7 mo., 10 dys.
594. ii. James, b. in Sept., 1811.
iii. Eliza A., m. in 1840 Theophilus Smith.
iv. Harriet Q., b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1891.
v. Mary Jane, b. in 1824; d. in 1843.
595. vi. Jonathan Francis, b. Sept. 10, 1828.
vii. Francis.

**289.** James Gould[6] Loring (*Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull in 1788; married in 1811 Mary Dillaway. "Mary, widow of James Loring, died in Boston March 8, 1850, aged 56."

He died in 1825.

Children:

i. Mary[7].
ii. Caroline D., b. in 1820; m. at Boston Jan. 7, 1851, George W. Carnes, æ. 29.
iii. Emeline.
iv. Louisa.

**290.** William Price[6] Loring (*Matthew*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Boston about 1795; married Eliza, daughter of Jesse Harding, of Haverhill; she died August 12, 1865, aged 67 years, 2 months, 15 days.

He was a goldsmith; one of the customs officers many years. Went to San Francisco, Cal., as an assayer in 1849, but returned to this State.

He died February 1, 1878.

Children:

i. Sarah Agnes[7], b. Feb. 8, 1826.
596. ii. Charles Harding, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
iii. William Francis, b. Sept. 26, 1830; d. in 1847.
iv. Emily Webster, b. May 1, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1864, George H. Hastings, merchant, of Hakodadi, Japan, b. at Norwich, Vt.

**291.** Francis M.[6] Loring (*Matthew*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston September 26, 1811; married Eliza B., daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Bruce, of Hull, born April 17, 1813, died, May 5, 1883.

He died at Gloucester August 17, 1888.

**292.** Joseph B.[6] Loring (*Matthew*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston; married first, in 1836, "Vicy" Matilda Jones, who died in 1839.

He married second, in 1840, Rebecca Seavey.
He died in 1842.

Child:

Matilda[7].

**293.** Caleb Gould[6] Loring (*Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston January 20, 1796; married January 20, 1817, Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wilkinson) Tuttle, born January 13, 1799, died August 20, 1862.

He was a hardware merchant in Boston; a member of the common council in 1835. He died August 29, 1867; was buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery.

Children:

601. i. Charles Frederick[7], b. Aug. 9, 1818.
ii. Caleb Gould, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1820; m. Jan. 4, 1865, Mary, dau. of John and Catherine Tuckerman. He d. Aug. 28, 1868.
iii. Harriet, b. June 30, 1823; m. May 6, 1846, Luther Lawrence Parker, of Cambridge; she d. Aug. 26, 1851.
Child:
Luther Lawrence Parker, b. Mar. 26, 1846.
iv. Mary Ann, b. July 21, 1825; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Stephen H. Graupner, b. Nov. 14, 1825, d. May 31, 1864. She d., s.p., Feb. 21, 1892.
v. Maria Louisa, b. July 14, 1827; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Walter J. Brackett, b. at Unity, Me., Jan. 14, 1823.
Child:
Arthur Loring Brackett, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. June 7, 1883, Anna Gertrude Staples.
Children:
(1) Philip Loring Brackett, b. June 3, 1885.
(2) Herbert Alan Brackett, b. Sept. 14, 1887.
(3) Lawrence Brackett, b. Jan. 15, 1894.
(4) Donald Brackett, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
vi. George Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1829; d. Sept. 7, 1845.
vii. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1850, William Stowell Tilton, of Newburyport, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Mar. 23, 1889.
viii. William Henry, b. Aug. 15, d. Sept. 3, 1833.
603. ix. William Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1834.
604. x. David Webster, b. Sept. 16, 1836.

**294.** George[6] Loring (*Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston March 28, 1798; married March 4, 1858, Abigail Schounmacker, of Newark, N. J.

He resided at New York city; was a painter. He died March 4, 1858.

Child:

Mary[7], b. in 1830.

**295.** Edward[6] Loring (*Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston December 4, 1802; married first, May 6, 1828, Ellen Garrabrant. He married second, in 1834, Mary, daughter of Eldad and Sarah Granger, born at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1798, died at Boston July 21, 1881.

He was sealer of weights and measures in Boston; resided at Roxbury.

He died at Hammonton, N. J., May 15, 1885.

Children:

i. Emily J.[7], b. in 1829.
ii. Harriet S., b. in 1831; m. Oct. 31, 1853, Thomas A. Johnston.
iii. Ellen A., b. in 1833; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Washington I. Granger.
iv. Sabra Augusta.
607. v. Sanford E.
608. vi. Edward R.

**296.** Henry William[6] Loring (*Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston December 8, 1807; married first, September 23, 1830, Elizabeth G. Browning, who died in 1837; he married second, January 1, 1840, Mary Odell.

He was a jeweler in Boston.

He died at Hammonton, N. J., February 23, 1885.

Children:

609. i. Charles H.[7], b. in 1831.
ii. Edward W., d. in 1833.
iii. Laura D., taught school at Hingham in 1859.
iv. Caroline A., d. in 1845.
610. v. Howard Malcom, b. in 1846.

**297.** SAMUEL[6] LORING (*Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston, married Elizabeth Durrell, daughter of Abram Moore, Esq.

Was a trader in the West.

Child:

Marion Baker[7], b. in 1837; m. at Boston, Nov. 9, 1859, Walter R. Blake, æ. 27.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**301.** Levi[7] Loring (*Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton March 19, 1778; married November 28, 1800, Mira, daughter of Joel Ellis, born July 24, 1774; died May 15, 1841.

He died at Dighton September 25, 1835.

Children:

i. Mira Ellis[8], b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. the same year.
621. ii. Levi, b. at Raynham Aug. 1, 1802.
iii. Thomas, b. in 1804; d. in 1805.
622. iv. Thomas Ellis, b. at Plympton May 17, 1806.
v. Caroline, b. at Duxbury Aug. 3, 1808.
vi. Elmira, b. at Duxbury Nov. 3, 1811; m. Eben Hathaway; settled at West Mansfield, O.
vii. Campbell Ellis, b. in 1813; d. in 1817.
623. viii. Southworth, b. July 20, 1818.

**303.** Isaac[7] Loring (*Simeon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton August 10, 1799; married in 1825 Elizabeth, daughter of Lemuel Morton, of Plymouth; she died May 13, 1872, aged 75 years, 8 months and 5 days.

He died January 20, 1884.

Children:

624. i. Simeon Morton[8], b. Oct. 15, 1826.
ii. Nancy Sherman, b. Sept. 9, 1830; became a teacher; she d. unm. Mar. 23, 1876.

**304.** Perez[7] Loring (*Braddock*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston August 21, 1784; married first, Elizabeth Smalledge.

He married second, Isabel W. Russ, of Dexter, Me.

He lived at Boston; was a housewright; captain in

the 21st Massachusetts Infantry in the War of 1812. Was city surveyor in 1822; member of common council in 1833. He died November 18, 1844.

Children:

i. Perez[8], b. in 1810; d. at Boston May 12, 1856.
626. ii. Braddock, b. in 1813.
627. iii. George, b. Nov. 27, 1814.
iv. Elizabeth, m. in 1836, Stephen D. Salmon.
v. Sophia, m. in 1844 Bartholomew Brown.

**304a.** Braddock[7] Loring (*Braddock*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston February 1, 1788; married Sarah Shattuck, of Hartford, Conn.

He was a sea captain, master of a packet; he received a prize from the Massachusetts Humane Society in 1816 for his laudable efforts to save the life of a child. He removed to New Orleans, La.

Child:

Sarah Mather[8], m. at New Orleans June 1, 1834, Hon. Franklin Sawyer, bapt. at Cambridge June 25, 1809. One of their children, John Talbot Sawyer, b. Feb. 4, 1843, became a Methodist minister.

**307.** Freeman[7] Loring (*Freeman*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury April 25, 1796; married December 14, 1817, Ann Sprague.

He entered the ministry; settled at Medina, O.

Child:

Hiram.[8]

**311.** Perez[7] Loring (*Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury February 17, 1817; married May 5, 1839, Lucinda, daughter of Asa and Diana (Simmons) Chandler, born September 18, 1819, died December 3, 1893.

He died at Duxbury December 6, 1899.

Children:

628. i. Edgar Francis[8], b. Mar. 28, 1840.
ii. Sarah Brooks (twin), b. Mar. 28, 1840; d. early.
iii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. unm., Dec. 24, 1867.
629. iv. Horace Leonard, b. July 26, 1848.
630. v. Arthur F., b. in 1853.
vi. Lillian, b. in 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Herbert A. Peterson.
Child:
Ethel Peterson, b. May 13, 1884.

**312.** William Little[7] Loring (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury June 15, 1796; married Lucy W. Smith.

He graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1820; became a physician; settled at Springfield.

He died at his father's house at Duxbury, July 6, 1842. (Pembroke records.)

Children:

i. Lucy Williams[8], b. Apr. 29, 1820; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Rev. Samuel Crothers Logan, D.D., long pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Scranton, Pa.
Children, born at Constantine, Mich.:
1. Harry Van Nuys Logan, b. May 21, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary M. Olmstead. Is a physician.
2. Arthur Coffin Logan, b. Oct. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 14, 1893, Helen S. Case, of St. Louis, Mo.; res. at Logan Point, Ind.
3. Lillie Loring Logan, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. in 1883, Judge Henry A. Knapp, of Scranton, Pa.
631. ii. Benjamin William, b. Oct. 14, 1821.
iii. Maria Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 7, 1850, John Carswell, of Bartow, Ga., where he was b. May 14, 1821, and d. Dec. 8, 1884; Mrs. Carswell d. Aug. 17, 1896.
Children:
1. Lucy Loring Carswell, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Samuel C. Evans.
2. Willie Rhodes Carswell, b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. Jan. 20, 1878.
3. Lillie Bell Carswell, b. Nov. 28, 1854; m. Feb. 23, 1875, W. Jones Evans.
4. Mary Lovencia Carswell, b. Feb. 19, 1857, Wm. J. Rhodes, M.D.
iv. Bailey Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1827; went to California in 1852

in company with his brother Benjamin W. In 1861 he took a pack train of mules with a load of goods and went to Idaho; found himself in a camp of Southerners who ill-treated and threatened him till he was forced to flee for his life. He returned to California, raised a company of troopers (of which he was made captain), and did efficient service for the Union cause. Settled after the war in Sierra Valley, Plumas county; d. unm., Feb. 14, 1874.

v. Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Rev. H. L. Van Nuys, D.D.; res. at Goshen, Ind.; she d. Mar. 4, 1903.

vi. Sophia Bradford, b. Apr. 14, 1836; m. Rev. William M. Taylor, D.D.; res. at Mt. Jackson, Pa.

**314.** Charles[7] Loring (*George*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury December 3, 1802; married at Boston November 3, 1854, Eliza Letitia, daughter of James Erskine, born August 29, 1829, died December 16, 1866.

He was a ship carpenter. Resided at Duxbury and at Quincy.

He died March 17, 1884.

Children:

i. Julia[8], b. Nov. 2, 1855; d. Nov. 18, 1862.

ii. Eliza Letitia, b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. July 25, 1877, Henry W. Hayden.

Children:

1. Henry Loring Hayden, b. Feb. 4, 1878; d. Dec. 30, 1880.
2. Daisy Ethel Hayden, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

iii. Sarah Bradford, b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Charles A. Feltis.

Children:

1. Eva Loring Feltis, b. Apr. 22, 1880.
2. Maud Isabel Feltis, b. Jan. 16, d. Feb. 22, 1882.

iv. Mary Ware, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Charles F. Colby.

**315.** Bailey[7] Loring (*George*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury May 3, 1813; married first, August 4, 1839, Mary, daughter of Daniel Bassett, of Hingham, who died May 27, 1848.

He married second, October 2, 1852, Judith Sprague, daughter of Thomas and Welthea (Sprague) Winsor, born August 1, 1820; she survived him, and died November 25, 1912.

He was a sea captain; engaged in Southern trade; commanded the ship *Grotious*, of New Orleans, La. Afterward removed to Boston; was wharfinger of Long Wharf 15 years.

He died September 20, 1875.

Children:

i. Mary Bassett[8], b. Feb. 19, 1846; d. early.
ii. Julia Wentworth, b. Feb. 19, 1846 (twin); d. early.
iii. Jane Winsor, b. Feb. 12, 1858; d. May 12, 1866.

**316.** John Smith[7] Loring (*George*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury February 4, 1823; married November 27, 1856, Vienna, daughter of Charles J. and Hannah Drew, born in 1836; she died at Dorchester January 6, 1915.

He first learned the trade of cabinet maker. He became an engineer and surveyor. Spent some time in California in 1850 and later did something in the oil fields of Pennsylvania; returned to Massachusetts. Resided at Duxbury. Was a merchant, in the firm of Loring & Stodder, stationers, Boston. Was an auctioneer, a justice of the peace; also served on the Duxbury school committee; a trustee of Partridge Academy.

He died January 27, 1896.

Children:

i. Fannie Drew[8], b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. July 22, 1863.
ii. George, b. June 27, 1860; d. July 29, 1863.
iii. Walter D., b. June 15, 1864; m. at Worcester Oct. 3, 1911, Alzaleen, dau. of Rollo S. and Julia S. (Gleason) Sampson, b. at Temple, Me.
iv. Zilpha Wilde, b. May 15, 1866.
v. John Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

**317.** Omar[7] Loring (*George*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury October

13, 1825; married October 31, 1848, Emeline, daughter of John and Harriet (Stowell) Stodder, born September 30, 1835, died July 4, 1891.

He learned the painter's trade, and was in that business in Duxbury; afterward owned a restaurant in Boston.

He was the first superintendent of the Money Order department of the Boston Post Office, and continued to fill that important position 20 years. Was a member of Boston city council in 1875. He resided at Neponset.

He died January 19, 1889.

Children:

633. i. Omar Franklin[8], b. Aug. 21, 1853.
ii. Kittie Florence, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. Wm. P. Whitmarsh.

**318.** Joshua[7] Loring (*Joshua*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marshfield March 19, 1812; married Dorothy Pitman, of Portsmouth, N. H., born May 19, 1814, died in 1876.

He was a housewright; resided at Marshfield. He died September 26, 1878.

Child:

Joshua Briggs[8], b. June 15, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1847.

**319.** Thomas D.[7] Loring (*Joshua*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marshfield, married in 1847 Adeline Sherburne.

He removed to South Reading. A carpenter. Resided at Gardiner, Me., in 1876.

Children:

i. Josephine[8], b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 19, 1860.
ii. Clara Grace, b. June 11, 1856.
iii. Florence Isabel, b. July 4, 1861.
iv. Thomas, d. at 27 yrs. of age.

**320.** George William[7] Loring (*Joshua*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marsh-

field April 10, 1822; married November 2, 1856, Ruthena, daughter of Jabez Hatch, born June 19, 1841.

He removed to Boston.

He died August 10, 1903.

Children:

i. Hannah Dingley[8], b. Feb. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 5, 1878, James E. Mansfield.
635. ii. Joshua, b. Apr. 30, 1860.
636. iii. George William, b. Oct. 8, 1863.
iv. Lizzie Whiton, b. July 13, 1866.
v. Ruthena Hatch, b. Feb. 25, 1869.
vi. Winslow, b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
vii. Alden, b. Mar. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 15, 1875.
viii. Thomas Dingley, b. July 4, 1877; d. July 1, 1884.

**322.** Ichabod Alden[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury February 7, 1807; married January 18, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Thompson) Simmons, born at Thomaston, Me., November 9, 1811, died August 7, 1896.

He was a carpenter, employed some time in the shipyard of Dea. George Loring at Duxbury. He worked at Charlestown Navy Yard 35 years; then lived on a farm at Pembroke, where he died January 28, 1884.

Children:

i. Arabella Johnson[8], b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1856, Edgar Hamilton Bailey.
Children:
1. Edgar Clifton Bailey, b. June 27, 1857; m. June 20, 1882, Mattie Inglee.
2. Lizzie Jane Bailey, b. Mar. 1, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Henry Martin Dunham.

ii. Elizabeth Frances, b. May 29, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1856, Elbridge G. Sampson; res. at Plymouth. She d. Dec. 27, 1902.
Children:
1. Ossian Minot Sampson, b. June 25, 1858; m. Apr. 7, 1890, Mary F., dau. of Joseph and Angenette Poole.
2. Evered Anger Sampson, b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1892, Joanna D. Parker.

3. Etta Ward Sampson, b. June 6, 1862; d. Mar. 12, 1884.
4. Miner Curwen Sampson, b. June 15, d. Sept. 30, 1864.
5. Agnes Mildred Sampson, b. Aug. 15, 1867; d. Mar. 15, 1869.

iii. Leonora Cushing, b. Feb. 26, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1841.

iv. Helena Everett, b. May 27, 1844; m. Dec. 21, 1871, George Baker; res. at Marshfield.

Children:

1. George Frank Baker, b. Dec. 7, 1872; d. June 27, 1892.
2. Atherton Loring Baker, b. Apr. 12, 1874.
3. Arthur Howland Baker, b. Oct. 31, 1875; a lieut. in U. S. army in the Spanish-American campaigns; later railway mail clerk.
4. Edmund Baker, b. June 24, 1877.
5. Winthrop Alden Baker, b. May 20, 1880.
6. Martin Baker, b. June 3, 1882.
7. Willard Loring Baker, b. July 17, 1883.
8. Loring Baker, b. June 26, 1885; d. May 19, 1888.
9. Helena Belle Baker, b. June 21, 1887.

v. Leonora Thompson, b. May 30, 1850; m. June 2, 1872, Leonard Albion Whiting, of Rockland.

637. vi. Ichabod Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1852.

**324.** Benjamin Delano[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury May 16, 1817; married first, November 12, 1848, Angelia Caldwell, who died July 20, 1861. He married second, November 19, 1865, Hattie E., daughter of Richard W. and Sarah Wiggin, born at Bath, Me.

He spent a few years in California; returned and was a quartermaster in Charlestown Navy Yard; later in same rank at Mare Island, Cal.; in oil business in Pennsylvania awhile; in tan bark extract business at St. John, N. B., till burned out. Then at Duxbury in charge of an estate.

He died at Charlestown February 21, 1894.

Children:

i. Lucy Jane[8], b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1852.

ii. Walter Scott, b. June 10, 1854; d. about 1862.

638. iii. Arthur H., b. Aug. 28, 1858.

639. iv. Walter Scott, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

v. Charles B., b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. July 30, 1869.

640. vi. Benjamin Delano, b. Feb. 22, 1871.

**325.** Isaac Delano[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury April 18, 1820; married first, September 8, 1851, Mary O'Neil, born in 1827, died May 27, 1882; he married second, November 3, 1891, Mary Anderson, who died at Boston November 2, 1902.

He died October 30, 1897.

Children:

i. Isaac[8], b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1876.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1879, William C. Sturtevant.
iii. Morris, b. Aug. 17, d. Dec. 11, 1856. Res. at Whitman.
iv. Eleanor, b. Sept. 22, 1857.
641. v. Samuel Alden, b. Apr. 1, 1860.
vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1862.
642. vii. Henry J., b. in 1866.
viii. Alice, b. in 1869; d. Nov. 11, 1873.
ix. Catherine, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
x. Charles, b. June 2, 1876; d. May 27, 1881.
xi. Laura A., b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. May 1, 1905, Charles W. Murray, of Belfast, Me.
xii. Frederick Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1878; June 1, 1904.

**326.** Elisha Briggs[7] Loring (*Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury July 19, 1813; married at Canton February 19, 1839, Lucy Fisher Smith. She died April 21, 1873.

He was a carpenter; lived at Malden and Everett. He died February 21, 1890.

Children:

i. Lucy Maria[8], b. in 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1864, Charles W. Siddall, of East Bridgewater.
Child:
Lucy Loring Siddall, b. Nov. 15, 1864. Has been librarian of E. Bridgewater Public Library.
643. ii. Elisha Alden, b. Oct. 25, 1842.
644. iii. Francis Minot, b. June 6, 1844.
iv. Emma Sophia, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1884, Fred P. Melvin; she d. May 26, 1891.

**327.** WILLIAM[7] LORING (*Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury October 23, 1815; married Laura A. ———.*

Children:

~~645.~~ i. William Blanchard[8], b. in Nov. 1845.
ii. Julia Collamore, b. in Aug. 1849.

**329.** GUSTAVUS[7] LORING (*Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke April 21, 1828; married at Malden October 17, 1850, Mary Ellen Stevens, aged 18.

He was a carpenter, master of the whole art, able to design and construct completely the buildings he erected in Malden and Everett, all monuments of thoroughness and stability. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Company E, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, defending Boston Harbor.

He died at Reading June 17, 1908.

Children:

i. Forest Mortier[8], b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 25, 1852.
646. ii. William Bernard, b. Apr. 18, 1853.
iii. Lillian Frances, b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Horace Brooks Holden. She d. Oct. 1, 1896.
Child:
Roger Clinton Holden, b. June 24, 1881.
647. iv. Lawrence Bertram, b. June 29, 1857.
v. Ellen Sophia, b. July 19, 1861; m. June 22, 1900, Alfred E. Wetherbee.
Child:
Susan Ellen Wetherbee, b. May 23, 1901.
648. vi. Charles Albert, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
649. vii. Richard Fenwood, b. Mar. 20, 1869.

**330.** BERNARD ALDEN[7] LORING (*Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke October 31, 1831; married at Hanover, Mass., November 12, 1856, Celia Allen Goodrich, born at North Hanover January 27, 1839.

*Mrs. Laura A. Loring, aged 88 years, 6 months and 21 days, died at Plympton February 1, 1897.

Residence, Pembroke.
He died September 2, 1905.

Children:

i. Fanny Maria[8], b. July 7, 1857; m. Feb. 11, 1874, Melzar Hunt Curtis. Res. at Pembroke; she d. Mar. 28, 1894; he in 1899.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1858; d. unm., July 27, 1907.
650. iii. Edwin Forrest, b. Feb. 28, 1860.
651. iv. Bernard Franklin, b. Apr. 4, 1862.
652. v. John Alden, b. Aug. 28, 1864.
vi. Clifford Ernest, b. Jan. 25, 1868.

**331.** George Bailey[7] Loring (*Bailey*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover November 8, 1817; married first, November 6, 1851, Mary Toppan, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Pearse) Pickman, born October 30, 1816, died December 1, 1878. He married second, at New York city June 10, 1880, Mrs. Anna S., daughter of Isaac T. and Elizabeth (Putnam) Smith, widow of Charles H. Hildreth.

He was graduated at Harvard University, A.B., in 1838, M.D., in 1842. He taught school during his course of study at Reading and Andover. Entered upon the practice of medicine in North Andover in 1842, and was appointed surgeon of the United States Marine Hospital at Chelsea September 1, 1842, where he served until 1850. In 1849 he was appointed, in company with Hon. Thomas O. Edwards of Ohio, a commissioner to revise the United States Marine hospital system. In 1851 he removed to Salem; was postmaster, 1853-58. A Democrat in politics, he was a delegate to the National Convention of the party at Baltimore in 1856. But when the southern States seceded, Doctor Loring came out squarely against the Democratic party for defending that act, and thereafter he was heartily with the Republican party.

He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1866; president of the State Senate, 1873-75; commissioner for the National Exposition of 1876; representative to Congress, 1877-81.

He was greatly devoted to the development of scientific farming; was appointed United States Commissioner of Agriculture by President Garfield and continued under President Arthur. Founded and was at the head of the New England Agricultural Society in 1864. Did a great deal to stimulate agriculture throughout the Union. He was appointed United States Minister to Portugal in 1889. He was a public speaker of attractive quality and a writer of essays on many topics, many of which were printed. He died at Salem September 13, 1891.

Children:

i. Mary Pickman[8], b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. July 22, 1864.

ii. Sally Pickman, b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. in Nov., 1895, Theodore F. Dwight, of Boston. She d. in Switzerland in 1912; he d. in 1916.

Child:

Lawrence Dwight, b. Nov. 6, 1896; at West Point Military Academy.

**332.** Isaac Osgood[7] Loring (*Bailey*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover June 20, 1819; married first, December 1, 1847, Ellen Maria, daughter of Hon. Daniel P. and Sally King, of Danvers, born January 16, 1825, died March 5, 1849. He married second, May 23, 1850, Caroline Watts King, sister of his former wife, born January 23, 1826, died March 12, 1889. He died October 2, 1867.

Children:

i. George Bailey[8], b. Sept. 3, 1848.

653. ii. John Osgood, b. Jan. 18, 1866.

**333.** Gayton Pickman[7] Loring (*Bailey*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover December 6, 1822; married December 25, 1850, Sarah Page, daughter of Hon. Daniel P. King, born April 14, 1828, died June 28, 1863.

He was a merchant in Boston, a dealer in dyestuffs. He died February 7, 1888.

Child:

Daniel Putnam King[8], b. Mar. 5, 1852; d. May 7, 1888.

**335.** Edward Smith[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke January 28, 1806; married May 16, 1830, Ann Baker, daughter of Charles and Deborah Jones, who died August 17, 1886, aged 79 years.

He was a mason; lived at Pembroke and at North Bridgewater; he died November 25, 1875.

Children:

654. i. Edward Delos[8], b. Feb. 25, 1831.
ii. Anna, b. June 3, 1850; a teacher; m. at Bridgewater Apr. 7, 1914, H. Sawyer Daskam (Dascom) of Stamford, Conn.
iii. Ellen L., b. in July, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1881.

**336.** Henry Bailey[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke, baptized June 5, 1808; married March 26, 1837, Lucy Delano Loring, daughter of Samuel Loring of Marshfield, born July 7, 1812, died December 13, 1872.

He resided at Charlestown and at Pembroke. He died August 24, 1866.

Children:

~~650a.~~ i. Henry Ward[8], b. July 20, 1840; m. June 20, 1865, Sarah C., dau. of Abram and Sarah B. Crowningshield, b. at Charlestown Apr. 23, 1840. He was an officer in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War, at New Orleans and elsewhere. He died at Plymouth June 30, 1893.
ii. Arthur H., b. in Oct., 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
iii. Arthur Herbert, b. Oct. 30, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
iv. Lucy Maria, b. Mar. 11, 1846; d. July 17, 1849.
v. Arthur H., b. Jan. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
vi. Samuel A., b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1855.

**337.** Joseph Smith[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke, baptized June 7, 1812; married in 1834 Ruth, daughter of Bela and Lavinia Hayward; she died December 7, 1870, aged 53 years, 2 months and 24 days.

He resided at Pembroke, at Stoughton, and later at Hanson. He died September 10, 1896.

Children:

655. i. Joseph Bela[8], b. at Stoughton Jan. 1, 1838.
ii. Ruth A., b. in 1840; m. Apr. 22, 1861, Philip H. Tew.
656. iii. Morton Meigs, b. Oct. 18, 1842.
iv. George L., b. Oct. 14, 1845; served at Marblehead in the Civil War; d. unm., Jan. 4, 1890.
v. Sarah Baker, b. in 1847; m. in Apr., 1867, Thomas F. Whiting.
vi. Otto, b. Oct. 15, 1851; d. unm., Nov. 22, 1909.
657. vii. Elmer, b. Sept. 13, 1854.
viii. Reuben Wing, b. July 2, 1860.

**338.** Isaac Thomas[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke or Duxbury, baptized November 21, 1813; married Mary ———.

He died at Duxbury March 9, 1879.

Children:

i. William[8], b. Aug. 2, 1856.
ii. Alice Maud, b. in 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1881, Sumner A. Smith.

**339.** Nathaniel Baker[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke, baptized June 17, 1810; married November 20, 1843, Mrs. Anna (Pierpont) Faunce, of Roxbury, widow of James P. Faunce.

He was a carpenter at Pembroke; he died in California in 1849.

Children:

i. Emily Pierpont[8], b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Jan. 3, 1868, William H. Morrow, of Washington, Pa.; res. at Roxbury.
ii. Edwin Howland, b. July 19, 1848.

**340.** Samuel[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury October 6, 1820; married Laura Ann, daughter of (160) Samuel and Lucy (Delano) Loring, born February 19, 1815, died May 27, 1849.

He was a tack manufacturer, first at Island Creek,

Duxbury, then at Plymouth; a man of large wealth and much respected. He died May 28, 1887.

Child:

Nancy Sprague[8], b. May 27, 1848; m. May 17, 1869, John Henry Parks, of Roxbury. He succeeded his father-in-law in the tack business.

Children:

1. Laura Loring Parks, b. May 27, 1870; m. Thomas Russell.
2. Samuel Loring Parks, b. Apr. 23, 1872; m. Anna May Ryall.
3. John Ward Parks, b. Dec. 2, 1879.
4. Bettina Parks, b. Dec. 27, 1884; d. May 16, 1908.

**341.** Harrison[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury October 25, 1822; married first, June 3, 1847, Eliza H., daughter of William Isaac Tobey; she died at New Bedford March 27, 1848. He married second, at Nantucket May 8, 1867, Margaret, daughter of Robert F. and Lucretia F. Gardner, aged 28.

He served an apprenticeship with Jabez Coney, millwright and engine-builder. In 1847 started for himself in a shop he built at South Boston, and ten years later established the City Point Works, the first plant of the kind in New England for the construction of iron steamers with their engines and boilers complete. He built the *Sestos* for use in India, which was so successful that her owners duplicated the order the next year. He then built the *Massachusetts* and the *Carolina* for merchant service on the Atlantic coast. He built also many vessels for the United States Navy, among which were the *Winnipeg,* the *Canonicus* and the *Nahant;* and the *Hartford,* Farragut's famous ship, he supplied with engines. He took out many patents, covering a wide range of machines and improvements. At one time he was largely interested in steamship lines running to the West Indies, to Baltimore, to Halifax, etc., and was president of the Boston Tow Boat Company.

Like most men of wide range of business he met reverses; but he continued in business after he was seventy years of age.

He died December 26, 1907.

Children:

658. ~~656.~~ i. Harrison, Jr.[8], b. May 16, 1868.
659. ~~657.~~ ii. Atherton, b. Aug. 10, 1869.
iii. Emily Gardner, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. May 1, 1893, Herbert Clarence Wirt, who was b. Sept. 22, 1866.
Children:
1. Harrison Loring Wirt, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
2. Sidney Hedges Wirt, b. Jan. 30, 1897.
3. Margaret Loring Wirt, b. May 26, 1898.
4. Herbert Clarence Wirt, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1903.
660. iv. Robert, b. Mar. 19, 1872.
v. Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Apr. 5, 1876.
vi. Margaret, b. May 1, 1880; d. Apr. 20, 1883.

**343.** Charles Carroll[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury January 2, 1840; married October 14, 1863, Selena Wadsworth, daughter of Ezra W. and Selena Sampson, of Dedham, aged 21.

Children:

i. Edith[8], b. at Boston Jan. 5, 1866.
ii. Charles Sprague, b. at Dedham Mar. 15, 1873.

**345.** Daniel[7] Loring (*James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury February 8, 1807; married Hannah Norris. She died September 20, 1882.

He removed to Gardiner, Me. He died February 26, 1878.

Children:

i. Mary Frances[8], b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. Feb. 24, 1874, Albert Webster; res. Topsfield.
ii. Lucy Alla, b. July 17, 1842.
iii. Henriette, b. Mar. 2, 1845; m. at Boston Dec. 3, 1881, Benjamin Johnson.
iv. James Madison, b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1850.
v. Sarah Marsh, b. May 19, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.

**345a.** JUDAH[7] LORING (*James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury April 15, 1809; married December 3, 1835, Betsey White, daughter of Asaph and Eunice (Allen) Faxon, born at Braintree April 22, 1811; she died at Medford January 1, 1886.

He learned the trade of ship joiner; settled at Medford and carried on the business of ship building. Was one of the leading citizens; selectman, member of school committee, overseer of the poor, chief engineer of the fire department, and a justice of the peace. A zealous advocate of temperance and an uncompromising foe of slavery in the years when much courage was called for when one would openly oppose that evil.

He removed to Kansas in 1857; died at Lawrence, Kan., October 31, 1861.

The church of which he had been a deacon and the town where he had lived so well, spread upon their records resolutions testifying to his worth.

Children:

661. i. Freeman Allen[8], b. May 19, 1837.
ii. Mary James, b. Nov. 23, 1838; d. unm., Aug. 17, 1910.
iii. Arthur Greene, b. Sept. 29, 1844. Entered the shoe and leather business in Boston when a young man; became actively connected with tanning and superintendent of the tanneries of Loring and Avery at Winchester and of F. A. Loring at North Winchester. Lived at Winchester some years; since 1891 at Woburn. Has been somewhat in public office, auditor, alderman, etc.; has done a large amount of work in historical and genealogical lines, as a member and officer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society and in colaboration with Mr. William R. Cutter, librarian of Woburn Public Library, the most notable of their works being descriptive of Woburn men in colonial times.

**345b.** BARNABAS THAYER[7] LORING (*James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury November 8, 1811; married first, December 3, 1835, Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Sylvanus Porter, born at

Middleborough September 8, 1811, died January 14, 1851.

He married second, December 20, 1853, Phebe Farnum, daughter of James and Ruth (Darling) Southwick, of Mendon; she died at Braintree June 20, 1906, aged 91 years, 10 months and 22 days.

He was a merchant in Boston, residing at Dorchester.

He died March 8, 1881.

Children:

i. Frances Elizabeth[8], b. July 26, 1840; d. unm., Jan. 23, 1902.
ii. Eliza Jane, b. May 20, 1844; m June 27, 1826, James Dike, of Boston, a teacher, b. at Bath, Me.
663. iii. Alden Porter, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
664. iv. Richard Freeman, b. July 12, 1848.
v. George Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. Apr. 6, 1858.

**345c.** Francis[7] Loring (*James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury December 29, 1827; married at Waltham September 12, 1867, Ellen H., daughter of Stephen C. and Mary B. Copeland, born at Rochester, N. H.; aged 23, she died at Cambridge March 2, 1909.

He was an accountant in the Boston Chamber of Commerce; resided at Somerville and at Cambridge.

He died November 11, 1902.

Child:

Ruth Dingley[8], b. Aug. 1, 1868.

**345d.** Samuel Clark[7] Loring (*Judah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree December 25, 1818; married at Quincy January 1, 1834, Charlotte, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Warren) Proctor, "born at Cambridge"; she died June 19, 1900, aged 70 years, 9 months and 3 days.

He went to California in the ship *Harriet Neal* in 1849; returned after a time; was a ship builder at Braintree.

He died July 10, 1876.

Children:

i. Sarah W.[8], b. June 24, 1857; m. Sept. 19, 1883, George Justin Wright.
ii. John Alden, b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. Jan. 6, 1869.
666. iii. George B., b. Sept. 21, 1869.

**345e.** JUDAH ALDEN[7] (*Judah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree September 2, 1821; married in 1847, Maria V., daughter of Alden and Minerva (Perkins) Edson, who died October 10, 1912, aged 82 years, 10 months and 20 days.

He lived at Braintree.

He died May 26, 1896.

**345f.** ENOCH[7] LORING (*David*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham March 30, 1785; married at Weymouth October 21, 1811, Hannah C. Taylor of Boston, where he then resided. She died at Hingham July 26, 1871, aged 80.

Children:

i. David[8], b. in 1812; was an engineer; resided at New York.
ii. Enoch C., was in Hingham in 1835; rem.
iii. Hannah C., b. Apr. 9, 1814; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Joseph W. Nudd; she d. at Boston Feb. 23, 1880.

**347.** NATHANIEL HART[7] LORING (*Solomon*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham or Lebanon, Conn.; married Jane Newcomb.

He died at the age of 30.

Children:

i. Luke[8].
ii. Polly.

**350.** PYAM[7] LORING (*Jonathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham January 5, 1802; married April 7, 1825, Sally C., daughter of John and Sally (Cushing) Leavitt, born March 17, 1805, died at Taunton April 8, 1873.

He was a farmer in Hingham.
He died July 27, 1873.

Children:

i. Lydia Leavitt[8], b. July 23, 1825.
ii. Lucy F., b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. unm., Oct. 25, 1886.
668. iii. Isaac, b. Apr. 13, 1831.

**354.** David Ripley[7] Loring (*Laban*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Danville, Me., Nov. 22, 1797; married Sarah L. Hayes, of North Yarmouth, Me.

Resided at Danville Junction (Auburn township), Me.

Children:

i. Charles Parkman[8], b. July 25, 1834; Bowd. Coll. 1858; Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., M.D., 1863; physician, Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 27, 1877.
ii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1836.
iii. Susan, b. Jan. 16, 1838.
iv. Ann Smith, b. May 12, 1841.

**356.** Samuel Whiton[7] Loring (*Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham May 11, 1803; married October 2, 1831, Mary L. W., daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Stockbridge) Lewis, born August 19, 1814, died December 18, 1884.

He was a farmer at Hingham. For several years constable.

He died July 3, 1887.

Children:

i. Ezra[8], b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1833.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1833; m. (1) June 29, 1854, Hollis Hersey; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1870, George Thomas.
675. iii. Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
676. iv. Peter, b. Nov. 6, 1837.
v. Lucy Lewis, b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Apr. 13, 1873, Cyrus B. Swan.
677. vi. John, b. June 19, 1842.
678. vii. Israel, b. Oct. 25, 1845.
679. viii. James Lewis, b. Nov. 14, 1848.

ix. Abbie Weston, b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Watson C. Hersey.
680. x. Edwin Lincoln, b. Apr. 13, 1852.
xi. Martha Whiting, b. Aug. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Walter A. Haskell.

**358.** Job[7] Loring (*Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 23, 1806; married at Boston January 2, 1832, Sarah Ann Huff; she died December 22, 1899.

He was a carpenter; resided at Boston, at Kennebunkport, Me., and Hingham.

He died at Hingham July 19, 1860.

Children:

i. Isabella M.[8], b. Aug. 28, 1833.
ii. Adeline A., b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
681. iii. Melatiah, b. Mar. 23, 1837.
iv. Victoria, b. July 11, 1839; m. Feb. 10, 1862, William Wirt Poole of Rockland.
v. Sarah A., b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 8, 1860, John W. Beal.
vi. Caroline T., b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Horace M. Studley.
vii. Job O., b. Sept. 2, 1845. Resided at Rockland.

**359.** Israel Lapham[7] Loring (*Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham June 24, 1809; married Frances Trull.

He was a mason; lived in Boston. He died February 3, 1875.

Children:

i. Malvina[8], b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1910.
ii. Emily, b. in 1846; m. Sept. 26, 1869, Frederick Hartshorn.
iii. William Trull, b. Jan. 18, 1849.
iv. Frances, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 30, 1871, Levi Cooley. She d. Dec. 2, 1892, and he m. again.
v. Charles H., b. Oct. 11, 1856; d. unm., Apr. 6, 1884.

**360.** Abner[7] Loring (*Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham February 10, 1818; married March 22, 1840, Sophia S., daughter of Luther

and Cynthia E. (Stetson) Whiton, born March 21, 1818, died April 17, 1882.

He was a shoemaker; resided on Prospect Street, Hingham.

He died November 17, 1883.

Child:

Ann Sophia[8], b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Marsena Brett.

**361.** Enos[7] Loring (*Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham June 20, 1799; married December 13, 1820, Jane, daughter of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey, born November 29, 1798, died September 7, 1883.

He was a tanner; resided on Main Street, South Hingham.

He died October 6, 1836.

Children:

682. i. Enos[8], b. Oct. 29, 1821.
ii. Jane Lincoln, b. July 25, 1823; d. Feb. 21, 1841.
683. iii. Alfred Hersey, b. Apr. 6, 1825.
iv. Richardson Fuller, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Apr. 28, 1850, Hannah C. Shute, who d. Dec. 31, 1867. He d. Sept. 10, 1868.
684. v. John, b. Nov. 3, 1828.
vi. Susan Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1849, William Jacobs; she d. June 4, 1865.
685. vii. Isaiah Wilder, b. Nov. 10, 1832.
viii. Helen Wallace, b. May 7, 1835; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Albert L. Murdock, of Boston, æ. 25.

**362.** Albert[7] Loring (*Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham January 28, 1813; married March 19, 1837, Joanna, daughter of Dr. David and Joanna (Curtis) Bailey, born at Hanover June 1, 1813, died March 17, 1891.

He was a farmer at Hingham (south district).

He died March 24, 1868.

Children:

686. i. Albert Bailey[8], b. Apr. 14, 1840.
ii. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1892.
687. iii. David Bailey, b. June 11, 1845.
iv. Lucy Ellen, b Oct. 12, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1865.

**363.** JOHN[7] LORING (*David*[7], *Otis*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable, baptized November 13, 1785; married first, in 1809, Annah Hawes. He married second, October 16, 1819, Betsey, daughter of Thomas Coffin, who died October 19, 1873, aged 78.

He settled at Yarmouth; was a blacksmith.

He died December 11, 1858.

Children:

i. William[8], b. in 1810; d. young.
690. ii. David H., b. July 24, 1812.
iii. Sally L., b. Nov. 25, 1814.
iv. John, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. in 1820.
691. v. John, b. Oct. 5, 1820.
692. vi. Hiram, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
vii. William Doane, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. Mary Parker, dau. Otis and Sally (Hallett) Crowell, who d. June 20, 1904, æ. 77 yrs., 7 mos., 18 dys. He d. at Fall River Nov. 7, 1847.
viii. Elizabeth A., b. Apr. 25, 1826; m. May 5, 1846, Edward Wells, of Provincetown.
ix. Cornelia, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. Sept. 25, 1865, Ahira Young.
694. x. George H., b. July 26, 1834.
695. xi. Thomas C., b. June 27, 1837.

**364.** ELISHA[7] LORING (*David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable, baptized November 7, 1790; married in 1808 Martha Burgess.

Children:

696. i. Edward G.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1809.
ii. Timothy B., b. in 1810; d. young.
697. iii. Elisha, b. Apr. 11, 1812.

**365.** David[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), baptized March 15, 1792; married in 1813 Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Sarah Kelley, who died June 11, 1863, aged 71 years, 8 months.

He resided at Barnstable. He died November 10, 1875, "aged 85."

Children:

698. i. Joseph Gray[8], b. Nov. 9, 1814.
699. ii. William Gray, b. Dec. 15, 1816.
iii. Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1819; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1835, Freeman Kelley, who d. Mar. 31, 1850. She m. (2) Nov. 9, 1851, James Marchant.
Children:
1. George Freeman Kelley, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Jan. 3, 1868, Alice Jane Poland.
2. Albert Alonzo Freeman Kelley, b. June 16, 1848; d. in 1849.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Marcbant, b. July 8, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1878, George E. Dolby.
700. iv. Eleazer, b. Sept. 21, 1821.
701. v. George, b. Feb. 24, 1824.

**366.** Otis[7] Loring (*Edward*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in August, 1800; married December 25, 1824, Adeline Bearse.

He died at Worcester April 9, 1859.

Children:

i. Henry[8], b. in Dec., 1833.
ii. Horace, b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. at Boston Jan. 11, 1906.

**367.** Elisha Thacher[7] Loring (*Edward*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable July 12, 1804; married in October, 1842, Rose Wing. She died in 1848. He married second, at Dorchester August 6, 1849, Eliza W., daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth Wing, aged 40. He settled in Boston; was a merchant, residing at Dorchester.

He married third, June 5, 1876, Susan J., daughter of John Q. and Susan Adams, of Boston, aged 33.

He died October 8, 1889.

Children:

702. i. Thacher[8], b. May 18, 1842.
703. ii. Charles Wing, b. 1846.

**368.** ALLEN T.[7] LORING (*Edward*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born September 6, 1818; married Eliza A. Oliver, of Cincinnati, O.

**369.** CHARLES[7] LORING (*Edward*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born May 17, 1820; married at Dorchester August 15, 1849, Mary Frances, daughter of Luther and Nancy Roby, aged 23.

**370.** MILTON J.[7] LORING (*Edward*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable June 25, 1821; married Justina Mower.

Child:

Edith M.[8], b. in 1881; m. Feb. 29, 1912, Winfield Stott, a traveling railroad passenger agent, res. Saskatoon, Sask.

**372.** WILLIAM[7] LORING (*Eliphalet*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable January 9, 1802; married first, Caroline Ledyard. He married second, Ann Loring Pope, who died at Sandwich August 11, 1880.

He died August 29, 1855.

Children:

i. Horace S.[8], b. Apr. 15, 1837; d. unm., Nov. 12, 1866.
ii. William.
iii. Sarah S., b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. May 22, 1861.

**373.** RUSSELL[7] LORING (*Eliphalet*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *David*[4] *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable, married in 1827 Elizabeth Chase, of Boston.

"He died, leaving two sons and a daughter."

Child:

Lydia Sturgis[8], b. in 1829; became a librarian; d. unm., at Barnstable Nov. 21, 1893.

**377.** Elijah[7] Loring (*Elijah*[6], *Abner*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable May 9, 1805, married first, in 1832, Catherine Richardson. He married second, January 17, 1848, Lucretia Colcord, of Waterboro, Me.

He resided at Barnstable; was a famous sportsman; the *Patriot* reported his killing 44 "Red-breasts" (red-headed duck) at one shot, in May, 1845, on the salt meadows. The birds were sent to the Boston market, the paper adds.

He died October 22, 1887.

Children:

i. Abbie (or Adeline) F.[8], b. in 1833; m. Dec. 2, 1865, Frederick P. Jones.
ii. Sarah, b. in 1837; m. Oct. 26, 1858, Thomas Jones, Jr.
iii. Ephraim R., b. in Jan., 1839; a mariner; d. unm., "lost at sea," Sept. 2, 1866.
705. iv. Elijah Linnell, b. Nov. 27, 1843.
v. John B., b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1862.
vi. Hannah (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1847.
vii. Ruth L., b. in 1852; m. Feb. 3, 1870, William A. Drummond.
viii. Julia A., b. in 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1875, Warren T. Butler, of Woburn.
ix. Nellie, m. July 19, 1876, Samuel Gibby, of Chelsea.

**378.** William[7] Loring (*Elijah*[6], *Abner*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in November, 1808; married June 26, 1831, Julia Annette Nye.

He lived at Barnstable.

He was master of the barque *Turbo*, for Marseilles.

Children:

i. William Nye[8], b. Oct. 6, 1832.
ii. Julia N., b. Feb. 7, 1835.
iii. Ada Maria, b. May 13, 1837; m. Mar. 31, 1859, Walter H. Foster, of Boston.
iv. Malvina, b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1864, Joseph Foster, of Newton.
v. Emma, b. in 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Allan J. Chase, b. in Conway, N. H.

**379.** ELIPHALET[7] LORING (*Elijah*[6], *Abner*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born April, 1811; married first in 1834 Sarah, daughter of Ellis and Susanna Jenkins; she died April 2, 1884, aged 71 years, 1 month and 15 days. He married second, July 19, 1884, Hannah Connor, born at Easthampton. Resided at Barnstable. He died March 20, 1889.

Children:

706. i. Henry F.[8], b. Oct. 14, 1836.
ii. Mary Adeline, b. June 13, 1885; d. while at school at Easthampton Aug. 8, 1902.
iii. Ada Waitt, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

**381.** GEORGE[7] LORING (*Ignatius*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Halifax, Mass., October 3, 1790; married July 14, 1811, Lucy, daughter of Captain William and Submit (Cox) Tobey, of Portland, Me.; she died January 2, 1864.

He was a sea captain and ship builder at Portland, Me.; resided at Falmouth, Me. He died June 23, 1870.

Children (beside six that died young):

i. Abby Soule[8], b. in Sept., 1812; m. Captain Gerts.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. in Mar., 1813; m. Rev. J. F. Burbank.
iii. Jane B., b. in 1820; m. May 17, 1842, Edward Mead Patten; she d. July 10, 1895. (See Patten Genealogy.)
iv. George W., b. in July, 1822; became captain of ship *Eliza Warwick*, of Liverpool. Was swept to his death by a great wave which washed off the wheelhouse and the captain and two other men who were steering, Jan. 12, 1847.

**385.** JONATHAN[7] LORING (*Jacob*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton February 22, 1785; married in January, 1814, Sarah Cleverly.

He settled at Braintree.

He died March, 1815.

Child:

707. Jonathan T.[8], b. Mar. 30, 1815.

**387.** Caleb[7] Loring (*Levi*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), married Elizabeth Watkins.

He settled at Waterloo, N. Y.; was a physician.

Children:

i. John Webster[8].
ii. Mary.

**388.** Almon Ignatius[7] Loring (*Levi*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born October 10, 1797; married Sarah J., daughter of Asahel Savage, of Sheffield, who died May 20, 1875, aged 74 years and 10 days.

He made his home at Great Barrington; was justice of the peace; representative to the legislature in 1846.

He died January 29, 1875.

Children:

i. Albert Henry[8], b. in 1826; a master mechanic; he d. Nov. 23, 1899.
709. ii. Lyman Augustus, b. in August, 1827.
iii. Sarah Jane, m. Feb. 3, 1864, Edward L. Boardman, of New York city.
710. iv. Almon R., b. in 1833.
v. Celestia A., became a physician; she settled at New York city; she d. at Great Barrington July 6, 1893, æ. 58 yrs., 3 mos., 9 dys.
vi. Antoinette.
vii. Benjamin Harrison.
viii. A child, was bur. Aug. 24, 1837.
ix. Jane E., b. Aug. 24, 1845.

**391.** Miner[7] Loring (*Isaac*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sheffield in 1803.

He died at New Marlborough August 13, 1847.

Child:

711. Miner N.[8]

**392.** Giles A.[7] Loring (*Isaac*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sheffield, February 4,

1805; married first, Amy Elizabeth Kellogg, born January 19, 1815, died January 29, 1837. He married second, February 7, 1841, "Demmis" (Damaris) M. Wariner.

He resided successively at Sheffield, Mass., Genoa, O., and White Pigeon, Mich.

He died in 1874.

Children:

712. i. George Kellogg[8], b. at Sheffield Apr. 6, 1833.
ii. Maria Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. May 20, 1859, Wm. Monroe Clark.
iii. Mary E., b. Aug. 27, 1845.
iv. A son, b. Nov. 5, 1850.

**393.** Chester A.[7] Loring (*Isaac*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sheffield; married Ann E., daughter of Nathan and Eliza Stanton; she died at Hinsdale January 22, 1880, aged 58 years, 9 months and 6 days.

Residence, Sheffield.

Children:

i. George[8], b. June 10, 1843; d. at Northampton Mar. 24, 1909.
713. ii. James B., b. in 1844.
iii. Giles H., b. in Jan., 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1848.
iv. Harry Chester, b. June 4, 1849.
v. Phebe A., b. Jan. 13, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1869, Charles A. Corey.
vi. Lydia L., b. June 4, 1853.
vii. Eunice M., b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. May 26, 1876, George E. Watkins.
viii. Emeline M., b. Jan. 8, 1857.
ix. Fanny A., b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1878, George W. Becker.
x. A daughter, b. Sept. 4, 1862.
xi. A son, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

**402.** Adoniram Judson[7] Loring (*James*[6], *James*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Bridgewater April 20, 1820; married first, August 7, 1844, Abigail W., daughter of Hosea Alden, born in 1822, died in May, 1845. He married second, at Quincy June 2,

1850, Sally H., daughter of Royal and Sarah S. Hollis, born in 1834; she died in Illinois in 1855. He married third, at Lowell November 10, 1857, Eunice Matilda, daughter of Charles and Rachel Warren, of Groton, aged 27. She died in January, 1870.

He was a boot and shoe maker at various centers of the business. In 1855 went to Illinois, planning to buy a farm; but the death of his (second) wife broke up the plan, and he came back east. Again in 1867 he tried farming at Orange, N. H., for a year. He built a house in North Bridgewater in 1872, and in 1876 bought a farm in the same place, where he spent the rest of his life.

He died at Brockton (formerly North Bridgewater) September 2, 1890.

Children:

i. Melvina[8], b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Apr. 15, 1876, Francis Elliot Snow, of Brockton.
   Children:
   1. Harry Almyn Snow, b. June 7, 1877.
   2. Ella Gertrude Snow, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. Mar. 1, 1899, Louis G. Smith.

714. ii. Frank, b. at N. Bridgewater Apr. 9, 1853.

iii. Ada Vesta, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Walter Pratt, of Brockton, carpenter. They live on the Loring homestead.
   Children:
   1. Leslie Warren Pratt, b. Oct. 17, 1895.
   2. Everett Loring Pratt, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

**403.** Simeon Wood[7] Loring (*Thomas*[6], *Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer February 23, 1800; married Jane A., daughter of Samuel C. and Jane A. Gibbs; he died May 25, 1868; aged 63 years, 10 months and 25 days.

He settled at Blandford; was a colonel in the State militia; was representative in 1839.

He died April 18, 1885.

Children:

i. Thomas W.[8], b. in 1826; a lawyer; m. May 26, 1851, Rowena S., dau. of Elijah D. and Ina Gibbs. He d. Sept. 16 1862; she d. May 23, 1882.

ii. Rollin S., b. in 1831; became a physician; m. Mar. 26, 1857, Sarah M., dau. of Freegrace Newton, æ. 22.
715. iii. Dexter H.
iv. Samuel Gibbs, student in Harv. Law School in 1863.
v. Cordelia, b. in 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1869, Lyman H. Lloyd.
vi. Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. Apr. 25, 1867, Charles H. Conwell, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. at Worthington.

**404.** Lucius Augustine[7] or Augustine Lucius[7] Loring (*Thomas*[6], *Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer October 11, 1804; married at Rutland October 11, 1824, Elizabeth R. Moore, born in May, 1807, died March 9, 1884.

He settled at Oakham. He died January 10, 1846.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Anjeanette[8], b. July 16, 1825; m. Feb. 12, 1846, James Babbitt, of North Brookfield.
716. ii. Thomas Augustine, b. Dec. 24, 1827.
iii. Chloe Lauraette Draper, b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. July 11, 1852, Ethan R. Bothwell.
iv. Mariette S., b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Aug. 2, 1852, Joseph A. Moore.
v. George Valentine, b. May 8, 1837.
vi. Theodore, b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. Jan. 9, 1843.
vii. Frank E. D., b. Jan. 17, 1844.
717. viii. Arthur Lucius, b. Sept. 20, 1846.

**404a.** Lucius Pitts[7] Loring (*Daniel*[6], *Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cahaba, Ala., January 19, 1821; married May 12, 1841, Mary Marsena Brunson, of Sumter, S. C., where he was brought up in the family of his maternal grandfather, Jeremiah Pitts. Mrs. Loring outlived her husband, and died April 9, 1898.

He was a planter in Sumter, an elder in the Presbyterian church. He was captain of Company K in the 24th South Carolina Infantry in the army of the Southern Confederacy, and served in Virginia. "His later life was devoted to repairing the losses he had suffered by the war." He died October 10, 1886.

Children:

i. Fannie[8], b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. in infancy.
ii. Anna Charlotte, b. Aug. 6, 1843.
iii. Lucius Pitts, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. in infancy.
iv. Paulina Matilda, b. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Timothy W. Lee, of Statesburg, S. C.
Children:
1. Stella Pauline Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Nov. 12, 1876.
2. Anna Lydia Lee, b. Feb. 1, 1873.
3. Washington Loring Lee, b. Nov. 16, 1875. A civil engineer. Served in the Spanish-American War; is now major in State militia.
718. v. George Washington, b. Sept. 24, 1852.
vi. Emma, b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. in infancy.
vii. Mary Wesley, b. June 15, 1861; d. Sept. 9, 1862.

**405.** George Augustus[7] Loring (*John*[6], *Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Leicester March 2, 1831; married at Worcester November 16, 1854, Frances A., daughter of Asa M. and Harriet S. Allen, aged 22.

He died at Leicester February 18, 1893.

**407.** George[7] Loring (*Friend*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., May 14, 1816; married first, July 7, 1836, Hannah, daughter of Micah Bryant Harlow, born May 28, 1820, died at North Bridgewater May 21, 1849. He married second, May 2, 1850, Mrs. Mary Porter Proctor, daughter of Charles and Rebecca Lincoln and widow of Samuel Proctor; she was born October 19, 1817, died August 31, 1895.

He removed to Plympton; to Homer, N. Y.; then to North Bridgewater. He died June 24, 1868.

Children:

i. George Edward[8], b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1838.
719. ii. Augustus Barnabas, b. Sept. 15, 1840.
iii. George Edward, b. and d. Jan. 24, 1843.
iv. Erastus F., b. Sept. 5, d. Oct. 30, 1847.
v. Alice Frances, b. Apr. 17, 1853; m. June 1, 1876, William Adams Sweetser; res. at Brockton.

**407a.** James H. H.[7] Loring (*Friend*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., January 7, 1823; married at Fairhaven January 7, 1851, Sarah Moody, daughter of Jonathan and Olive Myrick, of Harwich, born at Orleans December 25, 1831; she died at Riverside, Cal., February 12, 1891.

Removed to Westbrook, Me. He was color sergeant of the 17th Maine Volunteer Infantry, enlisted August 18, 1862; his regiment had the most strenuous service. He was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

Children:

i. Alice Goulding[8], b. Oct. 12, 1852; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Henry Maher Bruning.
ii. Wallace Colby, b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. Aug. 25, 1859.
iii. Jennie Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1881, Charles Sumner Covell.

**407b.** Martin B.[7] Loring (*Friend*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., November 28, 1825; married first, Harriet B. ———. He married second, Martha A. ———, who died October 16, 1872.

He resided at Lynn in 1849 and at Melrose at the time of his death, April 2, 1872.

Children:

i. William Henry[8], b. at Lynn June 28, 1849.
ii. Ellen, m. at Malden Oct. 9, 1872, William L. Berry.

**408.** Seth Lewis[7] Loring (*Ezekiel*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton February 20, 1809; married March 31, 1831, Laura Ann, daughter of Charles A. and Mary (Cushman) Thomas, of Marshfield, born July 10, 1808; she survived her husband and died February 1, 1897.

He settled at Charlestown; was a shipjoiner in the Navy Yard in 1849; in that year went to California, but returned in 1851. Went again in 1859 and returned.

He was a representative one year; a member of the order of Odd Fellows.

He died at Plympton June 2, 1869.

Children:

i. Charles Thomas[8], b. May 3, 1832; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
720. ii. John Plummer, b. Apr. 13, 1834.

**409.** Thomas B.[7] Loring (*Ezekiel*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton July 24, 1813; married October 24, 1844, Lucy, daughter of Jonathan Parker; she died at Plymouth March 20, 1885, aged 68 years, 8 months and 28 days.

He died at Newton February 2, 1895.

Children:

i. Thomas[8], b. and d. in 1846.
ii. Lucy M., b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Alvin J. Gordon, of Newton. She d. Jan. 1, 1878.
iii. Abigail P., b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Otis Baker, Jr.
iv. Mary S., b. Jan. 23, 1852; m. July 8, 1880, Alvin J. Gordon.
v. Laura Thomas, b. June 1, 1853; m. Feb. 17, 1881, Albert L. Gordon.
vi. Hannah (Annie) S., b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Henry W. Barnes.
vii. Helen P., b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Feb. 6, 1883, Ernest F. Hayden, of Brookfield.

**409a.** Caleb[7] Loring (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Turner, Me., March 19, 1798; married Prudence Packard. She died about March, 1858.

He died June 21, 1859.

Children:

721. i. Stetson[8].
ii. Betsey, d. unm. about Dec., 1857.

**409b.** William[7] Loring (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Turner, Me., Novem-

ber 30, 1800; married Hannah Keene; she died about July, 1858.

He was a farmer in the town of his birth.

He died March 9, 1889.

Children:

i. Lydia[8], m. Cyrus Briggs and had children. She d. Dec. 30, 1861.

ii. William Lloyd, m. Julia Richards.

Child:

Stella.

**409c.** SETH[7] LORING (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Turner, Me., April 3, 1807; married May 11, 1836, Nancy, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Deborah (Fuller) Hutchinson, born December 5, 1813, died September 27, 1886.

He was a farmer on the old homestead.

He died March 9, 1878.

Children:

i. Lucy[8], b. Jan. 26, 1838; m. June 13, 1858, Charles Bicknell, of Buckfield, Me. Two children d. young.

ii. Marie, b. May 6, 1843; m. Mar. 4, 1873, James Preston Hutchinson. Res. at Auburn, Me.

Children:

1. Lucy Hutchinson, m. Rev. Fenwick L. Leavitt; rem. to Brewton, Ala.
2. Emma Hutchinson.

722. iii. John Milton, b. Oct. 24, 1847.

723. iv. Isaac Newton, (twin) b. Oct. 24, 1847.

**410.** JOSEPH[7] LORING (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lancaster, July 19, 1768; married in 1799, Mary Belknap, of Sterling.

He was a clock maker by trade.

He died at Sterling January 31, 1846.

Children:

724. i. Joseph Flagg[8], b. in 1806.

725. ii. John Tilden, b. May 26, 1809.

iii. Franklin.

iv. Mary Ann.
v. Betsey, m. Dr. Ingalls.
vi. William, d. unm.

**411.** JOHN[7] LORING (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lancaster September 9, 1770; married first, at Groton January 7, 1796, Lois, daughter of Hon. Francis Faulkner, of Acton, born September 27, 1772, died January 23, 1819. He married second, February 9, 1820, Hannah Faulkner, sister of Lois, who was born in 1776 and died September 20, 1841. He married third, August 2, 1842, Mrs. Clarissa Lothrop, of Augusta, Me., who outlived him, spent her last years at Augusta with her son by former marriage, and died there in 1774.

He bought a farm at Solon, Me., in 1801; the title proving defective, he bought another farm at Norridgewock, Me., on the south side of the Kennebec river, extending nearly a mile along the river, including the site of the railroad yard of a much later day. This was acquired by several purchases. From this he afterward gave lots for the village academy and the parsonage of Rev. Josiah Peet.

When the Congregational church was organized in 1797 he was one of the twenty-four members. Was a deacon and an active force for good in the community. He was treasurer of the county as well as of the town. He owned a tannery. He was president of a temperance society before the days of laws against the evil of intoxication. He was a representative to the legislature in 1812.

He died December 9, 1850.

Children:

i. Louisa[8], b. Nov. 7, 1797; m. (1), Feb. 25, 1821, Simeon Heald, of Winslow, Me.; this family pronounce the name *Hale*. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He d. Oct. 12, 1853, and she m. (2) Peter Talbot.

Children:

1. Frances Louisa Heald, b. Feb. 15, 1822; m. Feb. 16, 1845, James Hasty, of Waterville, Me.

LOUISA ESTHER BETSEY CLARISSA MARY ANN

The five daughters of Major John Loring of Norridgewock, Maine, from a daguerreotype

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

2. Simeon Heald, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1829; m. Julia A. Kempton; rem. to Prince Edward Island, Can.
3. Abbie Heald, b. May 19, 1837; m. Capt. Henry B. Stratton, a sea captain who made many foreign voyages.

ii. John, b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. Nov. 23, 1818.

726. iii. Ira, b. Feb. 8, 1801.

iv. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. May 11, 1802; m. July 2, 1824, Jonas Heald, brother of her sister Louisa's husband. They rem. to Matagorda, Tex.; he d. in 1842; the widow made her home with her dau., Mrs. Carmer at Bastrop, Tex.; she d. July 23, 1858.

Children:

1. Harriet Elizabeth Stoddard Heald, b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1852.
2. Helen Louise Heald, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. June 19, 1854, Capt. John Carmer, assistant professor of Latin and Mathematics in the Kentucky Military Institute, later president of Chapel Hill Female College, Washington Co., Tex. He d. Aug. 12, 1867; Mrs. Carmer rem. to Palo Alto, Cal.
3. Abby Frances Heald, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. in May, 1849, Joseph Nudd, of Waterville, Me.; she d. Jan. 29, 1857.
4. Caroline Augusta Heald, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Henry Carvill, of Brunswick, Me. He d. Mar. 3, 1893, and the widow made her home with her daughter Ada Lois, wife of Dr. Alaric Weston Haskell.
5. John Loring Heald, b. May 6, 1835; m. in 1894 Belle Marston; res. at Oakland, Cal.; an inventor and machinist.
6. Edward Payson Heald, b. Mar. 17, 1837; d. from coasting accident.

727. v. Charles, b. July 31, 1803.

vi. Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1806; d. Sept. 6, 1815.

vii. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1809; m. Mar. 30, 1829, Joseph Eaton, one of the founders and long the president of the Somerset and Kennebec R.R. Was pres. of the Ticonic Bank of Waterville, Me.; several terms representative to the Legislature and State senator. He d. Aug. 28, 1865; she d. Dec. 14, 1868. Bur. at Winslow.

Children:

1. Abigail Eaton, b. May 5, 1830; d. Apr. 25, 1837.
2. Charles Eaton, b. June 5, 1832; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Lucia Johnson.

3. Rowland Eaton, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
4. Joseph Eaton, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. Feb. 20, 1866, Ellen A. Simpson. He d. July 30, 1869.
5. Mary Ann Eaton, b. July 11, 1839; m. Sept. 1, 1858; Horace K. Batchelder, of Boston; he d. at Roxbury July 27, 1896; she d. Nov. 1, 1897.
6. Abbie Frances Eaton, b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Lucius Allen and lived at Boston. He d. June 1, 1892.
7. Solomon Eaton, b. Aug. 12, 1846.
8. Francis Loring Eaton, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. Mar. 4, 1857.
9. Frederick Eaton, b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. Mar. 15, 1857.

viii. Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. Dec. 10, 1844, Rev. Joseph Garland. She d. at Denver, Colo., July 4, 1883.

Children:

1. Joseph Batchelder Garland, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. at Worcester Sept. 8, 1870, Emma M. Rockwood. He has been a flour and grain merchant in that city.
2. Clara Elizabeth Garland, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. Apr. 17, 1848.
3. Clara Elizabeth Garland, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Charles H. Munroe, of Worcester and later of Denver, Colo.
4. Edmund Newell Garland (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. Mar. 9, 1852.

ix. Esther, b. Apr. 2, 1813; m. Apr. 9, 1834, Charles Frederic Paine, and settled at Winslow, Me. He was an inventor and was killed in the explosion of a boiler for a steamboat he had designed, May 23, 1848. Esther d. at Newton Jan. 6, 1882.

Children:

1. Charles Paine, b. Aug. 20, 1834; d. June 18, 1876.
2. Ellen Maria Paine, b. Mar. 2, 1836; m. Oct. 16, 1865, William Atwood Stratton, of Winslow, Me., a photographer; res. at Malden.
3. Harriet Newell Paine, b. July 31, 1838; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Augustus Marshall, photographer, Boston.
4. Esther Matilda Paine, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1880, Joel Harris Gittings. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Otis Frederic Paine, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 15, 1884.
6. William Loring Paine, b. Nov. 21, 1845. He served in a Mass. regiment during the Civil War; then removed to Arkansas; was a farmer and stock raiser some time, later a merchant in Little Rock,

afterward postmaster at Argenta, opposite Little Rock. A man well spoken of.

7. Emma Frances Paine, b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. Dec. 6, 1853.

728. x. John Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1821.

**412.** JONATHAN[7] LORING (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lancaster January 20, 1773, married Mary, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail Trowbridge, born June 1, 1875, died October 13, 1865.

He settled at Groton; his farm was the place where the famous "Willard's Garrison" was located in the Indian war.

He died at Groton July 12, 1855.

**413.** JONAS[7] LORING (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lancaster March 13, 1775; married August 11, 1801, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) White, born October 4, 1778. They lived some years at Peterborough, N. H.; he built and resided in a large brick house. He removed to Medina, O., in the Western Reserve about 1838, and spent the remainder of his life there.

Mary died November 15, 1852, and he died March 16, 1856.

Children:

i. Amarette[8], b. Mar. 22, 1802; d. July 4, 1837.
ii. Lorenzo, b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. at New Orleans, La., June 10, 1835.
iii. John, b. July 21, 1805; m. Mary Merrit of Pennfield, N. Y., and settled in Michigan.
iv. Ashley, b. Apr. 21, 1807; m. Elizabeth Wheelock; he d. in Ohio Jan. 28, 1849.
v. Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Jan. 3, 1834, Mary Little; settled at Carthage, Ill. She d. in Feb., 1848, æ. 38 yrs. (See "John White of Wenham and Lancaster," Vol. 2, pp. 81-91.)
vi. Sally, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Jefferson Nay; settled in Ohio.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1815; m. in 1839 John Lozedder.
viii. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1819; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Chester T. Hills. Lived at Medina, O.

**414.** Daniel[7] Loring (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lancaster (now Sterling) November 27, 1777; married first, at Northborough May 21, 1805, Catherine (Caty) Maynard; she was shot by an irresponsible person October 23, 1815; he married second, November 19, 1816, Sabra Maynard, sister of Caty; she died September 30, 1846.

He lived on the old homestead in Sterling and was a farmer. He died January 6, 1864.

Children:

i. Rebecca[8], b. Feb. 20, 1806; m. Apr. 10, 1824, Joseph Pearson, b. Oct. 17, 1804, d. Nov. 24, 1858. She d. July 18, 1889. They lived at various places in Mass., till 1846, when they rem. to Walworth co., Wis. She had 29 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren at the time of her death.

Children:

1. Joseph Lorenzo Pearson, b. Sept. 5, 1825; m. Dec. 27, 1847, Nancy A. Everts. Was in the grain business at Milwaukee.
2. Silas Edwin Pearson, b. Sept. 18, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1849, Amanda Melissa Morse. Celebrated their golden wedding at San Bernardino, Cal.
3. Ira Pearson, b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Apr. 6, 1858, Harriet A. Garrett. Settled at Iowa City, Ia.
4. Catherine Theresa Pearson, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. June 26, 1853, Chauncy H. Austin. Res. Sharon, Wis.
5. Clara Pearson, b. July 10, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1859, at Sharon, Wis., James H. Cox.
6. Martha Ann Pearson, b. Mar. 2, 1844; m. May 28, 1865, Robert Young; lived at Jasper co., Ia., and southwestern Kansas.
7. Bartholomew Pearson, b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Aug. 11, 1868, Rosette Bird, of Grinnell, Ia.; res. Brookings, S. D.
8. Mary Maroe Pearson, b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. June 4, 1871, William Stansbury Simpson, M.D., of Grinnell, Ia.

729. ii. Maynard, b. Jan. 23, 1808.

iii. Elizabeth Howe, b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. Dec. 20, 1832, James H. Raymore.

Children:

1. James Francis Raymore, b. July 24, 1833; m. (1) Ann Whitney; he m. (2) Ann ———.

2. Jane Elizabeth Raymore, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. James Warren Wilder.
3. Laura Ann Raymore, b. Apr. 11, 1839; d. Mar. 6, 1851.
4. George Estes Raymore, b. Aug. 3, 1849; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Luella Clark.

iv. Mary S., b. in Nov. 1809; d. Aug. 31, 1813.

v. Catherine, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Estes Pierce, of W. Boylston.

vi. Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1817; m. (1) Wm. Austin Pierce, of West Boylston. He d. Jan. 12, 1849; she m. (2) Wm. Johnson Ross; she d. Apr. 26, 1884.

Children:

1. Martha Jane Pierce, b. Apr. 12, 1848; m. June 2, 1870, Nathan Louis Handy, woolen merchant in New York city.
2. Ellen Maria Pierce, b. May 7, 1845; m. (1) Melvin A. Davenport; m. (2) L. B. Upham, of Southbridge.
3. Lyman Austin Ross, b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. (1) Ruth E. Ward; m. (2) Annie M. Boston.
4. Leonard Warren Ross, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Florence Adelaide Pierce, of Dorchester. He is a landscape gardener, designer of Knollwood Cemetery, and comptroller of the corporation. Res. Boston.
5. Walter Daniel Ross, b. July 29, 1859; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1887, Mabel Newton, who d. May 9, 1898; he m. (2) Feb. 15, 1900, Mae Eula Eldridge. Res. Worcester, dealer in hardware, seeds, implements, etc.

vii. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1819; m. Apr. 18, 1844, John Calvin Hastings. She d. Aug. 5, 1872.

Children:

1. Albert Henry Hastings, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Apr. 12, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Bigelow.
2. Ella Sabra Hastings, b. July 11, 1850; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Atwood Beamon Keyes.
3. Martha Hastings, b. Apr. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1876.
4. Anna Catherine Hastings, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. June 22, 1876, Warren H. Whitcomb.

730. viii. Charles Hollan, b. Aug. 23, 1821.

ix. John, b. in Jan. 1824; was a miner at Shaw's Flat, Cal.; d. (with some reason to suppose that he was murdered for his money) in Jan., 1872; unm.

x. Henry Abbott, b. in 1827; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1852, Maria E. Jewett; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1882, Mrs. Emily A. (Spaulding) Burnham. He served in the 25th Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. Lived at W. Boylston and at Worcester; he d. Oct. 12, 1895; Mrs. Loring d. Mar. 23, 1898.

xi. Marsylvia, b. in 1820; m. July 4, 1850, Henry K. Dunbar, of Chicopee; she d. s.p., Dec. 31, 1851.

**415.** JOHN HANCOCK[7] LORING (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lexington November 24, 1775; married in 1800 Sarah (called also Polly), daughter of David and Sarah Penny, born at Lexington February 14, 1780, died November 26, 1855.

He settled at Groton; kept the Rindge Hill tavern, which was continued by his sons in their turn. Was a selectman two years. He died June 5, 1866.

Children:

731. i. Jefferson[8], b. in 1801.
ii. Miranda, b. in 1803; m. in 1822 John B. Prescott.
iii. Mary, b. in 1805; m. in 1833 Adam Fisk, of Jaffrey, N. H.
iv. Emeline Amelia, b. in 1809; m. in 1833 Joseph Mansfield.
732. v. Madison, b. in Dec., 1810.
vi. Isaac, b. in 1813.
vii. Sarah Augusta, b. in 1816; m. June 2, 1843, Isaiah L. Cragin.
viii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. in 1818; m. in 1843 Edmund D. Derby.
733. ix. John Harrison, b. in 1822.

**416.** JOSEPH[7] LORING (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lexington, baptized August 12, 1792; married Elizabeth Olcutt.

He settled at Jackson, N. Y.

He died in 1833.

Children:

i. Joseph[8].
ii. Henry.
iii. Jane.
iv. Ann.
v. Lydia Harrington.

**417.** THOMAS[7] LORING (*Jonathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born probably at Mason, N. H., married Rebecca, daughter of James and Hannah (Reed) Danforth, daughter of his stepmother.

Removed to Nashua, N. H.

Children:

i. Rebecca[8].
ii. Thomas.

**417a.** JOSHUA[7] LORING (*Thomas*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston November 1, 1780; married October 16, 1808, Sarah (Sally) Johnson.

He resided in Boston.

He died in 1829, leaving the following will:

In the Name of God, Amen, I Joshua Loring of Boston in the county of Suffolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, to wit, I give and bequeath to each of my beloved children, namely Sarah Townsend Loring, Joshua Loring, Eleanor Johnson Loring, Maria Carlisle Loring, Edwin Hallet Loring and Harriet Ann Loring the sum of one dollar each, to be paid them by the executrix herafter named. Item, considering it to be for the best interest of my family generally that my property shall remain undivided for their general support and maintenance, I hereby give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sally Loring all my real estate, viz., that estate situated in Peck Lane so called with the dwelling thereon in which I now live and all other real estate owned by me, to be by her and for her support and the support of my children during her natural life, and at her decease to be equally divided among my children. And I hereby constitute and appoint the said Sally Loring sole executor of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of August in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight.

JOSHUA LORING.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us.
Lewis Bullard
Artemas Simonds,
Alvan Simonds.
Proved February 8, 1829.

Children:

i. Sarah Townsend[8], m. Horace A. Breed.
738. ii. Joshua, b. Oct. 12, 1812.
iii. Eleanor Johnson, m. Greenleaf C. Sanborn.
iv. Maria Carlisle, m. Henry S. Washburn.
739. v. Edwin Hallett.
vi. Harriet Ann, d. unm.

**418.** John Wentworth[7] Loring (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Roxbury, October 13, 1773; married in England in 1804 Anna, daughter of Admiral Philip Patton.

From his youth he was in the British navy, and rose to be admiral; was lieutenant-governor of the Royal Naval College at one time. August 3, 1840, he was made a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.

He died in 1850.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Jane[8], m. Rev. William Vaux, D.D., prebend of Winchester.
ii. Anna, d. in 1881.
iii. Henry Nele, m. (1) Jean Sullivan; m. (2) Mrs. Emily (Ruscoe) Taylor. He grad. Oxford Univ.; was a clergyman; incumbent of Southwick in 1860; d. in 1899.
iv. William, capt. R. N., m. Frances Louisa Adams; had five children, one of whom, Frederick George, has issue.
v. Frederick, d. young.
vi. Georgiana, b. in 1821.

**419.** Henry Lloyd[7] Loring (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1784; married in 1816 Henrietta Louisa, daughter of N. E. Kindersley, of Sunny Hill.

He was brought up at Reading under Dr. Valpy and became a Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; was appointed archdeacon of Calcutta.

He died September 4, 1822.

Children:

i. Frances Louisa[8], b. in 1820.
740. ii. Edward Henry, b. in 1823.

**420.** Robert Roberts[7] Loring (*Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1789; married first, in 1814, Mary Anne, daughter of Sir William Campbell, chief justice of upper Canada; she died January 16, 1822. He married, second, in 1825,

Anne, daughter of Rev. William Smith, of Skelton Grange, Eng.

He was a colonel in the British army; commanded at Halifax in the War of 1812, and was afterward captured while aide to Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond at the battle of Chippewa, and was exchanged. Made his home at Toronto, Can.

He died in April, 1848.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[8], d. æ. 9 yrs.
ii. William Campbell, a barrister, who m. and left a son; d. Jan. 23, 1846.
iii. Anna Henrietta, m. Capt. Wm. B. Campbell, at Reading, Eng.
iv. Mary Anne, d. early.
v. Robert Lloyd, d. in infancy.
vi. George Frederick, b. in 1829; student at Toronto Univ.
vii. Gertrude Sophia, d. in infancy.
viii. Sidney Breton, d. in infancy.
ix. Elizabeth, m. (1) Mr. Harris; m. (2) Wm. O'Brien.

**421.** HECTOR[7] LORING (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England; married Charlotte Jessie, daughter of James Jamieson.

He was a captain in the Royal Navy. He died in 1846.

Children:

i. Arthur Mapletoft,[8] d., s.p., in 1873.
ii. Emma Salena, b. in 1843, d. in 1879.

**422.** JOSHUA[7] LORING (*Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham March 26, 1782; married Sarah Woodbury Bray, of Gloucester, daughter of Edward and Edith (Doane) Bray, who died November 5, 1866, aged 83 years and 10 months.

He settled at Salem. His house was destroyed by fire September 4, 1835.

He died June 21, 1866.

Children:

i. Henry S.[8], b. in 1807; d. at Wenham Dec. 29, 1851.
ii. George, d. at sea.
iii. Joshua, d. unm. Aug. 11, 1871, æ. 54.
741. iv. Edward D., b. Feb. 9, 1819.
v. Sarah, m. John D. Hunt.
vi. Lydia Ann, b. in 1815; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1880.
vii. Caroline.

**423.** Hawkes[7] Loring (*Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham October 31, 1785; married November 20, 1813, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones, born October 26, 1790, died November 23, 1864.

He was a master mariner, master of a packet. Resided at Hingham. His house was on the corner of Main and Cedar Streets.

He died November 26, 1849.

Children:

742. i. Zenas[8], b. July 14, 1814.
ii. Sarah Augusta, b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. Aug. 27, 1855, James S. Lewis.
iii. Lydia, b. in 1823; m. Mar. 21, 1844, Hiram Whiton; she d. June 25, 1847.

**426.** Reuben[7] Loring (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 30, 1787; married May 18, 1811, Hannah Kenan, of Wilmington, N. C.

He settled at St. Augustine, Fla.

Children:

i. John McCall[8], a physician, m. Cornelia ———; d. æ. 24.
ii. Charles, m.; sailed for California with five others in a schooner, Feb. 23, 1849.
iii. Eliza, m. A. A. Nunes, editor of the St. Augustine *Sun*.
iv. William Wallace, began the life of a soldier in the campaigns against the Indians in Florida; studied law and was in practice at St. Joseph, Fla., and elected to the legislature. In the Mexican war was first a captain, then a major; lost an arm while leading a regiment of

GENERAL W. W. LORING
Taken in Cairo

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

riflemen at one of the gates of the city of Mexico in 1847; succeeded Fremont as colonel of a regiment; was commissioned in 1849. Was commander of the department of Oregon awhile. Returning east he served in Indian campaigns. In 1861 he entered the Confederate army and rose to be a general, gaining much fame. After the war he was a banker in New York some time. In 1869 he went to Egypt and obtained an appointment as a "Lewan Pasha" or brigadier-general in the army of the Khedive. In 1875 he took part in an expedition against Abyssinia and was promoted to be "Fereek Pasha" or major-general. He resigned in 1879 and returned to America. He wrote a book entitled "A Confederate Soldier in Egypt," published by Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, 1884. See his portrait and account of Egyptian service in "Recollections of a Rebel Reefer," Houghton, Mifflin Company, 1917. He d. Dec. 30, 1886.

v. Frederick.

**427.** THOMAS[7] LORING (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham December 20, 1789; married in 1843 Mrs. Rebecca Love, widow of Hon. William Key Bond, of Ohio.

He was a sergeant in the battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814. He was apprenticed to Dr. John Park of the Boston Repertory. Became an actor on the Boston stage, but attained no eminence. Removed to Raleigh, N. C.; became editor of the *Independent*. Was elected mayor of the city in 1842.

**428.** JOSEPH GEORGE[7] LORING (*George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Malaga, Spain, in 1819; married first, in Spain, Signora Serafina Martinez, who died there.

He married second, at West Roxbury, Mass., June 26, 1861, Mary L., daughter of James W. and Mary J. Thompson; she resides in Boston.

He came to Boston and Hingham while a lad and received his education under the care of his father's relations. Returned to Spain and entered into the business which his father had established in Malaga.

He died at Malaga, Spain, October 17, 1873.

Child:

Maria Serafina[3], b. in Spain Aug. 27, 1849; m. at Hingham Dec. 17, 1883, Arthur Lincoln, Esq., counsellor-at-law in Boston. He d. Dec. 11, 1902.

Child:

Serafina Lincoln, b. Sept. 2, 1884; m. Oct. 4, 1911, Matthew Bartlett.

**429.** George Henry[7] Loring (*George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Malaga, Spain, August 20, 1822; married in 1850 Amalia, daughter of Manuel Agustin Heredia, of Malaga (born at Laguna de Cameros) and of Isabel Livermore, his wife.

He was educated in this State and became a citizen of the United States; returned to Spain and became a distinguished citizen of that country. He built the first railroad in Andalusia, from Cordova to Malaga; represented Malaga in Parliament many years. He was created Marquis de Casa Loring in 1856. He died February 11, 1901.

Children:

743. i. George[8] (Jorge).
ii. Tomas, d. s. p.
iii. Eduardo, d. s. p.
744. iv. Manuel, b. May 13, 1854.
v. Amalia, b. July 8, 1855; m. in Madrid Apr. 25, 1875, Don Francisco Silvela, prime minister of Spain during the minority of King Alphonso, leader of the Conservative party, Knight of the Order of Carlos III, member of the Spanish Academy and of the Academy of Science. He d. in Madrid May 29, 1905. His widow was created Marquesa de Silvela and a grandee of Spain Jan. 16, 1915.

Children:

1. Jorge Silvela, under secretary of education; member of the Cortes.
2. Tomas Silvela.

vi. Isabel (twin), b. July 8, 1855; m. in Madrid Apr. 25, 1875, Ricardo Heredia, Count de Benehavis.

Children:

1. Ricardo Heredia.
2. Julio Heredia.

vii. Maria, m. José de Figueros, Viscount de Iruesta of the military order of Santiago. She d. in Paris, s. p.

viii. Concepcion, b. at Malaga Mar. 4, 1868; m. Bernardo Maria de Orozco, Marques de Rambla, a grandee of Spain, of the Real Maestranza de Caballeria de Granada.

Children:

1. Bernardo Orozco, Marques de la Rambla.
2. Amalia Orozco, Marquesa de San Juan de Buenavista.

**432.** JOSIAH QUINCY[7] LORING (*Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston April 11, 1811; married December 11, 1849, Christiana, daughter of Dr. Peter and Jessie (Campbell) Renton, born at Concord, N. H., December 21, 1829, died March 27, 1866.

He was graduated at Harvard College, A.M., in 1828. He died at Weston April 6, 1862.

Children:

i. Abigail Rand[8], b. Oct. 9, 1850.
ii. Jessie C., b. Sept. 26, 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1856.
iii. Marion Winifred, b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. June 5, 1878, Frank A. Preston, b. Jan. 29, 1846, d. May 13, 1900.

Child:

Frank Loring Preston, b. Mar. 9, 1886.

iv. Elijah James, b. July 3, 1855.

**433.** ISAAC[7] LORING (*William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston November 24, 1775; married October 5, 1797, Sarah Smith. "Sally Smith Loring, widow, died at South Reading October 30, 1850, aged 71."

He was a baker in Boston. He died January 23, 1834.

Children:

745. i. William[8], b. Dec. 10, 1798.
ii. Isaac, b. Oct. 15, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1823.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 15, d. Oct. 24, 1802.
iv. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. William Nottage; d. Jan. 9, 1823.
v. Sarah (Sally), b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. John S. Bowden.
vi. Edmund W., b. Apr. 15, 1813; m. Mary R. Adams; d. at Worcester June 20, 1842.
vii. Jane F. B. A., b. Oct. 4, 1817; m. Henry Gray, of Springfield.

**434.** WILLIAM[7] LORING (*William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston April 8, 1777; married first, October 21, 1798, Mary (Polly) Tucker, who died August 8, 1804. He married second, in November, 1806, Jane McElroy; she died in 1844.

He was a cooper in Boston. He died January 9, 1857.

Children:

i. John[8], b. in 1799; d. in 1833.
ii. Jane C., b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. in 1829 Anson Murdock.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1810.
746. iv. William M., b. Feb. 20, 1814.
v. Margaret, d. in 1829.

**435.** JOHN[7] LORING (*William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston May 29, 1879; married April 11, 1802, Lydia Gould.

He was a baker. Lived in Boston. He died in 1821.

Children:

i. Lydia Brown[8], b. in 1804; m. Wm. F. Hills, of Cincinnati, O.
ii. Elizabeth Thayer, m. Aram Eaulen.
iii. Frances C., m. William Ellison.
iv. Deborah.
747. v. Andrew J., b. Feb. 19, 1815.

**439.** JOHN JONES[7] LORING (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born December 10, 1809; married July 17, 1833, Lucretia, daughter of Isaac Davenport, born in 1814, died November 25, 1876.

Resided at Hopkinton and West Newton. He died April 23, 1867.

Children:

748. i. Edwin Phelps[8], b. Dec. 14, 1835.
749. ii. Arthur Howard, b. May 15, 1838.
iii. Sarah Jones, b. June 30, 1840; d. at West Newton Aug. 14, 1916.
750. iv. Charles Eugene, b. Aug. 8, 1842.
v. Adelia Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Charles Erastus Thomson.
751. vi. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 10, 1848.
vii. Frank N., b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1856.

**440.** Clarendon[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton November 29, 1811; married May 10, 1848, Mary Sanborn. He died January 16, 1858.

Child:

Helen Augusta[8], b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. at Worcester Nov. 15, 1870, Hervey C. Harris, of Brattleboro, Vt.

**441.** William Henry Harrison[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born April 7, 1819; married June 6, 1838, Susan W., daughter of Amaziah and Eda Clafflin, born December 13, 1817, died December 14, 1886. He died at Douglas June 20, 1887.

Children:

i. William Chamberlain[8], b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Louise A., dau. of Appleton E. and Louise A. (Bannister) Foster; she d. Dec. 2, 1909, æ. 71 yrs., 10 mo. He d. at Boston Mar. 23, 1910.

ii. Mary Josephine, b. Apr. 25, 1850; a teacher; m. at Douglas, Sept. 2, 1885, L. J. Hunt, M.D., æ. 38, b. at Cincinnati, O.

**442.** Horatio N.[7] Loring (*Israel*[6], *William*[5], *Israel*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New York city in 1805; married first Hannah Leonard, of Raynham, who died in 1835. He married second Sarah Whipple, of Providence, R. I.

He had an academical education; studied with Rev. John Stanford, of New York. Became a Baptist minister. He was a close student and a preacher of power, always giving much food for thought. Was greatly beloved where he preached; remarkably clear and convincing; was pastor at Utica, N. Y., at the close of his life, in August, 1847.

Children:

i. Hannah[8], b. in 1835.

ii. John B., rem. to Illinois; m. and had son Nelson R.

iii. Lucius, m. Mary Nichols, of Providence, Ill.; was connected with Hamilton Theological and Literary Institute.

iv. Thomas W., b. in 1839.

v. Martha F.

vi. Elizabeth.

vii. Matilda C.
viii. Hannah L.

**443.** Robert Macfarland[7] Loring (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., January 1, 1820; married Jane ———, born at Robbinston, Me., December 1, 1834.

Children:

752. i. Jerome[8], b. June 16, 1855.
ii. Catherine Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1856.
iii. Robert Ward, b. Feb. 19, 1858.
iv. Alice Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1859.
v. Charles William, b. Oct. 10, 1861.
753. vi. George, b. Feb. 26, 1863.
vii. Juliette, b. Aug. 15, 1865.
viii. Aderine, b. Mar. 8, 1866.
754. ix. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

**447.** Samuel[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me., married Mary Holbrook.

Children:

760. i. Giles[8], b. in 1814.
ii. Hannah.

**447a.** David[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me.; married Mary Doane.

"Had six children, three of whom married and had families." A daughter Ursula C.[8], born in 1839, died at Roxbury March 6, 1867.

**449.** William[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me.; married Susan Staples.

Children:

761. i. Alonzo[8].
ii. William.
iii. Andrew.
iv. Ellen; m. Stephen Richardson.
v. Henry.

**450.** Reuben[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me.; married Emma Walker. "Had three children, all of whom had families."

**451.** Isaac[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me.; married Mary Staples.

Child:

Josiah S.[8]

**452.** Elbridge[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me.; married Eliza Staples, sister of the wives of his brothers William and Isaac.

**452a.** Ammi[7] Loring (*Cromwell L.*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me.; married first, Joanna Doane. He married second Miss Hunnewell.

**452b.** Lewis[7] Loring (*Cromwell L.*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me.; married Mary Cobb.

Child:

Jabez C.[8]

**453.** John L.[7] Loring (*Davis*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., married there May 10, 1833, Nancy C. Littlejohn, who died August 15, 1888, aged 80 years.

He died January 26, 1889, aged 81 years, 7 months.

Children:

i. Sarah Jane[8], b. Mar. 30, 1834; d. Oct. 25, 1839.
ii. Elizabeth S., b. Apr. 17, 1836; d. June 19, 1847.
iii. John H., b. Sept. 19, d. Dec. 28, 1837.
iv. Charles H., b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. July 23, 1846.
762. v. John A., b. in 1846.

**453a.** William H.[7] Loring (*Davis*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., in 1822; married Sarah E. ———. He died at Lynn May 23, 1887.

Children:

i. Sarah E.[8], b. in 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
763. ii. Charles Henry, b. at Dorchester Dec. 25, 1847.
iii. Oliver Davis, b. at Boston July 31, 1850.
iv. Samuel, b. June 18, 1853; d. July 3, 1854.
v. Sarah E., b. in 1854; m. Apr. 3, 1873, Charles W. Evans.
vi. Susan Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1855.
vii. George, b. Mar. 10, 1858.
viii. John, b. May 17, 1860; drowned June 19, 1867.
ix. Francis J., b. June 26, 1862; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
x. Benjamin Samuel (twin), b. June 26, 1862.

**455.** Richmond[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *Richmond*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Gloucester, Me., October 29, 1801; married in Hayti, Fayestine Fayette, a French lady.

He was a physician; he graduated at Bowdoin College, A.B. in 1824, M.D. in 1825. Went to Aux Cayes, Hayti, where he practiced medicine and was a merchant. He died in France in 1854.

Children:

i. Richmond, Jr.[8], b. in 1829.
ii. Charles, b. in 1831.
iii. Lorinqua.
iv. Mary.

**456.** Charles[7] Loring (*Richmond*[6], *Richmond*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1794; married (intention July 3, 1833) Mrs. Sarah E. (Haskell) Fales, daughter of John and Sarah D. Haskell, born in 1810; she died at Newton, October 20, 1885; buried at Portland, Me.

He settled at Thomaston, Me.; was a merchant; sold out and removed to Portland, Me.

He died in November, 1856.

Children:

764. i. George B.[8], b. Sept. 19, 1834.
ii. Sarah E., b. Oct. 9, 1835.
iii. Emma W., m. Oct. 10, 1868, Stephen D. Knight.

**460.** JOSEPH[7] LORING (*William*[6], *Richmond*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cumberland, Me., March 28, 1804; married August 30, 1837, Susan Knapp, daughter of John and Dorothy (Sanborn) Hancock, of Franklin, N. H.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1828 and Bangor Seminary in 1833; was ordained over the Congregational church at Methuen that year, and labored at Bainbridge, O., Lebanon, Pownal, Monson, Blanchard, W. Falmouth, Raymond, Casco and Edgecomb, Me.; was without charge at East Otisfield, Me., till his death, February 11, 1892. Was a faithful, wise, consecrated minister.

Children:

i. Samuel[8], b. in 1841.
ii. Susan Jones, b. in 1842; m. Mr. Knight.
iii. Harriet.
iv. Persis Greeley, b. in 1844.
v. Richmond.
vi. Edward Griffin, b. in 1847.
vii. Rebecca.

461 ~~462.~~ AMMI MITCHELL[7] LORING (*Asa*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hebron, Me., in 1803; married Abigail Teague, of a Protestant Irish family.

He settled in Shirley, Me. He died in 1848. His widow removed to River Falls, Wis.

Children:

i. Eliza Mitchell[8], b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Franklin Nye; lived at Moorhead, Minn.
   Children:
   1. Edgar Wilson Nye, b. Aug. 25, 1850; known to the literary world as "Bill Nye, the humorist." An attorney; he d. at his country residence in Asheville, N. C., Feb. 22, 1897.
   2. Frank Mellin Nye, an attorney at Minneapolis, Minn., member of Congress in 1907.
   3. Carroll Anderson Nye, an attorney at Moorhead, Minn.
ii. Eleanor, b. Apr. 23, 1829; m. (1) in Oct., 1849, Wilson Shaw; m. (2) Albion Bonney, of Buckfield, Me.; she d. Mar. 29, 1865.

iii. Charles Greenwood, b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. in 1865.
iv. Horace Greenwood (twin), b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. in the Union army in 1863.
765. v. Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1834.
vi. Elvira J., b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. in 1857 Edward Scales, who d. in the Union army in 1863. She d. at Watsonville, Cal., in 1902.
vii. Julia Frances, b. in 1838; m. in 1859, William Louis Perrin; she d. at River Falls, Wis., in 1894.
viii. Marie Theresa, b. in 1847, m. in 1870 Charles Field; res. at San Diego, Cal., in 1905.
ix. Mary Richmond, b. Sept. 21, 1849, after the death of her father; m. D. W. Woodworth, M.D., in Wisconsin in 1875.

**462a.** Richmond[7] Loring (*Asa*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hebron, Me., February 14, 1806; married Mary Smith. She died September 17, 1852, aged 39 years, 9 months and 11 days.

He was an ingenious mechanic, and an excellent mathematician; was twelve years a county commissioner and some time postmaster of Shirley, his home town. He died August 25, 1848.

Children:

i. Arvida Hayford[8], b. Dec. 17, 1832; d. early.
ii. Christine (or Tina) Hayford, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. (1) at Charlestown Oct. 11, 1857, George Chaffin, æ. 24, b. at Holden; he d. there Oct. 15, 1859. She m. (2) June 9, 1861, Mathias F. Chaffin, who d. Sept. 27, 1897.
Child:
George Marcus Chaffin, b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Apr. 11, 1882, Mary R. Fuller, of Phillipston, where he resides. Is town clerk and treasurer.
iii. Augustine, b. Mar. 8, 1842; d. young.
766. iv. Marcus Morton, b. Mar. 26, 1840.

**463.** Asa Tewksbury[7] Loring (*Asa*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hebron, Me., May 13, 1813; married first Lavinia Webster, of Orono, Me.; she died in 1844, and he married second Adelia Patten, of Phippsburg, Me.

He was graduated from Bowdoin College and Bangor Theological Seminary and became a Congregational

minister. He had pastorates at Phippsburg, Skowhegan, Norway and Yarmouth, Me.; removed in 1860 to Manchester, Ia., thence to Osage, Ia. He left the ministry and engaged in life insurance business; was also a judge of probate. He died at Omaha, Neb., April 13, 1880.

Children:

i. Ellen Lavinia[8], m. Rev. C. F. Boynton.
ii. James Tewksbury, killed in the war for the Union.
iii. Emma Augusta, settled at Yankton, S. D.
iv. George Edwin.
v. Charles Henry.
vi. Sarah Maria, a teacher at Des Moines, Ia., in 1902.

**469.** Abraham Mitchell[7] Loring (*John M.*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1816; married Hannah, daughter of Seth Rogers, of Salem; she died May 10, 1900, aged 76 years, 27 days.

He removed to Charlestown, later to some other places. He died at Cambridge May 1, 1881.

Children:

767. i. George Henry Mitchell[8], b. July 6, 1846.
ii. Ruthelver, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. unm., Sept. 17, 1896.
iii. Amie, b. about 1850; m. Mr. Soule, of Sangerville, Me.
iv. Alice Ellen, b. at So. Reading Mar. 10, 1852.
v. Sarah Alice Rogers, b. at So. Hadley Aug. 18, 1853; m. July 3, 1870, Warren S. Parker.
vi. Winnie, b. May 26, d. May 27, 1860.

**470.** John Haskell[7] Loring (*Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Gloucester, Me., May 14, 1803; married first, September 25, 1825, Sophia H. Carleton, born in 1805, died April 10, 1831. He married second, December 20, 1831, Julia Ann Chamberlain, born February 2, 1813, died December 28, 1894.

He resided at Guilford, Me.; was a justice of the peace, a captain in militia; representative to the Legislature in 1843. Removed in 1855 to Anawan, Ia., where he practiced law and kept the post office. He was a member of the Baptist church. He died December 14, 1861.

Children:

i. Sarah Carleton[8], b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Dec. 28, 1847, Henry Q. Burleigh. She d. Dec. 9, 1856. Beside two children who d. early they had dau. Mary Jane Burleigh, who m. J. Cowley.

ii. Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 9, 1829; d. July 1, 1847.

769. iii. Joseph Foxcroft, b. Mar. 3, 1833.

iv. Julia Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. June 21, 1859, Samuel Lloyd Swisher. Resided at Port Byron, now at Moline, Ill.

Children:

1. Mary Henrietta Swisher, m. Wm. H. Epperson.
2. Charles Chamberlain Swisher.
3. Frank Loring Swisher.

v. John Haskell, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. Mar. 10, 1839.

vi. Caroline Olivia, b. May 20, 1840; m. Apr. 2, 1862, Charles Dunham.

Child:

Edith Dunham, m. May 20, 1884, William H. Foster.

770. vii. Edward Payson, b. Nov. 18, 1846.

**471.** Charles[7] Loring (*Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Gloucester, Me., February 8, 1808; married Louisa H. Smith.

He resided at Shirley, Me., on a farm. Was a justice of the peace; representative two terms; an honest, reliable man.

He died January 27, 1873.

Children:

i. Ellen Catherine[8], m. Caleb True.

ii. Charles Henry; m. Annie Huntingdon; lives on the old place.

iii. Frank A.; m. a sister of his brother's wife.

iv. Mary L., m. A. W. Gilman, of Foxcroft, Me.

**472.** Amasa[7] Loring (*Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Gloucester, Me., February 9, 1813; married August 22, 1842, Lydia Louisa, daughter of Dr. William and Judith (Porter) Parsons, born at Yarmouth, Me., in September, 1808; she died March 3, 1891.

He was educated at Foxcroft Academy and Bangor Theological Seminary. Was ordained pastor of the Con-

gregational church at Shapleigh, Me., June 15, 1842, and remained there till December 31, 1848; afterward ministered to churches at Lyman, Edgecomb, Sweden and Denmark, Me.; was a colporteur* in New England States several years; preached at Andover and Sumner, Me., till 1875; then without charge at Dover, Me., Oakham, Mass., Portland and Yarmouth, Me. Was fond of historical studies and wrote a history of Piscataquis County, Me., one of Shapleigh, Me., and "Notes on the History of Old Yarmouth, Me."; his researches and those of his son Lincoln R. Loring have been the nucleus of what we are able to present on the Lorings of Maine. He was a devoted minister, consecrated and earnest, sowing good seed in love of the Redeemer.

He died October 28, 1890.

Children:

771. i. Lincoln Ripley[8], b. Oct. 10, 1844.
772. ii. Herbert A., b. Sept. 11, 1848.

**473.** Henry Sewall[7] Loring (*Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Guilford, Me., February 19, 1819; married March 16, 1846, Abby Arey, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (Rogers) Farrington, of Holden, Me., born March 10, 1826; she died January 1, 1887.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1843 and Bangor Theological Seminary in 1846. Was a teacher at Brownville, Corinna and Shapleigh, Me.; ordained a Congregational minister at Amherst, Me., and preached there and at Aurora, Me., 1850 to 1856, and again, 1867 to 1874. Meantime he ministered at Durham, Monson, Monmouth and Phippsburg; was without charge some time at Winthrop and Sidney, Me.; he died at the last named December 14, 1892. He was a man of fine qualities, highly esteemed by his ministerial associates and honored and beloved by those who were his parishioners.

*A distributor of Bibles and other religious reading, in the employ of The American (Congregational) Tract Society.

Children:

773. i. Charles Sewall[8], b. at Monmouth, Me., June 19, 1859.
ii. Helen A., b. at Monson, Me., May 18, 1866; m. Daniel Driscoll, M.D., of Winthrop and Portland, Me.
Child:
Henrietta Arey Driscoll, b. Feb. 27, 1897.

**476.** Samuel[7] Loring (*Nicholas*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., July 7, 1797; married October 25, 1822, Frances Moulton.

Child:

Frances A.[8], b. Jan. 31, 1825; m. (int. Sept. 12, 1847) James S. Staples.

**477.** Horace[7] Loring (*Nicholas*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., December 22, 1806; married February 16, 1829, Sarah Willey, born June 12, 1808.

He was a sea captain; resided at Portland.

Children:

i. Lucretia[8], b. Feb. 4, d. Oct. 26, 1831.
775. ii. Charles Morgridge, b. Nov. 13, 1832.
iii. Margaret W., b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. Silas S. Lincoln; res. at Washington, D. C.
iv. Edward Kent, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 12, 1839.
v. Edward Kent, b. Mar. 4, 1840; d. unm., at Cambridge July 21, 1874.
vi. Horace, b. Mar. 24, 1843.

**485.** John Stinchfield[7] Loring (*Perez*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Leeds, Me., August 14, 1816; married Joanna, daughter of Caleb and Desire Wing; she died at Boston July 1, 1890, aged 74 years, 8 months.

He resided at Leeds, Me.; removed to Billerica. He died February 28, 1870.

Children:

781. i. Hiram Wing[8], b. Oct. 11, 1842.
ii. Lydia, b. in 1845; m. at Billerica Oct. 16, 1869, Samuel G. White, b. at Woodstock, Vt.

iii. Sarah M., b. in 1851; m. May 12, 1874, Frederick W. Hagar, Jr.
iv. Lucilla K., b. in 1855; d. in 1857.

**488.** Samuel Veazie[7] Loring (*Levi*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), married Eliza E. Low, of Springvale, Me.

He was a lawyer; practiced at Sanford and at Portland, Me. Removed to Boston about 1870. Was a municipal judge in Portland, Me.

Children:

i. Frank B.[8]
ii. George Edwin, b. at Saco, Me., in 1854.
iii. Amy E., b. in 1856; m. at Boston Oct. 12, 1874, Otis H. Weed, Jr.

**490.** Levi[7] Loring (*Levi*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Buxton, Me., November 26, 1819; married first, Sarah Woodward, of Gorham, Me.; she died at Lawrence July 31, 1848. He married second, October 11, 1849, Sarah Ellen, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Carle) Hamilton, and widow of Oliver Winslow, born May 7, 1821, died at Minneapolis, Minn., February 22, 1894.

He was a Congregational minister; was ordained at West Charleston, Vt., July 9, 1863, and was pastor there till 1866; then at Saxton's River, Vt., two years. He was an acceptable pastor, serving a number of churches in the West and in New England. Resided at Minneapolis, Minn., from 1882, till the close of his active ministry. He died at Pasadena, Cal., June 4, 1911.

Children:

i. Etta May[8], b. June 15, 1853.
782. ii. Albert Edgar, b. May 2, 1857.
iii. Isabel Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 19, 1860.

**491.** Henry P. C.[7] Loring (*Levi*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Buxton, Me., married first, Amy Taft, of New York city. He married second, at Haverhill August 27, 1867, Anna M., daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Wiatt, aged 24.

He sailed for California in 1849; returned after a time. Became an oculist; resided at Haverhill in 1867.

Children:

i. Sarah C.[8], b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1846.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 22, d. Sept. 9, 1849.

**492.** Frederick Cannon[7] Loring (*Levi*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Buxton, Me. February 17, 1826; married first (by his father) at Milton September 30, 1847, Mary Abby Hill. He married second, Virginia Rose, daughter of Charles H. and Margaret E. (Reily) Primm, born at St. Louis, Mo., April 3, 1848.

He sailed for California with his brother Henry in the ship *Duxbury* in 1849, but returned. Was a trader in Lawrence before that time and afterward was in business in St. Louis, Mo.

He was a captain in the 7th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry in the Union army in the Civil war.

He died at San Antonio, Tex., December 22, 1907.

Children:

783. i. Frederick J.
784. ii. Francis Marion.
785. iii. Edward Bosworth.
iv. Myrtle L., b. m. ——— Canfield.
v. Bonita, b. m. James D. Flynn, now editor of the *Daily Argus*, Sepulpa, Okla.

**493.** Jeremiah[7] Loring (*Charles L.*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 5, 1802; married first, Lydia Marston.

He married second, Jane ———. "The wife of Jeremiah Loring died at Yarmouth, Me., March 11, 1865, aged 55." He married third, December 22, 1866, Harriet G. Thompson. He died January 5, 1884.

Children:

i. Charles Lee[8], b. June 12, 1823; res. at St. Louis, Mo., in 1882.
ii. James Henry Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1827; was killed in California.
791. iii. Ansel Lathrop, b. Jan. 27, 1830.
iv. George Dana, b. May 25, 1835. Res. in Minnesota in 1882.
v. Adelaide R., b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. unm.

**494.** Sylvester Richmond[7] Loring (*Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., May 15, 1802; married (intention at Portland, Me., November 9, 1839) Lydia Ann Scribner.

Resided at North Yarmouth.

Children:

i. Levi S.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1850.
ii. Rachel H., b. May 16, 1843.
794. iii. John E., b. Dec. 15, 1845.
iv. Mary Ann, b. about 1850; d. June 26, 1854.
v. Martha Ella, b. June 26, 1852.
vi. Mary Jane, b. in Apr. 1854; d. July 15, 1855.
795. vii. Sylvester Richmond, b. about 1855.

**497.** Reuben Buxton[7] Loring (*Reuben*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., January 12, 1822; married at Portland, Me., June 22, 1853, Elizabeth M. Marr.

He resided first at North Yarmouth, later at Cape Elizabeth, Me., up to 1882.

Children:

i. Susan Frances[8], b. in 1857; m. at Lynn June 14, 1907, Morrill C. Moar, b. in Illinois.
796. ii. George R., b. in 1872.

**498.** Perez B.[7] Loring (*Lot*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 13, 1811; married first, Margaret Greeley. She died August 20, 1882, aged 72 years and 10 months.

Child:

Francis Meaubec[8], b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. July 8, 1855.

**499.** David Meaubec[7] Loring (*Lot*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 27, 1814; married first Theodosia, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah (Loring) Mitchell.

Children:

i. Mary M.[8], b. Apr. 30, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Augustine Kenney.
ii. Perez Blanchard, b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Betsey Seabury.

**500.** Otis Whiton[7] Loring (*Ichabod*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 14, 1818; married Olive Bachelder.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Bachelder[8], b. Sept. 10, 1844.
799. ii. Charles Richmond, b. July 19, 1847.

**501.** David Gray[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 14, 1813; married his cousin, Phebe, daughter of Ichabod and Margaret (York) Loring.

Resided at North Yarmouth.

Children:

i. Georgiana F.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. Joseph Hilton; res. at Woolwich, Me.
ii. Ella B., b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. unm., Jan. 30, 1907.
iii. Frank Waterman, b. Oct. 3, 1852; m. at Boston Apr. 15, 1903, Alice M., dau. of Wm. P. and Maria (Macomber) Tapley, a teacher, b. at W. Brooksville, Me.

**503.** Francis[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., July 5, 1817; married (intention March 25, 1837) Hannah H. Bell, born August 1, 1819, died July 3, 1876.

He resided at Portland, Me. He was a public-spirited man, who stood for the right; was particularly brave and efficient in the temperance cause.

He died October 30, 1883.

Children:

800. i. Charles Augustus[8], b. Feb. 22, 1838.
801. ii. William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 3, 1840.
iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Thaddeus Hatch.

iv. Henrietta C., b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Charles Horace Ford.
Children:
1. Gertrude Bell Ford, b. Sept. 3, 1866; d. June 2, 1873.
2. Georgietta Steward Ford, b. Jan. 6, 1869; res. at Portland, Me.

802. v. Warren Chase, b. July 19, 1847.
803. vi. George Dixon, b. Dec. 31, 1852.

**505.** Samuel Newell[7] Loring (*Jeremiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 11, 1827; married May 3, 1859, Jane G. Barstow.

He removed to California; was accidentally shot at Victoria, B. C., September 7, 1858.

Child:

A son[8].

**506.** Jacob Grey[7] Loring (*Jeremiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., December 8, 1836; married October 26, 1868, Louisa Sweetser.

He resided at Yarmouth, Me.; was a sea captain of marked ability. A ship was built for him to command, and the name of his little son was given to it; he sailed from Boston October 26, 1876, and the ship was lost with all on board.

Child:

804. Everett Grey[8], b. Nov. 16, 1869.

**507.** William Walcott[7] Loring (*Jeremiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., August 11, 1841; married November 21, 1866, Mary Frances, daughter of Jacob and Jane (Walker) Sweetser, born November 24, 1841, died September 8, 1877.

He was connected with the paper mill business at Manchester, N. H.; lived on a farm at Pownal, Me., a

few years. He died at North Yarmouth, October 2, 1872.

Child:

805. Jacob Grey[8], b. Nov. 4, 1867.

**508.** Charles Richmond[7] Loring (*Jeremiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 20, 1843; married October 10, 1874, Tryphosa Eustis, daughter of John and Harriet (Eustis) Debec, born at Edington, Me., November 3, 1847.

He passed his youth as a helpful farmer's boy, a diligent pupil in the district school and a manly member of the Congregational church; at eighteen he enlisted in the United States Navy and served through the war for the preservation of the Union. Went to sea on a merchant vessel for a short time and was promoted; but gave it up and became a paper mill man. Worked in Yarmouth, Cumberland Mills and Saccarappa, having charge of machines; he developed especially in the line of pulpboard and cardboard, doing much to improve machines and methods in the use of ground wood pulp. Was with Mr. C. D. Brown at Brunswick, Me., and with the same and his associates at Livermore Falls, Me., where he remained eighteen years. He went to Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., in 1899 and had charge of a large pulp mill for several years; was a short time manager of another mill of the same sort at Morris, Ill. Then he retired from business and passed the closing years of his useful and clean life at Yarmouth, Me. He died, beloved of his associates in business, in fraternities and in church, and widely respected, January 31, 1913.

Children:

i. William Walcott[8], b. Nov. 7, 1875; m. (1) at Morris, Ill., July 22, 1903, Georgie Edna Bonnell, b. at Chipman, N. B., July 5, 1883, d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1905. He m. (2) June 1, 1909, Lillian Maude, dau. of Peter Cook and Sarah B. (McNeal) Brooks. He is in charge

of a department of the pulpboard manufactory at Yarmouthville, Me. Has been a very helpful correspondent, and has contributed more than any other to the records of Yarmouth Lorings.

ii. John Richmond, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. Oct. 1, 1879.

iii. Arabella Grey, b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. Jan. 5, 1903, Malcolm Laughton; res. at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Grey Laughton, b. Dec. 17, 1904.
2. Mary Loring Laughton, b. Mar. 30, 1909.
3. Margaret Arabella Laughton, b. May 15, 1910; d. Oct. 29, 1911.
4. Charles Malcolm Laughton, b. Sept. 25, 1913.

iv. Harriet Minerva, b. Mar. 30, 1882; d. Aug. 25, 1891.

**509.** George Stetson[7] Loring (*Jacob G.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1824; married in October, 1847, Harriet N., daughter of Mathias Allen; she died October 4, 1893, aged 63 years, 11 months and 6 days.

He was a sea captain; at one time commanded the barque *Blodgett.*

He was a broker. Resided at Chelsea.

He died March 28, 1893.

Children:

i. Harriet S. Canton[8], b. Mar. 31, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1863.

ii. Elizabeth E. m. David Bennett.

iii. Winfield, b. Nov. 10, 1855.

iv. Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1857; d. July 8, 1858.

v. Martha Adelaide, b. May 22, 1861.

vi. Adelaide, b. Apr. 6, 1863.

806. vii. Jacob Grey, b. Jan. 2, 1865.

viii. Nesmith, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Mar. 3, 1887, Mertie Whitney.

ix. Eva M., b. May 24, 1868; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Charles T. Dillingham.

x. Grace S., m. Sept. 18, 1886, Edw. S. Blanchard.

**512.** Prentiss[7] Loring (*Jacob G.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., February 18, 1834; married May 9, 1860, Helen C., daughter of George M. and Hannah (Phinney) McAllister, born May 6, 1835, died October 12, 1909.

He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1856; taught in the Yarmouth Academy awhile; entered into mercantile business in Portland for some time; was on the staff of the Portland *Press* two years; then became an insurance agent, one of the leading men in the line in Portland. Was elected representative to the legislature in 1873. A very public-spirited man; a member of State Street Congregational Church and for a period superintendent of its Sunday School. President of the city board of underwriters; a member of the school board, active in associated charities. A fine man.

He died October 22, 1905.

Children:

i. Helen Grey[8], b. in 1861; d. Dec. 7, 1874.
807. ii. Philip Quincy, b. Mar. 30, 1869.

**517.** George York[7] Loring (*Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., February 22, 1823; married at Plymouth September 17, 1848, Lucia Ann, daughter of John and Betsey Sanders. Settled in Oakland, Cal.

Child:

Edward Franklin[8], b. at Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 19, 1850; was drowned at Plymouth July 24, 1865.

**518.** William McLoud[7] Loring (*Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., July 30, 1828; married Harriet E., daughter of William and Mary Gardiner, born at Cambridge September 2, 1833, died September 26, 1887.

He was a carpenter. Lived at Cambridge. He died May 4, 1875.

Children:

i. William A.[8], b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1856.
ii. Martha E., b. in 1857; m. July 27, 1882, Charles H. Brown.
iii. Henry Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 19, 1863.
808. iv. William H., b. Jan. 25, 1863.

v. Ada Frances, b. Mar. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 6, 1868.
809. vi. Francis Eben, b. in 1867.
vii. Levi Albert, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. May 12, 1875.

**521.** Benjamin[7] Loring (*Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., October 2, 1837; married November 22, 1868, Fanny M., daughter of Sylvanus B. and Elizabeth J. (Lawrence) Humphrey, born September 18, 1846.

He went to sea as a boy of fifteen; was entrusted with the command of a vessel at 21; was captain of a number of ships subsequently. During forty years of service never met with a serious accident or injury to himself or his ship. Is now retired, living at his native town.

Children:

i. Claudius E.[8], b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. early.
ii. Eugene S., b. Mar. 16, d. Aug. 20, 1871.
iii. Irving Lawrence, b. May 13, 1872.
iv. Ada Lucy, b. Nov. 18, 1874; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Henry Williams. Res. Dorchester.
Children:
1. Harold Scribner Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1903.
2. Doris Leslie Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1907.
810. v. Claude Sylvanus, b. Jan. 6, 1878.
vi. Bertha Eliza, b. Sept. 30, 1882; m. Charles Foster. Res. Boston.
Child:
Frank Keyes Foster, b. Nov. 10, 1911.

**522.** Joseph Henry[7] Loring (*Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., June 23, 1839; married Ellen M. Mellows, of Liverpool, Eng.

He resided at Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

i. Thomas Abbott[8], b. Mar. 11, 1863; d. at Boston Sept. 13, 1906.
811. ii. Benjamin H., b. Mar. 8, 1866.
iii. Alice W., b. July 27, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Joshua L. Dole.
812. iv. Edward A., b. Sept. 21, 1868.

813. v. Fred B.
vi. Walter A.
vii. William J.
viii. Lottie T., m. ——— True.

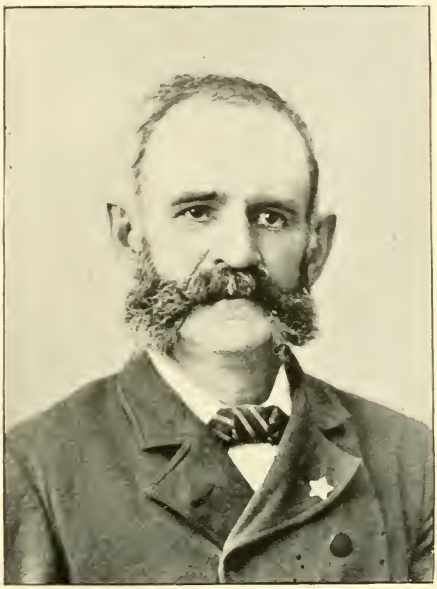
**523.** Edward Dafforne[7] Loring (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., January 6, 1842; married first, November 17, 1867, Abigail B., daughter of Wm. H. and Lucy H. Allen, born September 13, 1846, died May 28, 1873. He married second, Mary Ellen, daughter of Charles and Susan Mitchell, born October 14, 1853.

He is a farmer at Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth, Me. Is town clerk, and very helpful to historical searchers.

Children:

814. i. Fred Cook[8], b. July 4, 1868.
815. ii. Charles Allen, b. June 16, 1872.
iii. Abbie Allen, b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. May 16, 1879.
iv. Annie Amelia, b. Jan. 30, 1878; d. May 18, 1879.
816. v. George Mann, b. Apr. 12, 1879.
vi. Sybil Stanwood, b. July 21, 1881; m. Jan. 17, 1906, David J. Sullivan.
Child:
Lawrence Drummond Loring Sullivan, b. Nov. 6, 1909.
vii. Mabel Edward, b. May 24, 1883; m. Jan. 20, 1904, Horace Elon Mills; res. at Portland, Me.
Children:
1. Lenore Mills, b. Sept. 16, 1906.
2. Helen Mills, b. Apr. 3, 1908.
viii. Helen Morrill, b. Aug. 4, 1885; m. July 3, 1906, Silas Stearns Lamont; res. at Portland, Me.
Child:
Ada Amelia Lamont, b. Mar. 29, 1907.
ix. Isabella Hamilton, b. July 18, 1887; m. June 24, 1913, Edward Whitney Merrill.
Child:
Lawrence Shackford Merrill, b. Feb. 7, 1917.
x. Lawrence Drummond, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

**524.** John Hayes[7] Loring (*John H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 16, 1839; married first, at Charles-



John H. Loring, Concord, Mass.

Co. K, 5th Mass. (Minute Men of '61.) 2d Mass. Battery

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

town August 13, 1863, Fanny M., daughter of John and Mary Penney, born at St. John, N. B., "aged eighteen." She died November 28, 1864. He married second, at Charlestown January 1, 1866, Sarah Julia, daughter of Samuel C. and Elizabeth A. W. Hunt, aged 26 years.

He enlisted April 15, 1861, in the Charlestown Guards, Company H, of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served three months about Washington, D. C. Enlisted again in January, 1863, in Nims' Battery, and served till the end of the war, chiefly in the Department of the Gulf.

He lived some time at Billerica; removed to Concord Junction. Was for some thirty-one years a deputy warden in the Reformatory (1878-1909), performing the responsible duties of that position in a most worthy manner.

He died at Concord Junction October 16, 1910.

Children:

i. Susan Frances[8], b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. Oct. 7, 1885, John F. Meade. She graduated as a trained nurse at the Lynn Hospital.

Child:

Elizabeth A. Meade, b. Aug. 21, 1886; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Luther Franks.

ii. John Alfred, b. June 10, d. June 11, 1868.
iii. Jane Burbank, b. June 28, 1869.
817. iv. Alfred Orlando Lindsay, b. Mar. 20, 1871.
818. v. Benjamin Peter Chamberlin, b. Aug. 30, 1873.
819. vi. John Ernest, b. July 26, 1875.
820. vii. Levi Howard, b. Apr. 21, 1877.

**525.** Eleazer Burbank[7] Loring (*John H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 6, 1843; married at Boston September 7, 1871, Mrs. Harriet A. Holmes.

He served in the Union army in the Civil War, leaving Waterville College to do so; was in the 2nd Maine Vol-

unteer Infantry; was wounded at the second battle of Bull Run.

He became a lawyer; practiced in Boston.

Child:

Isabel B.[8], b. Feb. 26, 1874.

**526.** EDWARD T.[7] LORING (*Wadsworth*[6], *Jotham*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury November 27, 1814; married Sophia, daughter of Gershom and Huldah (Carver) Sherman, of Marshfield; she died at Boston January 25, 1895.

He was a caulker by trade and a ship-builder at East Boston. He died May 9, 1896.

Children:

i. A daughter[8], b. in 1841; d. in Jan. 1842.
ii. Mary R., b. in 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Emmons Hatch.
iii. Lucy A., b. in 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Gilbert R. Bartlett.
iv. Edward T., b. in 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
v. Ella Thaxter, b. July 28, 1855.

**526a.** DAVID CUSHING[7] LORING (*David*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., February 4, 1824; married first, September 13, 1855, Huldah B. Mitchell; she died on the voyage with her husband from Calcutta to Falmouth, Eng., in October, 1864, aged 37 years. He married second, September 27, 1867, Margaret C., daughter of Captain John and Margaret (Prince) Wilson, of Cumberland Centre, Me. She died October 8, 1902, aged 63 years 5 months and 27 days.

He was a sea captain in the cotton trade between southern ports and England till the Civil War; then in the trade between England and the East Indies. At a later period he commanded some of the finest clipper ships, sailing from New York and other Atlantic ports to San Francisco and other Pacific coast points. He was called home to take command of a new ship, and

while waiting for her completion, fell dead as he was walking home from the post office, April 1, 1878.

Children:

i. Margaret Cushing[8], b. Oct. 23, 1858; grad. Bradford Academy and became a teacher. She m. Dec. 18, 1884, Rev. Parris Thaxter Farwell; res. Newton Center.

Children:

1. Helen Margaret Farwell, b. Nov. 7, 1885.
2. Edward Parris Farwell, b. Oct. 20, 1887; m. Feb. 5, 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of Albert B. and Floretta (Woodberry) Farwell of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

(1) Loring Chapman Farwell.
(2) Burrage Thaxter Farwell.

3. Lawrence Cushing Farwell, b. Oct. 29, 1891.

822. ii. George Mitchell, b. Feb. 14, 1861.

**526b.** William Lewis[7] Loring (*David*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., October 22, 1829; married December 20, 1860, Eunice M., daughter of Joseph and Priscilla (Wilson) Russell, born August 30, 1835, died July 26, 1914. Resided at North Yarmouth, Me. He died June 7, 1898.

Children:

i. David[8], b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. early.
ii. David E., b. Oct. 25, 1863; he and Hannah live on the old homestead.
iii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1865; a piano teacher.

**527.** Ellis Gray[7] Loring (*James T.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in Boston April 14, 1803; married October 29, 1827, Louisa, daughter of Frederick and Abigail Gilman, born at Gloucester January 1, 1797, died May 25, 1868.

He entered Harvard College in 1819, but was not graduated, though a member of the Hasty Pudding Club and of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. The following extract from the records of the college faculty explains this matter:

"June 7, 1824. Loring, who left college in May, 1823, at the time a large part of his class was dismissed for resistance of the college authority, applies for his degree.

—Voted, that Loring's request be not granted, as the Gov$^{t}$: cannot make any distinction between his case and that portion of his class who were dismissed in May, 1823."

He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1827. He was a counsellor-at-law, master in Chancery and solicitor for the Western Railroad Company. Was one of the early "abolitionists." In 1836 he secured the release of the girl "Med" who had escaped from slavery and was brought before the courts. Whittier wrote a poem about him, after his death, May 24, 1858.

Child:

Anna$^{8}$, b. Nov. 10, 1830. To her Lydia Maria Childs dedicated her book, " Fact and Fiction," — " Anna Loring, the child of my heart." She m. Oct. 29, 1863, Otto Dresel, pianist and composer, b. at Geisenheim on the Rhine, Dec. 22, 1826; d. at Beverly, July 26, 1890. She was vice-pres. of the Sanitary Commission in Boston, in the Civil War; pres. of the Vincent Hospital. She d. in 1896.

Children:

1. Louisa Loring Dresel, b. June 27, 1864.
2. Ellis Loring Dresel, b. Nov. 28, 1865; Harv. Univ., A.B. in 1887, LL.B. in 1892; a lawyer in Boston, in the firm of Goodwin, Dresel and Parker. Was attached to the U. S. Embassy at Berlin in 1915; was assigned to the Embassy at Vienna and later to the Legation at Berne; his most recent work has been with American prisoners of war.

**529.** John J.$^{7}$ Loring (*John J.*$^{6}$, *John*$^{5}$, *John*$^{4}$, *Israel*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *Thomas*$^{1}$), born at Boston September 16, 1816; married in 1845 Eliza A. Trott; she died October 12, 1888, aged 80 years and 6 months.

He was an insurance agent in Boston; he died January 26, 1890, bequeathing his property to seventeen relatives and friends.

**531.** Abel$^{7}$ Loring (*Israel*$^{6}$, *Abel*$^{5}$, *Jonathan*$^{4}$, *Israel*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *Thomas*$^{1}$), born at Princeton September 14, 1793; married (intention at Petersham April 21, 1821) Mary, daughter of John and Hepsibah Holland; she died December 15, 1863. He died at Princeton February 18, 1865.

Children, born at Petersham:

i. Chauncy[8], b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 1, 1824.
ii. Park, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1825.
iii. Hepsibeth M., b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. June 24, 1857, Elihu Hemenway, Jr.
iv. Hannah A. or Abigail H., b. Mar. 13, 1827; m. Apr. 6, 1848, James M. Stone.
v. Asenath, b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. Aug. 20, 1851, Henry Edson, of Dana, carriage maker.
823. vi. Chauncy, b. Oct. 8, 1830.
824. vii. Park Holland, b. Feb. 4, 1832.
825. viii. Lewis Whitney, b. Aug. 9, 1834.
ix. Laura A., b. in 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1858.

**532.** William Willard[7] Loring (*Israel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Petersham August 22, 1807; married April 2, 1838, Eliza daughter of John and Betsey (Whitney) Bowker, of Petersham; she died at Barre May 13, 1902, aged 85 years and 16 days.

Was said to be of Cortlandville, N. Y., at one time. He died at Barre January 7, 1896.

Children:

i. Ellen M.[8], b. Mar. 27, 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1859, George W. Howe.
ii. Julia E., b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Apr. 16, 1874, Marshall H. Bacon of Hubbardston.
826. iii. Oliver W., b. May 25, 1847.

**538.** Aaron Kimball[7] Loring (*Enos*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sterling; married Annie J. Dalton. He died at Boston September 25, 1911.

Child:

Beatrice[8], b. in 1870; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1910, George E. Jones.

**539.** William Tracy[7] Loring (*William*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer, N. Y., September 6, 1811; married first, November 12, 1835, Clarissa Rutte Hull, who died February 7, 1850. He married second, September 25, 1850, Julia Hotchkiss Barber, who died aged 84 years.

He was a farmer and brickmaker at Newark Valley, N. Y.; a lieutenant of militia. He died January 2, 1875.

Children:

i. Hannah Amelia[8], b. Nov. 5, 1838; m. Feb. 9, 1860, Origen F. King; res. at Belvidere, N. Y.

Child:

Ernest Loring King, b. Dec. 14, 1861; res. at Rockford, Ill.

ii. Wealthy Josephine, b. June 12, 1840; m. Oct. 28, 1862, John Paddock Tuthill, son of Gideon and Margaret (Paddock) Tuthill, b. Aug. 13, 1834, d. July 19, 1910. Mrs. Tuthill and daughter res. at Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

Anna Josephine Tuthill, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

827. iii. William Edwin, b. Mar. 8, 1842.

iv. Emma Sabrina, b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1865.

82[illegible]. v. Samuel Ulra, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

vi. Clarissa Rutta, b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Fred J. Bogart; he d. Dec. 31, 1915, æ. 67.

Children:

1. Loring Jay Bogart, b. Aug. 23, 1878.
2. Clara Bertha Bogart, b. Feb. 14, 1884; m. June 15, 1909, Ernest Stanley Yawger.

Child:

Ernest Stanley Yawger, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1912.

3. Robin Irving Bogart, b. Aug. 3, 1887; m. May 16, 1912, Rhoda A. Jennings.

Child:

Kenneth Irving Bogart, b. May 5, 1915.

**541.** Joseph Fuller[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre May 10, 1815; married October 15, 1839, Violette, daughter of Augustus and Boadicea (Fuller) Merrick (or Myrick), born at Monson January 17, 1814, died at Boston December 23, 1904.

He was a dealer in stoves and hardware at Worcester; his son Charles M. succeeded to the business in 1871.

He died May 18, 1906.

Children:

i. Caroline Fannie[8], b. in 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Rev. Marshall Gunnison Kimball, æ. 44, b. at Warren, N. H.; in the ministry some years, then in a government clerkship at Washington, D. C.

Children:

1. William Mansfield Kimball, b. Jan. 26, 1873.
2. Anna Loring Kimball, b. July 26, 1876.

829. ii. Charles Merrick, b. June 2, 1844.

iii. Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1873, George A. Valentine, of Boston.

Children:

1. Joseph Loring Valentine, b. July 6, 1876.
2. Francis Wadsworth Valentine, b. Apr. 5, 1880.
3. Robert Valentine, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

iv. Joseph W., b. Oct. 25, 1850; d. June 19, 1856.

v. Kate, b. Nov. 19, 1852.

vi. Eleanor (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. June 18, 1856.

**542.** Nelson[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre January 10, 1821; married March 26, 1850, Maria A., daughter of Lucius and Nancy Spooner, who died September 9, 1896, aged 71 years and 7 months.

He was a tanner at Barre. He died September 17, 1906.

Children:

830. i. Charles Nelson[8], b. Nov. 16, 1852.

ii. Joseph Willie, b. Apr. 6, 1857; d. unm., Sept. 18, 1895.

iii. Adella, b. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Apr. 20, 1881, Frederick H. Pendleton.

Child:

Harry L. Pendleton.

iv. Lilla, b. June 25, 1860; m. Dean Boutwell.

Child:

Clarence Loring Boutwell.

v. Frank E., b. June 22, 1862; m. at Orange Nov. 2, 1884, Mattie J. Pennock.

vi. Clarence, b. June 24, 1864.

vii. Jennie Hamilton, b. Oct. 17, 1866; was a teacher; d. unm., Nov. 24, 1891.

**543.** David[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre December 19, 1822; married first, October 27, 1847, Mary Hall, daughter of Charles Lafayette Stodder, born September 25, 1822, died September 12, 1859. He married second, August 31, 1865, Emma J., daughter of Charles H. and Eliza T. Hunt, of Montville, Me., aged 21; she died May 20, 1868. He married third, Carrie D., daughter of Peter and Julia Baldwin, who died April 10, 1874, aged 36 years, 2 months and 15 days.

He was a cabinet maker; removed to Boston.

He died January 3, 1895.

Children:

i. Frederick Wadsworth[8], b. Dec. 12, 1848; graduated at Harvard Univ., in 1870. Had already begun to contribute to periodicals. Went in 1871, as correspondent of *Appleton's Journal*, in the Wheeler Expedition to Arizona, and wrote lively sketches of what he saw and experienced. Death Valley was the supreme agony of his travels; he described himself on escaping from it as "bootless, coatless, everything but lifeless, I have had a fortnight of horrors. This morning an Indian fight capped the climax." Shortly after that the stagecoach was attacked by Apaches, and Loring and four others killed (November 5, 1871). He was regarded by good judges as one of the most promising writers in the country. His published works include "Cotton Cultivation in the South," "The Boston Dip," "Two College Friends."

831. ii. David, b. Apr. 7, 1852.

832. iii. Harry Parkman, b. June 4, 1854.

iv. Jennie, b. Sept. 24, 1866.

**544.** Willard[7] Loring (*Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre September 11, 1826; married June 12, 1854, Lucy Miles, daughter of Samuel A. and Mary Newton, born at Auburn November 8, 1834, died at Milford February 11, 1872.

He removed before his marriage to Lawrenceburg, Ia., but returned to this State. Was depot master at Natick and later at Milford. Removed to a farm at Westborough, where he lived till 1895.

He died at Claremont, Cal., November 14, 1914.

Children:

i. Minnie Elizabeth[8], b. at Moline, Ill., Mar 12, 1855; d. æ. 3 dys.

ii. Ida Caroline, b. at Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 24, 1856; res. at San Diego, Cal.

iii. Edmund Willard, b. Sept. 20, 1860. Established, with his brother Arthur Newton Loring, the firm of Loring & Co., of San Diego, Cal., stationers, booksellers and school furnishers. He m. Oct. 9, 1901, Rachel Gilkey.

833. iv. Arthur Newton, b. Nov. 20, 1863.

v. Mary Alice, b. at Milford Nov. 7, 1865; m. at San Diego, Cal., Jan. 28, 1895, Israel Nelson Keyes; he d. at Worcester Apr. 23, 1897.

Child:

Robert Loring Keyes, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

vi. Edith Genevieve, b. at Milford Oct. 20, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Richard Henry Mooney, editor of *The School Register*, Worcester.

Children:

1. Margaret Loring Mooney, b. Sept. 6, 1894.
2. Richard Henry Mooney, Jr., b. June 12, 1896.
3. Miles Willard Mooney, b. Oct. 28, 1902.
4. Edith Loring Mooney, b. Aug. 31, 1904.

834. vii. Hubert Whittier, b. at Milford Nov. 14, 1869.

viii. Grace Evangeline, b. at Milford Dec. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Christie P. Earley; res. at San Diego, Cal.

Children:

1. Marian Edith Earley, b. Oct. 30, 1895.
2. Helen Loring Earley, b. May 27, 1898.
3. Lester Willard Earley, b. May 5, 1900.
4. Joseph Miles Earley, b. Oct. 27, 1902.
5. Theodore Prescott Earley, b. Aug. 24, 1904.
6. Grace Evangeline Earley, b. Jan. 26, 1909.

ix. Lucy Miles, b. at Milford Feb. 2, 1872; res. at San Diego, Cal.

**552.** John William[7] Loring (*Elmer*[6], *John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boylston January 11, 1831; married first, July 28, 1852, Clara Ann, daughter of Anson and Nancy Shattuck, who died August 8, 1905. He married second, at Worcester October 3, 1906, Mrs. Emma (Lee) Aldrich.

He was a business man in Worcester many years.

Children:

835. i. Elmer Hastings[8], b. June 17, 1853.
ii. Hattie F., b. in 1858; m. Nov. 17, 1875, John C. Greene.

**553.** Silas Hastings[7] Loring (*Elmer*[6], *John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boylston September 18, 1833; married July 3, 1855, Caroline B., daughter of John W. and Caroline R. M. (Smith) Hyde, who died at Falmouth June 21, 1912.

He died at Holden September 18, 1911.

Children:

i. Mary Lynde Walker[8], b. July 15, 1856; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
ii. Walter Bradstreet, b. Apr. 8, 1869.
iii. Alfred H., b. Aug. 24, 1870; d. May 29, 1886.
iv. William Harris (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1870; said to have gone to Kansas City, Mo.

**557.** Daniel Warren[7] Loring (*Oliver R.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Belpré, O., December 1, 1821; married about 1852 Mary Kinchlow Soule.

He removed to Oskaloosa, Ia.

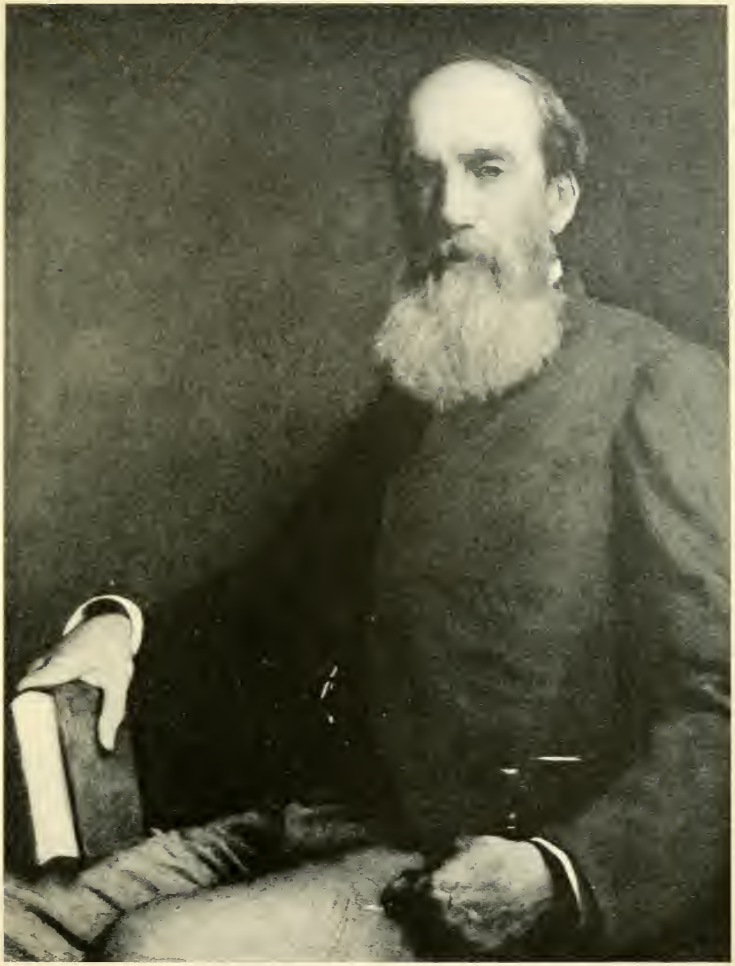
"Both have died and we have the names of only two children."

Children:

i. Frank Warren[8], b. 1854; m. in 1903 Beulah Bennett; res. at Sac City, Ia.; d. Dec. 23, 1916.
ii. Mary Louise, b. in 1856; d. in 1896.

**558.** Francis Hammer[7] Loring (*Oliver R.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Belpré, O., July 9, 1832; married January 23, 1863, Delia Nancy Armstrong; she died August 31, 1903.

He was a captain in the 92d Ohio Volunteer Infantry from 1862, serving in the Kanawa Valley, at Stone River, Chickamauga, Atlanta, the "March to the sea" under General Sherman; then had command of a battalion of the 11th Ohio, and completed three years in the service. Was brevetted Major.



Caleb William Loring

From a Picture by Frank Holl

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Returning to civil life he was a merchant at Oskaloosa, Ia., and in real estate business. He has been a Free Mason since 1866 and has taken the 32d degree, Scottish rite, holding various leading offices.

He contributed a good deal concerning this branch of the family to Mr. John Arthur Loring and the editor.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Maria[8], b. Apr. 2, 1866; d. Apr. 3, 1898.

ii. Charles Mayo, b. July 1, 1869; merchant at Oskaloosa, Ia. Was orderly sergt. of 1st Iowa Battery in Spanish War; m. in Sept., 1908, Edna Dorothy Holmes. Res. Billings, Mont.

iii. Caroline Armstrong, b. Sept. 3, 1874; res. at Chicago, Ill.

iv. Mabel Howe, b. June 8, 1877; m. Archibald E. Powell; res. at Denver, Colo.

Child:

Frances Loring Powell.

v. James Warren, b. Nov. 8, 1880. Res. Chicago, Ill.

**565.** Caleb William[7] Loring (*Charles G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dorchester July 31, 1819; married January 15, 1845, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Joseph Augustus and Louisa (Putnam) Peabody, born at Salem July 31, 1822, died at Boston December 13, 1869.

He was educated at the Boston Latin School and was graduated from Harvard College in 1839 (*detur*, 1836), and from the Law School in 1841. Was admitted to the bar in 1842.

After some years in his father's office he opened one of his own. His law gradually gave way to trustees' business and to active concern in manufacturing. He was president of the Plymouth Cordage Company, founded in 1824 by Bourne Spooner and Caleb[5] Loring. He lived in Boston and at Pride's Crossing where he built a summer home in 1852; after 1872 he lived there all the time. His love of nature was great and he developed his estate very beautifully.

He died at Camden, S. C., January 29, 1897; was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

Children:

i. Katharine Peabody[8], b. May 21, 1849. A founder and for twenty years a teacher in the Society to Encourage Studies at Home. For many years a trustee of Beverly Public Library; a Red Cross worker; an officer of the Women's Education Association, and at some time president of the Massachusetts Library Club. After 1872 living wholly at Pride's Crossing.

836. ii. William Caleb, b. Aug. 24, 1851.

iii. Louisa Putnam, b. Jan. 15, 1854; founder and president of the Aiken, S. C., Sanitarium; for many years a director of the Beverly Hospital and secretary of the Essex County Chapter of the Red Cross. She compiled a hymn and tune book, "The Hymns of the Ages" (American Unitarian Association, 1906). Founder of the Anti-Tuberculosis Society in Beverly. After 1872 living all the time at Pride's Crossing.

837. iv. Augustus Peabody, b. Dec. 7, 1857.

**566.** Charles Greely[7] Loring (*Charles G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston July 22, 1828; married November 10, 1875, Mary J., daughter of John and Susan (Brace) Hopkins, of Saugerties, N. Y., born June 12, 1852.

She died in Simla, India, March 10, 1914; ashes at Mount Auburn Cemetery.

He attended the Boston Latin School, was graduated at Harvard College in 1848, A.B., made A.M. in 1851. He rowed in the first college crew. During the summer of 1848 he was one of a scientific exploring expedition to Lake Superior under Louis Agassiz, who had been appointed professor at Harvard. He studied in the Lawrence Scientific School and was a surveyor for the Erie railway. In 1852 he went to Europe with his father, and on account of trouble with his lungs he spent a winter in Malaga; the following winter on the Nile, making an expedition of very dangerous character to Arabia. He devoted himself to the study of Egyptian art and archæology. In 1861 he joined the Union army; was appointed on the staff of General Burnside with rank of first lieutenant. In February, 1862, he was made assistant quartermaster, with the rank of captain. When the

Katharine Peabody Loring

Louisa Putnam Loring

From a Miniature by Florence Mackubin

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Ninth Army Corps was formed he was appointed assistant inspector-general with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. Although his position did not require him to be on the fighting line, he actively engaged in all the campaigns of the Ninth Corps, and for a few days actually had command of the corps. He received three brevets: The first two dated August 1, 1864; one to the rank of colonel "for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign in East Tennessee and at the siege of Knoxville"; the second to the grade of brigadier-general "for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Bethesda Church and during the operations before Petersburg, Virginia." The third brevet was to the rank of major-general in 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war."* He engaged in business for a time after the war, and also carried on his father's farm at Pride's Crossing. In 1872 he was appointed to install the Way collection of Egyptian antiquities in two rooms at the Boston Athenæum; this was the beginning of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. In 1873 he was made a trustee, and when the building was erected in Copley Square he was made Curator, and from that time until shortly before his death he was executive head of the institution. His title was changed to Director in 1881, and on his resignation in 1902 to Director Emeritus.

Soon after his marriage he built a summer house on part of his father's estate at Pride's Crossing. In 1895 he built a house at Chocorua, N. H., where he spent his remaining summers, continuing to live in Boston in winter. He died at Pride's Crossing August 18, 1902. He was a member of many art societies at home and abroad, and of the Massachusetts Historical Society. (See Proceedings, March, 1915.)

Children:

i. Ruth[8], b. June 9, 1877; m. June 1, 1898, William Whitman, Jr.

*See "Massachusetts in the War" by James L. Bevan, Springfield, 1889.

Children:

1. Ruth Whitman[8], b. at Boston Mar. 5, 1899.
2. William Whitman, 3d, b. at Chocorua, N. H., Aug. 1, 1900.
3. Loring Whitman, b. at New York Feb. 15, 1904.
4. Nelson Whitman, b. at Simsbury, Conn., May 14, 1916.

ii. Charles Greely, b. May 16, d. Oct. 7, 1880.

837a. iii. Charles Greely, b. at Pride's Crossing Oct. 28, 1881.

**573.** Francis Boott[7] Loring (*Edward G.*[6], *Edward*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston July 18, 1850; married Lydia Roosevelt, daughter of John H. B. and Charlotte P. (Claiborne) Latrobe, of Baltimore, Md.

He was graduated at Harvard Medical School in 1874. Is a physician at Washington, D. C.

Children:

i. Lydia Latrobe[8], b. June 8, 1881.
ii. John* (called Jean) Latrobe, b. Apr. 28, 1883; d. June 21, 1912.

**573a.** Joseph[7] Loring (*Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in January, 1788; married first, in 1811, Judith Williams. He married second, in 1823, Nancy Hunt, who survived him and died October 7, 1861.

He was a sailmaker in Charlestown. He died July 11, 1857.

Children:

i. Sarah[8], m. in 1831 Frederick C. Anderson.
ii. Lucy Elwell, m. in 1833 Nathan Rich.
iii. Elizabeth, m. John G. Hardy; rem. to Burlington, Ia.

838. iv. Benjamin J., b. Nov. 5, 1817.

**575.** William[7] Loring (*Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1794; married Elizabeth C. Condry, born at Newburyport.

*Daughter, named for her grandfather.

General Charles Greely Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

He resided at Boston; was called "William Loring 2d"; was a rigger.

Children:

839. i. William[8], b. in 1820.
840. ii. Thomas C., b. in 1828.

**577.** DAVID[7] LORING (*David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at West Cambridge, March 1, 1800; married at Northborough November 24, 1824, Susannah Frost Sherman, born August 27, 1800, died February 6, 1862. He was a lead pipe manufacturer at Concord, the first in this country.

Was one of the directors of the Fitchburg railroad. Afterward manufactured cedar buckets, etc. He died at Winona, Minn., December 16, 1870.

Children:

841. i. George[8], b. Aug. 27, 1825.
ii. Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1827; m. Apr. 27, 1848, Jonathan Fay Bassett.
Child:
Lucy Fay Bassett, m. John Chapman of Providence, R. I.
iii. Samuel Burr, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1831.
iv. Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1832; d. May 13, 1891.
v. William Sidney, b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. June 15, 1847.
vi. Sarah Perley, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Rev. Richard Metcalf of Providence, R. I.
vii. Catherine Fearing, b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Francis Ellingwood Abbott.
viii. Susan Frances, b. 1841; d. unm. 1913.

**579.** HENRY KNAPP[7] LORING (*Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born November 17, 1800; married first, Sarah K. Hichborn, who died within a year. He married second, in 1845, Frances, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Harris; she died June 23, 1894, aged 76 years and 18 days.

He was a merchant, of the firm of Loring and Winchester; was master of a packet at one time. He died at Boston July 1, 1879.

Children:

842. i. Henry Kirk[8], b. in 1847.
ii. William Wooart, 2d.
iii. Samuel Hichborn, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1855.

**579a.** Jonathan Heard[7] Loring (*Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born March 16, 1808; married first, March 27, 1833, Eliza Ann Fales, of Dedham; she died February 28, 1834. He married second, Clarissa, daughter of Daniel and Anne Withington, of Dorchester, born April 18, 1808, died November 29, 1885.

He resided at Dedham; was a wood turner and a grocer. He died March 3, 1881.

Children:

i. Eliza Ann[8], b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Albion K. P. Benson, b. at Sumner, Me.
Children:
1. Nellie Eliza Benson, b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. Jan. 16, 1876, Charles Henry Reed, of East Bridgewater.
2. Walter Loring Benson, b. June 28, 1858; m. Aug. 15, 1891, Elena Cora Dorman.

843. ii. William Henry, b. at Dorchester Aug. 21, 1835.

844. iii. George Bryant, b. Sept. 24, 1843, "of Jonathan H. and Clarissa."

**582.** Henry[7] Loring (*Henry*[6], *Joseph*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Brookline May 31, 1824; married at Lowell November 10, 1859, Minnie, daughter of Samuel G. and Lydia A. Barton, aged 19 years, born at Portland, Me.

He was adjutant of the 19th Indiana Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He died at Indianapolis, Ind., in November, 1862.

**582a.** James Lovell[7] Loring (*Henry*[6], *Joseph*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston September 20, 1833; married at Farmington, Ia., November 3, 1857, Emma Creighton Gephart.

He resided at Dallas Center, Ia.; he died July 16, 1910.

Children:

845. i. Joseph Otley[8], b. Nov. 23, 1858.
846. ii. George Henry, b. July 5, 1864.
iii. John Middleton.
847. iv. Frank Livingston, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

**583.** WILLIAM[7] LORING (*William*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston March 9, 1819; married May 21, 1845, Adeline Matilda, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth Parker, born May 5, 1825, died February 6, 1905.

He was a pianoforte maker in Boston some years; removed to West Roxbury in 1856, to Newton later, still later to Chicago, Ill. He died March 15, 1898.

Children:

i. Ada Louisa[8], b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. May 17, 1871, James H. Morgan.
848. ii. Francis Parker, b. at Boston Jan. 3, 1850.
iii. Charles Wheeler, b. at W. Roxbury Mar. 1, 1862; d. Nov. 22, 1913.

**585.** GEORGE HENRY[7] LORING (*William*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston July 20, 1820; married at San Francisco, Cal., August 3, 1855, Caroline Francis.

He was an assayer and jeweler of high standing in Boston and California. He died August 17, 1886, from injuries received in a mine where he was prospecting.

Children:

i. Frances Sudley[8], b. Aug. 29, 1856.
ii. Samuel Louis, b. May 6, 1858; d. unm. Jan. 8, 1887.
iii. Asa Francis, b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1874.

**587.** SAMUEL[7] LORING (*William*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston August 1, 1828; married Susan Nutting.

He was clerk of the Tremont House in Boston. Removed to California.

He died August 21, 1857.

**589.** Abner Bicknell[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull July 14, 1817; married first, Sophronia Curtis, who died December 20, 1844. He married second (intention at Newton November 8, 1846) Caroline Elizabeth Brackett; she died October 9, 1857, aged 30 years, 6 months and 18 days. He married third, December 15, 1859, Mrs. Margaret (Fales) Williams, born at Thomaston, Me.; she died at Boston July 25, 1908, aged 88 years, 8 months and 7 days.

He was a coppersmith, in partnership with his brother Samuel, the firm name being A. B. & S. H. Loring.

He died December 12, 1892.

Children:

i. Abner Bicknell, Jr.[8], b. Mar. 14, 1844; was a soldier in the 47th Mass. Vol. Inf., service principally in North Carolina; he returned to Boston; d. unm. Mar. 25, 1871.

ii. George, b. about Aug., 1847; was on a ship that was captured and burned by the Confederate rover *Alabama;* put ashore with the crew on an island; after a while found and brought home. He went to California, where he d. and was bur. at San Francisco.

iii. William B., b. May 11, 1850; engaged in wholesale shoe business in Omaha, Neb., and carried on a ranch afterward for the benefit of his health; returned to Hull; d. unm. Jan. 14, 1902.

iv. Carrie E., b. at Charlestown Oct. 4, d. Oct. 6, 1857.

**590.** Samuel Harvey[7] Loring (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hull April 10, 1819; married at Boston October 31, 1855, Sarah C. H., daughter of Ezra and Martha (Learned) Eaton, aged 25 years. She died February 10, 1900.

He was a coppersmith in partnership with his brother in Boston.

He died November 21, 1892.

**594.** JONATHAN FRANCIS[7] LORING (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston September 10, 1828; married April 6, 1854, Celina, daughter of Hypolite N. Fogue.

He was a sugar refiner; resided at Arlington during the latter part of his life. He died at Stoneham in a sanatorium May 14, 1911.

Children:

i. Theodore Francis[8], b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. at Cambridge, March 26, 1891, Grace A., daughter of Gustave and Eunice W. Weinschenk; he d. May 29, 1912.
ii. Ida Benton Martin, b. at Chelsea Jan. 18, 1857.
iii. Celina, b. Sept. 27, 1859.
iv. Nina F., b. in 1861; m. June 10, 1884, Charles A. Chick, b. at Monson, Me.
v. Lizzie H., b. Aug. 10, 1864.

**595.** JAMES[7] LORING (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in September, 1811; married first, Hannah Chandler. He married second, Henrietta, daughter of Pelatiah and Rosa Gould; she died February 22, 1874, aged 29 years, 9 months and 6 days.

He resided at Chelsea; removed to Providence, R. I.; he died September 10, 1901; buried at Woodlawn Cemetery.

Child:

851. Percy[8], b. Feb. 14, 1874.

**596.** CHARLES HARDING[7] LORING (*William P.*[6], *Matthew*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston December 26, 1828; married May 19, 1852, Ruth Dingley, daughter of Capt. Micajah Malbon.

He became an officer in the U. S. Navy in 1851; rose to be chief engineer; served on the *Minnesota* and the *Susquehanna* in the Civil War. He continued in the service; was made engineer in chief in 1884; retired in 1890, with rank of rear admiral. Resided at Washington,

D. C. His wife died November 13, 1871. He died at Hackettstown, N. J., February 5, 1907, and was buried at Hingham, Mass.

Child:

Mary M.[8], b. in 1861; d. Mar. 6, 1887.

**601.** Charles Frederick[7] Loring (*Caleb G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston Saturday morning, August 9, 1818; married Mary Ann Darrell, born in June, 1820, died June 7, 1846.

He sailed for San Francisco, Cal., in the ship *Pharsalia* in January, 1849. Resided in California; died at San Andreas, Cal., September 21, 1891.

Children:

i. Charles Frederick, Jr.[8], b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. at Boston Jan. 22, 1863, Emma L., dau. of John and Catherine E. Willard; was master's mate in the U. S. Navy. He d. Jan. 28, 1865.
ii. Edmund Tuttle, b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. May 4, 1847.
iii. Maria Louise, b. Apr. 30, 1844; d. Mar. 30, 1845.
iv. George Augustus, b. June 30, 1845; d. Nov. 9, 1910.

**603.** William Henry[7] Loring (*Caleb G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston Tuesday evening, August 19, 1834; married at Woburn September 2, 1856, Sarah Ellen, daughter of John Gardner and Sarah Felt Flagg, born January 18, 1837, died in Cambridge December 2, 1910.

He resided in Boston.

He died September 13, 1872.

Children:

855. i. Frederick Reeves[8], b. at Woburn Saturday, Dec. 19, 1857.
ii. Alice Graupner, b. at Boston Friday, Dec. 2, 1859; m. Aug. 28, 1902, Samuel Joseph Brown, architect, b. at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 8, 1853.
iii. Ida Dayton, b. at Boston Friday, Feb. 27, 1864.
856. iv. Robert Gardner, b. at Walpole Sept. 23, 1868.
857. v. Richard Tuttle (twin), b. at Walpole Sept. 23, 1868.

**604.** David Webster[7] Loring (*Caleb G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston Friday noon, September 16, 1836; married there August 5, 1856, Susan Sophia Leach, born at East Bridgewater in 1836.

He was a dealer in hardware and saddlery in Boston. He removed to San Francisco, Cal.; "was founder of the Loring Club (musical) of San Francisco." (K. P. L.)

He died November 30, 1904.

Children:

i. Harriet Tuttle[8], b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Feb. 14, 1888, Charles Palmer Low.
858. ii. Prescott, b. May 12, 1859.
859. iii. Francis Hugo, b. Nov. 19, 1862.
iv. Ruth Wilkinson, b. May 31, 1867.
v. Conrad, b. Mar. 25, 1875.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**621.** Levi[8] Loring (*Levi*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Raynham August 1, 1802; married May 8, 1825, Ruth Hatch, daughter of Perez and Lucinda (Hatch) Sampson, of Pembroke, born December 25, 1803.

They removed from Plympton to West Mansfield, O., and lived on a farm.

Children:

i. Ruth Thomas[9], b. Feb. 3, 1836; m. Lewis Bates.
ii. Lucinda Sampson, b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. Mr. Simpson.
iii. Irene, m. Mr. Wilgus.
iv. Mira.
v. Elbert L.

**622.** Thomas Ellis[8] Loring (*Levi*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton May 17, 1806; married May 27, 1832, Lydia Jane, daughter of Thomas Cushman Standish, born October 27, 1811, died November 16, 1867.

He kept a hotel at Sandwich for some years; became colonel in militia. Bought a place in Plympton and settled there in 1837. Was postmaster a long time.

He died May 28, 1882.

Children:

i. Caroline Matilda[9], b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. Sept. 13, 1853, Lorenzo Dow Monroe, at Halifax (Mass.). He was a lieut. in the 58th Mass. Vol. Inf.; served in Grant's Virginia campaign; was captured and five months in Libby Prison. After the war kept the Hyland Hotel at Bridgewater twenty years; later res. at Quincy; he d. May 21, 1896.

Children:

1. Elva Adams Monroe, b. June 20, 1854; m. Aug. 21, 1878, Robert Henry Sumner, of Stoughton.
2. Ellis Loring Monroe, b. Jan. 28, 1858.
3. William Dow Loring Monroe, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Alice Grace Hamlett.
4. Edgar Southworth Monroe, b. Aug. 10, 1867.
5. Frank Bertram Monroe, b. Sept. 22, 1871; d. Sept. 3, 1872.
6. Charles Everett Monroe, b. Nov. 6, 1872; grad. Harv. in 1897; is a physician.
7. Mildred Standish Monroe, b. Oct. 26, 1875; d. June 8, 1895.

ii. Almaria Everett, b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Edwin Augustus Wright. She d. at Brockton Jan. 19, 1881.

Child:

Carrie Myrtica Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1867; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Thomas Weston Higgins.

iii. Georgiana, b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1873, Eugene Parker LeBaron.

Child:

Frederick Nelson LeBaron, b. May 16, 1875; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Marie Amelie Hallock; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; was an architect, and later a manufacturer of vault lights, etc.

**623.** SOUTHWORTH[8] LORING (*Levi*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton July 20, 1818; married first, at Middleborough in 1842, Ann Otis, daughter of Otis and Mercy Tinkham; she died March 14, 1874. He married second, at Onset June 12, 1879, Mrs. Elvira S. (Gage) Lewis, who was born at Templeton in 1857.

He was a lieutenant in the 40th regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, mustered in September, 1862, and participated in many strenuous campaigns throughout the war till mustered out June 17, 1865.

He died at Fitchburg December 28, 1886.

**624.** SIMEON MORTON[8] LORING (*Isaac*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton October 15, 1826; married Mary E., daughter

of Jonathan and Mary (Caswell) Blanchard, who died April 2, 1908, aged 79 years, 4 months.

He lived most of the time at Plympton. He died April 4, 1873.

Children:

i. Helena Frances[9], b. Feb. 18, 1846; d. May 13, 1877.
ii. Anna Lois, b. Feb. 3, 1847; d. May 3, 1848.
iii. Anna K., b. at Plymouth Mar. 9, 1850; m. Mar. 3, 1868, Isaiah F. Churchill.
865. iv. Elmer B., b. at Plympton Dec. 19, 1854.
v. Willie Blanchard, b. Mar. 30, 1857.
866. vi. Wilfred B., b. Oct. 7, 1859.
vii. Edwin G., b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Nov. 19, 1887, Sarah F. Towns. He d. June 25, 1891.
viii. Mary Adelaide, b. July 8, 1865; d. Apr. 22, 1875.
ix. Ethelyn M., b. Sept. 20, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1884, William P. Francis.

**626.** Braddock[8] Loring (*Perez*[7], *Braddock*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1813; married first Matilda Salmon. He married second Isabelle ———. He married third, at Boston February 8, 1858, Sarah F., daughter of Ansel Hudson, of Randolph, who died October 28, 1894.

He died at Boston February 1, 1888.

Children:

i. Sarah P.[9], b. in 1839; m. Jan. 11, 1857, Erastus M. Briggs.
ii. Braddock Russ, b. Apr. 24, 1849.
iii. Isabel Matilda, b. in June, d. Oct. 6, 1852.
iv. A male child, b. Oct. 16, 1854.

**627.** George[8] Loring (*Perez*[7], *Braddock*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston November 27, 1814; married first Ann Juliet Hersey. He married second Catherine A. Remick.

He died March 30, 1882.

Children:

i. Ann Juliet[9], b. in 1836; m. Aug. 30, 1868, James M. Longstreet.
ii. Lizzie M., b. in Jan., 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1888.
iii. George A., b. in Nov., 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1887.

**628.** Edgar Francis[8] Loring (*Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury March 28, 1840; married April 1, 1860, Lucy W., daughter of Elisha and Ann (Weston) Sampson.

He was a cranberry grower, residing at Duxbury. He died November 11, 1905.

Children:

i. Frances W.[9], b. in 1865; m. June 24, 1908, Edward Stevens, of Duxbury, b. in Nova Scotia.
867. ii. Henry B., b. June 23, 1866.
iii. Florence S., b. June 23, 1869.
868. iv. Waldo F., b. in 1873.
869. v. Edgar W., b. Feb. 14, 1874.
870. vi. Albert Otis, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

**629.** Horace Leonard[8] Loring (*Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury July 26, 1848; married February 27, 1875, Mary Ella, daughter of Josiah T. and Betsey R. Cook, of Kingston, born May 24, 1852. Resides at South Duxbury, where he has charge of an estate.

Children:

i. Annie Brooks[9], b. July 20, 1876; m. Benjamin Delano Loring, Jr. #640
ii. Fred Lawrence, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

**630.** Arthur F.[8] Loring (*Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in 1853; married at Kingston February 24, 1873, Ella Jane, daughter of William A. and Jane L. Sampson, aged 20.

He is in the ice business at Island Creek, Duxbury.

Children:

871. i. Herbert Franklin[9], b. May 24, 1873.
872. ii. George Wilbur, b. Feb. 22, 1877.
iii. Lottie May, b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. June 16, 1900, Harry Glass.
Child:
Lawrence Wilbur Glass, b. Sept. 2, 1901.
iv. Ruth Ella, b. Oct. 16, 1888.

**631.** Benjamin William[8] Loring* (*William L.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]) born at Duxbury October 14, 1821; married at North Adams August 2, 1866, Nellie U. Cohoon, of Owego, N. Y., where her father was a prominent merchant.

He went to California at an early day, and carried on the business of transportation by trains of pack mules. On the outbreak of the rebellion he came east, and found his "double second cousin," Rear Admiral Joseph Smith, at Washington, D. C., who soon secured for him an appointment as acting master in the United States navy. He was assigned to the *Galena*, one of the three first ironclads, flagship of the James River expedition in May, 1862. He distinguished himself in that campaign. In 1863 he was transferred to the *Weehawken*, one of the new monitors. Had exciting experiences in Charleston Harbor, and June 17, 1863, at Wassaw Sound in the capture of the Confederate ironclad ram, *Atlanta*. Captain Rodgers, in his official report, said, "I recommend Master Benjamin W. Loring for gallant behaviour under the fire of Fort Darling, serving the guns admirably; his energy and coolness were everything which could be wished." He next served in the Mississippi River Squadron; was captured May 6, 1864, and endured the horrors of a Texas stockade for six months; escaped and was retaken; again escaped with one companion, and reached Brashier, La., after weeks of dreadful struggles. After the war he had a position in the navy yard at Washington, D. C. Later he entered the revenue (naval) service; was commissioned lieutenant July 20, 1872.

In 1872 he settled at Owego, N. Y.; lived a quiet, unostentatious life. Was greatly respected; never used tobacco and was strictly temperate.

He died December 5, 1902.

*Mr. John Arthur Loring's manuscript contains one hundred and twenty typewritten pages descriptive of the career and experiences of this hero; those interested may read them at the library of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

Capt. Benjamin W. Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Children:

873. i. Benjamin William[9], b. at No. Adams May 10, 1867.
ii. A child, b. Aug. 15, d. Oct. 5, 1869.
iii. John Alden, b. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1871; is a naturalist and lecturer of high standing; has been assistant curator of mammals at Bronx Park. Was naturalist to the Roosevelt African expedition in 1910.
iv. Bessie Logan, b. June 12, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1880.
v. Nano Jennie Gladden, b. Apr. 17, 1879.

**633.** Omar Franklin[8] Loring (*Omar*[7], *George*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury August 21, 1853; married Marion M. Trenear, born at St. Johns, Newfoundland; she died December 31, 1882.

Residence, Boston. He died January 19, 1913.

Child:

Royden[9], b. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Apr. 7, 1910, Clara E., dau. of Charles H. and Ellen F. (Emery) Reed, æ. 34.

**635.** Joshua[8] Loring (*George W.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marshfield, April 30, 1860; married at Boston November 15, 1883, Hattie F., daughter of Gustavus H. and Sarah B. Smith, aged 22.

Residence, Brighton.

Children:

i. Sarah May[9], b. Feb. 3, 1886; m. Oct. 4, 1908, Newell David Andrews, of Belmont.
ii. Bentley Eldridge, b. Apr. 7, 1887; m. at Scituate Sept. 16, 1909, Anna C., daughter of John J. and Catherine E. Henwood, of Boston, b. at White City, Kan.
iii. Grace, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

**636.** George William[8] Loring (*George W.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marshfield October 8, 1863; married at Boston June 21, 1893, Ella, daughter of Thomas and Amanda Hallett.

He became a florist at Marshfield.

Children:

i. John Alden[9], b. July 13, 1894.
ii. Margaret, b. Apr. 9, 1896.
iii. Beatrice, b. Dec. 13, 1897.
iv. Mansfield, b. Jan. 24, 1902.
v. Priscilla, b. Dec. 5, 1906.

**637.** Ichabod Thomas[8] Loring (*Ichabod A.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury March 15, 1852; married April 8, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George C. and Hannah Barker, aged 27; she died May 9, 1886.

Child:

Minnie Sumner[9], b. Jan. 30, 1883.

**638.** Arthur H.[8] Loring (*Benjamin D.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown August 21, 1858; married June 1, 1889, Mrs. Mary E. (Lewis) Davis, born at Belfast, Me.

He died at Duxbury September 24, 1890.

**639.** Walter Scott[8] Loring (*Benjamin D.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown February 28, 1867; married at Plymouth September 6, 1891, Hattie M., daughter of William H. and Annie Carpenter, aged 22, born at Taunton.

Child:

Albert S.[9], b. at New Bedford October 31, 1892.

**640.** Benjamin Delano[8] Loring (*Benjamin D.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown February 22, 1871; married at Kingston September 25, 1898, Annie B., daughter of Horace L. and Ella (Cook) Loring, born July 20, 1876. Residence, Plymouth; is a watchmaker and dealer in jewelry, clocks, etc.

Children:

i. Bernard Delano[9], b. Aug. 2, 1902.
ii. Charles Lester, b. Mar. 2, 1906.
iii. Marjorie, b. Oct. 16, 1908.

**641.** Samuel Alden[8] Loring (*Isaac D.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston April 1, 1860; married January 6, 1884, Lucy F., daughter of Paul and Margaret Folger, aged 21.

Children:

877. i. Henry Delano[9], b. July 19, 1884.
ii. Marion, b. Dec. 18, 1889; m. 1916, A. W. Wood.

**642.** Henry J.[8] Loring (*Isaac D.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1866; married August 19, 1888, Alice, daughter of St. Clair and Ellen Simpson, aged 20; she died February 25, 1901.

He died December 31, 1906.

Children:

i. Alice Almeda[9], b. July 12, 1891; m. Apr. 12, 1911, Matthew T. Patterson.
ii. Irene, b. Oct. 7, d. Oct. 17, 1893.
iii. Henry J., b. Dec. 4, 1894.

**643.** Elisha Alden[8] Loring (*Elisha B.*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Malden October 25, 1842; married February 16, 1876, Ellen Hayward, daughter of David and Caroline A. Chaplin, of Cambridgeport, aged 27 years.

He died at Everett January 1, 1915.

Children:

i. Alden Chaplin[9]. b, in 1887; m. at Cambridge Sept. 18, 1911, Florence Louise, dau. of Henry M. and Mary H. (Carr) Pratt, æ. 22.
ii. Grace Everett, b. June 12, 1888.

**644.** Francis Minot[8] Loring (*Elisha B.*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born

at Malden June 6, 1844; married August 27, 1874, Laura A., daughter of Cyrus E. and Sarah B. Chadbourne, aged 30.

A druggist in Boston.

Children:

i. Frank Aubrey[9], b. June 16, 1875; d. Oct. 27, 1877.
ii. Louis Creighton, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
iii. Ralph Briggs, b. Mar. 15, 1879; m. Oct. 24, 1910, Hattie F. Nowell.
iv. Emily M., b. in 1881; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Joseph Andrews.
v. Guy D., b. Mar. 18, d. Nov. 15, 1884.
vi. Howard D. (twin), b. Mar. 18, d. Nov. 13, 1884.

**646.** William Bernard[8] Loring (*Gustavus*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Reading April 18, 1853; married April 30, 1879, Eunice A., daughter of William H. and Eunice J. Smith, aged 25; she died August 2, 1883.

Children:

878. i. Gustavus Smith[9], b. Mar. 11, 1880.
ii. Ruby May, b. May 19, 1881; d. Jan. 21, 1882.
iii. Walter, b. Apr. 9, d. Apr. 21, 1883.

**647.** Lawrence Bertram[8] Loring (*Gustavus*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Reading June 29, 1857; married Nellie Louise, daughter of William and Louise (Rich) Higgins, of Boston; she died at Winthrop December 6, 1906, aged 45 years, 1 month and 17 days.

He is assistant manager of the New England Newspaper Union of Boston; lives at Reading.

Children:

879. i. Bertram C.[9], b. Sept. 10, 1882.
ii. William Horace, b. July 11, 1885.

**648.** Charles Albert[8] Loring (*Gustavus*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born

at Reading October 20, 1863; married April 27, 1892, Ella L. Young, born at Bangor, Me.

He is manager of the New England Newspaper Union of Boston.

Residence, Reading.

Children:

i. Kimball[9], b. Jan. 12, 1894.
ii. John Alden, b. Feb. 29, 1896.

**649.** Richard Fenwood[8] Loring (*Gustavus*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Reading March 20, 1869; married at Bath, Me., March 9, 1898, Ada May, daughter of Obadiah W. and Abbie F. (Mitchell) Norton of Bath, Me.

He is associated with his brothers in the newspaper business. Lives at Reading.

Child:

Miriam[9], b. Mar. 21, 1904.

**650.** Edwin Forrest[8] Loring (*Bernard*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke February 28, 1860; married at Duxbury March 8, 1892, Mrs. Phebe A. Cornell.

He married second, Sarah J. Thomas, born December 25, 1874, daughter of John Owen and Elizabeth C. (Williams) Thomas, who were born in Wales and married in Little Gap, Pa. A mason contractor. In 1889 he had charge of building the top of the Standish monument at Duxbury. In 1905 resided at Millbrook.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[9], b. at Duxbury May 10, 1904.
ii. Gladys, b. May 15, 1905.
iii. Franklin Thomas, b. Apr. 28, 1906.
iv. Edwin Ellis, b. May 8, 1908.
v. Donald, b. Oct. 27, 1911.
vi. Ronald (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1911.

**651.** Bernard Franklin[8] Loring (*Bernard*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke April 4, 1862; married January 3, 1883, Hattie Ford.

He was a fish dealer at Pembroke.

He died April 9, 1909.

Children:

i. Frank Merton[9], b. Feb. 14, d. Sept. 28, 1886.
ii. Edwin Forrest (twin), b. Feb. 14, d. Dec. 26, 1886.

**652.** John Alden[8] Loring (*Bernard*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke August 28, 1864; married July 1, 1890, Belle C., daughter of Amaziah and Olive M. Woods, of Unity, Me.

He is a plumber; resided at Everett till 1889, when he removed to Hanover (Mass.), where was superintendent of the water department and chief engineer of the fire department, beside carrying on his regular business. Later they removed to his wife's old home and carried on the farm.

Children:

i. Lillian Drake[9], b. June 13, 1892.
ii. John Alden, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
iii. Lloyd Hilton, b. July 8, 1902.

**653.** John Osgood[8] Loring (*Issac O.*[7], *Bailey*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Andover January 18, 1866; married at Bradford June 6, 1893, Bertha M., daughter of Charles L. and Josephine H. (Knight) Bly, aged 20.

Children:

i. John Alden[9], b. Feb. 4, 1895.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1900.

**654.** Edward Delos[8] Loring (*Edward S.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]),

born at Pembroke February 25, 1831; married at Charlestown April 28, 1857, Mary Ellen, daughter of Oliver D. and Fanny Lord, who died October 7, 1908.

He offered himself for service in the Civil War, but was counted not vigorous enough for a soldier; yet is living in 1917; and has done a good life work as an upright citizen and a fine brick mason.

Residence, Somerville.

Child:

Fanny Isabel[9], b. July 29, 1858.

**655.** Joseph Bela[8] Loring (*Joseph S.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Stoughton January 1, 1838; married first, at Pembroke May 6, 1866, Hannah Baker, daughter of Baker and Deborah (Cox) Jones, aged 24; she died June 7, 1872. He married second, June 29, 1873, Anna, daughter of S. H. and Deborah Tilden (Colman) Little, of Pembroke, born at Scituate October 4, 1852.

He died at Hanson August 14, 1889.

Children:

i. Mabel Hayward[9], b. May 23, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Samuel Irving Perry, of Hanson.

ii. Hazel Ashley, b. Sept. 15, 1882; m. at Hanson Oct. 29, 1907, Albert L. Cook, conductor, b. at North Abington.

**656.** Morton Meigs[8] Loring (*Joseph S.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke October 18, 1842; married October 10, 1878, Ruth E. Rockwell; she survived him, and married Aurelius Whitney.

He served in the 4th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; was taken prisoner near New Orleans, La. After exchange he re-enlisted in the heavy artillery, and served at Marblehead.

He was a carriage maker; lived at Whitman; he died February 4, 1887.

**657.** Elmer[8] Loring (*Joseph S.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pembroke September 13, 1854; married April 15, 1880, Cora C. Thompson.

He is in the leather business in Brockton.

Children:

881. i. Elmer Percy[9], b. Oct. 25, 1880.
ii. Carl Clifton, b. July 2, 1882.

**658.** Harrison[8] Loring (*Harrison*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston May 16, 1868; married October 20, 1892, Clara, daughter of Theodore Melville and Carrie Louise (Lincoln) Plimpton, born January 24, 1871.

He is a mechanical engineer; treasurer of the R. S. Brine Transportation Company, of Boston, who do all sorts of teaming, transportation, erecting machinery, etc., in Boston, New York and elsewhere. He resides in Boston.

Children:

i. Evelyn[9], b. Oct. 29, 1893.
ii. Theodore Plimpton, b. Nov. 1, 1894.

**659.** Atherton[8] Loring (*Harrison*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston August 10, 1869; married at Cambridge May 1, 1893, Anna Gertrude, daughter of John S. and Sarah L. (Pratt) Sawyer, born August 8, 1870.

He was graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Has been a mechanical engineer; later vice-president of the Library Bureau of Boston and Cambridge, the most extensive supplier of library essentials in the country.

He resides in Brookline.

Children:

i. Atherton[9], b. Nov. 6, 1900.
ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1902; d. Dec. 17, 1903.
iii. Anna, b. May 13, 1906.

**660.** Robert[8] Loring (*Harrison*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston March 19, 1872; married October 14, 1903, Anna, daughter of Senator Robert Mackay, born December 25, 1880.

He was graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; is the representative of the R. Hoe Press Company at Montreal, Canada.

**661.** Freeman Allen[8] Loring (*Judah*[7], *James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Medford May 10, 1837; married December 15, 1862, Sarah Olive, daughter of Lewis and Laura (Bond) Washburn, born in 1843.

He served in the 5th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry in April, 1861, in the North Carolina campaign and in Maryland. After the war he was a leather merchant in Boston, with tannery at North Winchester.

He resided at Medford; was a town officer.

He died September 14, 1900. Mrs. Loring resides in Cambridge.

Children:

i. Laura Wood[9], b. Jan. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 11, 1877.
ii. Bessie, b. July 12, 1866; m. Jan. 18, 1894, Theodore F. Thieme of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Child:
Wayne Loring Thieme, b. Dec. 19, 1898; a student in Harv. Univ.
882. iii. Clifton, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

**663.** Alden Porter[8] Loring (*Barnabas T.*[7], *James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dorchester January 12, 1846; married June 13, 1878, Alice M., daughter of Alverdo and Sarah M. Mason, born at Braintree, died at Quincy July 10, 1878, aged 23 years, 4 months and 5 days.

He married second Julia T. Condon.

He was graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1869; was admitted to Suffolk bar in 1872, and entered into practice in Boston. While a Harvard student he

was stroke oar in a famous intercollegiate race on the Thames, in England in 1869.

He removed to Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

i. Alice Porter[9], b. Oct. 1, 1885; m. at Boston Sept. 16, 1913, Grant H. Farwell, of Boston, a native of Dorset, Vt.
ii. Nathaniel Thayer.

**664.** Richard Freeman[8] Loring (*Barnabas T.*[7], *James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dorchester July 12, 1848; married at Malden June 5, 1880, Mrs. Anna J. (Herrick) Burns, who outlived him and died November 8, 1901.

He died September 20, 1897.

**666.** George B.[8] Loring (*Samuel C.*[7], *Judah*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree September 21, 1869; married Iva Hyland, born at Scituate.

He learned the machinist's trade. Residence, Braintree.

Children:

i. Florence Gertrude[9], b. Apr. 4, 1900.
ii. Georgiana May, b. May 20, d. Sept. 1, 1901.

**668.** Isaac[8] Loring (*Pyam*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham April 13, 1831; married at Taunton August 17, 1852, Harriet A., daughter of Isaac Spear.

He was a brittania worker; resided at Taunton. He died in February, 1886.

Children:

i. Harriet Elizabeth[9], b. May 28, d. Sept. 25, 1857.
ii. Edward Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. Oct. 25, 1869.
iii. Anna A., b. Oct. 30, 1870.

**675.** Samuel[8] Loring (*Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 12, 1835; married at South Scituate October

2, 1859, Eunice A., daughter of Joseph and Lydia Poconey, born at Hanover; she died May 4, 1908.

He lived at Scituate. He died February 13, 1902.

Children:

i. Inez A.[9], b. Nov. 27, 1860; m. Jan. 24, 1878, Rufus H. Binney.
ii. John L., b. Jan. 5, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1877.
iii. Eunice White, b. Feb. 27, 1868.

**676.** PETER[8] LORING (*Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 6, 1837; married November 4, 1866, Rachel Cushing Loring, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Lovell) Pope, born April 23, 1846.

He was a farmer at Hingham. Served during the War of the Rebellion in the Union army.

He died December 13, 1897.

Children:

883. i. Webster Lovell[9], b. Mar. 21, 1867.
ii. Arthur Weston, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
iii. Ernest Linwood, b. June 19, 1874; m. at Rockland Sept. 7, 1898, Maria A., dau. of George B. and Maria A. (Whiting) Gardner.
iv. Benjamin Harrison, b. June 25, 1888.

**677.** JOHN[8] LORING (*Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham June 19, 1842; married first June 5, 1864, Mary Abby, daughter of Wilson and Abigail (French) Hersey, who died January 2, 1870. He married second, February 13, 1873, Lucy Maria, daughter of Warren and Margaret Thayer, aged 30.

He resided at Weymouth. He died February 23, 1908.

Children:

i. Frank Linwood[9], b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1866.
885. ii. Fred Lincoln (or Lester), b. Sept. 27, 1869.
iii. Charles Souther, b. June 27, 1873.
iv. Mary W., b. in 1875; m. Aug. 20, 1908, Herbert F. Holmes.
v. Jennie Wilson, b. Apr. 6, d. Aug. 19, 1879.

**678.** Israel[8] Loring (*Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham October 25, 1845; married Sophia, daughter of Ellis and Julia A. (Wooley) Bodge, born at Weymouth, died there April 23, 1911, aged 69 years, 7 months and 17 days.

He died at East Weymouth July 17, 1910.

**679.** James Lewis[8] Loring (*Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 14, 1848; married first, December 21, 1871, Angelia Laws, of Claremont, N. H.; she died May 6, 1880, aged 42. He married second, August 27, 1882, Sarah E., daughter of Bela and Sarah W. (Cushing) Hobart.

He resided at Hingham; he died May 3, 1903.

Children:

886. i. Mason Laws[9], b. Oct. 20, 1872.
ii. Melinda, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

**680.** Edwin Lincoln[8] Loring (*Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham April 13, 1852; married May 2, 1873, Mary L. Swan.

Residence, Hingham.

Children:

i. Lizzie Blanchard[9], b. Aug. 29, 1880.
ii. Jennie Lincoln, b. Jan. 22, 1885; d. unm. at Norwell May 13, 1906.
887. iii. John Lawson, b. Apr. 19, 1887.
iv. Willie Weston, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

**681.** Melatiah[8] Loring (*Job*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston March 23, 1837; married September 21, 1860, Sarah E., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Pike, born at Hingham in August, 1841, died March 30, 1912.

He is a carpenter, living at Hingham.

Children:

888. i. Arthur Francis[9], b. Aug. 30, 1861.
889. ii. Henry Everett, b. June 21, 1866.

**682.** Enos[8] Loring (*Enos*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham October 29, 1821; married August 31, 1845, Sophia T. A., daughter of George and Sophia Terena (Anderson) Humphrey, born April 23, 1825, died July 7, 1895.

He was a tinsmith and stove dealer at Hingham; he died September 16, 1908.

Children:

i. Jane Lincoln[9], b. July 21, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry Stephenson.
ii. Ida Wallace, b. Apr. 3, 1851.
iii. Enos Bradley, b. Apr. 14, 1853.
890. iv. George Anderson, b. June 7, 1857.
v. Alfred Hersey, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
vi. Harriet Atwood, b. Sept. 24, 1866.

**683.** Alfred Hersey[8] Loring (*Enos*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham April 6, 1825; married January 8, 1854, Sarah J., daughter of David and Mary S. (Lapham) Cushing, born in 1833, died April 21, 1881.

He died November 10, 1860.

Child:

Lizzie Gertrude[9], b. Mar. 4, 1858; d. Apr. 18, 1859.

**684.** John[8] Loring (*Enos*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 3, 1828; married November 22, 1860, Lucy Richardson, daughter of Caleb and Myra (Lincoln) Souther, aged 20.

They lived at Randolph and Melrose. He died August 23, 1899.

Child:

Alfred R[9], b. Aug. 27, 1862.

**685.** Isaiah Wilder[8] Loring (*Enos*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham November 10, 1832; married November 26, 1857, Lucy M., daughter of Joseph and Esther C. Jacobs, born December 29, 1838.

He served in the Union army in the War of the Rebellion. Was a tinsmith at Hingham Centre; removed to Colorado.

Children:

i. Ida Maria[9], b. Nov. 5, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1880, William C. Ehrmann, of Albany, N. Y.
ii. Alma Lincoln, b. Apr. 12, d. Oct. 4, 1861.
iii. Herbert Lincoln, b. Jan. 12, d. Aug. 31, 1863.
iv. Joseph Jacobs, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
v. Frances Wentworth, b. Oct. 11, 1866.
vi. Jane Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1868.
vii. Helen, b. Jan. 27, 1872.
viii. Florence, b. Feb. 11, 1878; d. at Denver, Col., in July, 1879.

**686.** Albert Bailey[8] Loring (*Albert*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham April 14, 1840; married January 1, 1863, Emma L., daughter of Benjamin Hersey.

He died June 12, 1880.

Children:

891. i. Alfred H.[9], b. in 1866.
ii. Benjamin, b. June 10, 1867.
iii. Isabella Minnie, b. Aug. 5, 1870; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1894.

**687.** David Bailey[8] Loring (*Albert*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham June 11, 1845; married June 20, 1872, Harriet E., daughter of Charles R. and Harriet C. Cook, who died at Boston June 13, 1884, aged 35 years, 3 months and 5 days.

He died December 22, 1879.

Children:

i. Charles Albert[9], b. May 26, 1873; d. Mar. 31, 1881.
ii. Harriet Gertrude, b. Oct. 26, 1875; d. Jan. 5, 1879.
iii. A male child, b. Aug. 11, 1877.
iv. Russell Allen, b. Feb. 13, 1879.

**690.** David H.[8] Loring (*John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth July 24, 1812; married first, Lydia F. Rider, who died April 1, 1856. He married second, at Boston March 5, 1857, Susan, daughter of Baxter Downes.

He was a sea captain; master of a brig to St. Jago in 1846. Resided at Middleborough.

Children:

i. David H.[9]
ii. Mary Annah, b. Aug. 1, 1837.

**691.** John[8] Loring (*John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth October 5, 1820; married November 3, 1842, Hannah Crowell. She died October 2, 1898.

Captain John Loring determined to carry religion into his own life and that of his ship's company. He shipped officers and crew with full understanding of his plan, and secured harmony. Every morning in fine weather all assembled in the cabin and the Scriptures were read, a hymn sung and prayer offered. No profanity; respect for the Sabbath; care for each other's rights and all decencies prevailed. His ship was called "a floating Bethel." For thirty-seven years he sailed without stress of bread or water, never suffering any degree of shipwreck, or a losing voyage. Record of the after life of those who had sailed with him showed good fruit of such a manner of life on shipboard, many of the men rising to excellent positions, prosperous and useful. Coming home from Japan with a cargo of costly silks and tea, in the bark *Ella Loring* (largely owned by Captain Loring and his brothers), he was taken ill, and died at St. Helena, to which he had asked his son to take the ship. The people of the island were impressed with his saintly bearing and covered the bier with ferns and flowers.

He "fell asleep" December 19, 1879, and was buried at Holliston in February following.

Children:

i. John Freeman[9], b. July 25, 1843; was drowned in Bass River in 1847.
ii. Flaville, b. in 1846; d. in 1847.
iii. Esther Coffin, b. Feb. 8, 1850; m. at Cambridge Feb. 14, 1878, David Jay Richards, b. at Steuben, N. Y. Res. at Sherborn.
Children:
1. Augustus Loring Richards, b. Nov. 15, 1879; Harv. Univ., A.B. 1903; LL.B. 1906. Lawyer in New York, in the firm of Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight; m. May 3, 1908, Lillian Coughlin Brown.
2. Esther Loring Richards, b. June 6, 1885; Mt. Holyoke, A.B. 1910; Johns Hopkins, M.D. 1915; on staff of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
892. iv. John Franklin, b. Feb. 21, 1853.
893. v. Edward Wells, b. Mar. 10, 1855.

**692.** Hiram[8] Loring (*John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth December 24, 1821; married first, November 9, 1843, Sarah Crowell, of Dennis; she died August 17, 1894, aged 73 years, 15 days. He married second, December 25, 1896, Olive K., daughter of Henry and Abbie (Kelly) Graves, aged 53, who died September 11, 1904.

He was a sea captain, having his home at West Dennis; he died there January 20, 1909.

Children:

i. Sarah K.[9], b. in 1846; m. Jan. 25, 1866, Joseph G. Smalley.
894. ii. Hiram D., b. in 1851.

**694.** George H.[8] Loring (*John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth July 26, 1834; married October 10, 1855, Elvira, daughter of Laban and Bethia (Crowell) Baker, of South Yarmouth; she died there June 21, 1906, aged 70 years, 9 months and 21 days.

He was a seafaring man.

Captain John Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Children:

i. Elmer Ellsworth[9], b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. at sea in 1865.
895. ii. George Edwin, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
iii. Lizzie Thomas, b. May 29, 1870; d. Jan. 26, 1876.
iv. Cornelia Young, b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. Feb. 4, 1876.

**695.** Thomas C.[8] Loring (*John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth June 27, 1837; married October 8, 1865, Lydia J., daughter of Isaac and Rusilla Gorham, aged 27. She survived him and married second, March 28, 1873, Hiram Chaplin.

He died at sea on the passage homeward from Mobile, Ala., August 2, 1866.

Child:

Thomas William[9], b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. Oct. 6, 1867.

**696.** Edward G.[8] Loring (*Elisha*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable August 1, 1809; married Sarah (or Mary) Thatcher, of Dartmouth.

He resided some years at New Bedford; removed to Provincetown. He died September 18, 1887.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[9], b. in 1834; d. Mar. 19, 1855.
ii. Charles, b. in 1836.

**697.** Elisha[8] Loring (*Elisha*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable April 11, 1812; married in November, 1832, Charlotte Buck.

Resided at New Bedford and Hyannis. He died June 6, 1888.

Children:

i. Mary Thatcher[9], b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. at Boston May 2, 1858, Barnabas Baxter, of Yarmouth, seaman, æ. 24.
ii. Eliza A., b. Nov. 7, 1838; d. unm. Dec. 7, 1887.
iii. Charlotte, b. in 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Nathan P. Lovell.
iv. Edward G., b. Mar. 23, 1850; d. Apr. 10, 1905.
v. Sarah S., b. in 1852; m. Mar. 6, 1879, Frederick Keith.

**698.** Joseph Gray[8] Loring (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable November 9, 1814; married first Maria L., daughter of Jesse and Maria L. Bradford, born at Plymouth in August, 1815, died at Harwich October 29, 1852. She was the mother of all his children. He married second, October 13, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Clarissa Cook, born October, 16, 1820, died at Providence, R. I., April 20, 1912.

He died June 6, 1879.

Children:

i. Maria E.[9], b. in 1838.
ii. Eliza J.
iii. Abby A., m. Sept. 21, 1865, Edward F. Smith, mariner.
iv. A son, b. at Harwich Nov. 30, 1849.

**699.** William Gray[8] Loring (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable December 15, 1816; married March 17, 1838, Mary, daughter of Greshom and Mary (Baker) Cutter, born July 26, 1818, died September 22, 1895.

He was a boat builder at Provincetown.

He died October 6, 1895.

Children:

897. i. David Freeman[9], b. July 28, 1839.
898. ii. William Gray, b. Dec. 4, 1840.
iii. Mary Evelyn, b. May 25, 1842; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1864, Thomas W. Hutchins. She m. (2) Dec. 1, 1874, Samuel Small.

Children:

1. George Albert Hutchins, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1868.
2. Evelyn Thomas Hutchins, b. July 28, 1869.
3. Winifred Sherborne Small, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 2, 1898, William Bangs Lewis.

iv. Joan Freeman, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Nov. 21, 1869, William H. Herbolt.

Child:

George Irving Herbolt, b. Oct. 20, 1877.

v. Ella Frances, b. July 31, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1869, Jonah Newcomb, mariner.

Children:

1. Melissa Newcomb, b. July 13, 1872; m. May 26, 1890, Augustus Rich.
2. Mary Newcomb, b. Oct. 19, 1873; m. July 13, 1891, Antone Joseph Silver. He d. July 26, 1911.

vi. Eugene Walter, b. Aug. 2, 1852; d. May 5, 1855.
vii. Eugene Walter, b. June 25, 1855; res. at Newport, R. I.; captain of steamer *Herman S. Caswell;* pilot for that section.
viii. George Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1859; d. July 21, 1860.

**700.** Eleazer[8] Loring (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable September 21, 1821; married first, at Yarmouth December 13, 1848, Eliza T., daughter of Levi and Data Baker, aged 19. He married second, at Harwich March 3, 1853, Phebe T., daughter of Hiram and Bathsheba Whittemore, of Dennis, aged 18; she died at Chelsea February 27, 1876. He married third, at Melrose September 3, 1876, Jessie Murray, born in Nova Scotia.

He was a boat builder in Hyannis and Boston. He died at Melrose February 18, 1889.

Children:

i. Eldora[9], b. in 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Shapleigh P. Glover, b. at Lee, N. H.
899. ii. Horace D., b. Jan. 4, 1856.
iii. A son, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
iv. Flavilla, b. Oct. 3, d. Oct. 5, 1860.
v. Winifred, b. June 24, 1864; m. May 14, 1883, Edward G. Chandler.
vi. Eleazer Frank Ellsworth, b. July 24, 1869; d. Apr. 6, 1883.
vii. Ida M. T., b. Feb. 26, 1876.
viii. Florence Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1879; d. Mar. 21, 1883.
900. ix. Chester Kingsford, b. Oct. 31, 1881.
x. Arthur Stewart, b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. Aug. 31, 1885.

**701.** George[8] Loring (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable February 24, 1824; married Harriet Abba Stoodley, born at Portsmouth, N. H.

He was a sea captain; made his home at Somerville

until about 1897, when he removed to South Boston. For many years commander of the U. S. S. *Resolute*, a tugboat running in Boston Harbor; had a very wide acquaintance, especially with officers of the army and navy. He died July 12, 1908.

Children:

i. Harriet Elizabeth[9], b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. Albert E. Bennett, of Springfield.
ii. Caroline Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1849; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Edwin A. Lawley, of Boston.
901. iii. George Fullington, b. Mar. 18, 1851.
iv. Adelaide Moriarty, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. June 5, 1872, W. F. Wade, of Woburn.
902. v. Willie Roswell, b. Feb. 12, 1861.

**702.** Thacher[8] Loring (*Elisha T.*[7], *Edward*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston May 18, 1842; married there September 6, 1870, Margaret Fuller, daughter of William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) Channing, born at Concord May 23, 1844.

Agent of the National Dock and Warehouse Company, Boston. Residence, Brookline.

Children:

903. i. Lindsley[9], b. June 28, 1871.
ii. Alice, b. June 13, 1874; m. June 1, 1897, Dr. William L. Edwards.
iii. Marjorie Channing, b. Feb. 25, 1877.
904. iv. Thacher, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

**703.** Charles Wing[8] Loring (*Elisha T.*[7], *Edward*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable in 1846; married at Boston September 23, 1873, Harriet F., daughter of Raymond and Hannah Cole, aged 26; she died May 27, 1901.

He died at Newton October 7, 1907.

Child:

Edward Otis[9], b. Aug. 2, 1888.

**705.** Elijah Linnell[8] Loring (*Elijah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abner*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable November 27, 1843; married December 30, 1866, Cora Leslie, daughter of Philip and Temperance B. (Ames) Howes; she died November 27, 1911, aged 67 years, 7 months and 27 days.

He lived at Barnstable. He died February 14, 1909.

Child:

Cora M.[9], b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. Oct. 9, 1871.

**706.** Henry F.[8] Loring (*Eliphalet*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abner*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable October 14, 1831; married December 3, 1867, Eliza A. Whitman; she died November 27, 1886.

He died at Barnstable December 14, 1891.

Child:

905. Frank W.[9], b. Dec. 4, 1872.

**707.** Jonathan T.[8] Loring (*Jonathan*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree March 30, 1815; married Margaret Brown, daughter of Joel and Mehitabel (Ide) Briggs, born at Littleton, N. H., died at Canton, Mass., September 25, 1886, aged 62 years, 11 months and 9 days.

He died at Taunton December 26, 1890.

Children:

i. Josephine[9], b. Feb. 28, 1842.
ii. Margaret, b. and d. Aug. 27, 1843.
iii. Margaretta B., b. in 1844; m. Mar. 1, 1868, Robert Adams.
iv. Patience E., b. in 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1869, Charles Fisher.
v. Amanda, b. at Canton May 22, 1854.
vi. Eleanor W., b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. Mar. 18, 1869.

**709.** Lyman Augustus[8] Loring (*Almon I.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Copake, N. Y., in August, 1827; married Eunice A., daughter of Ralph and Aurelia Foote, born at Colchester, Conn., in March, 1825, died November 8, 1895.

Residence, Great Barrington. He died March 16, 1896.

Children:

i. Cora A.[9], b. Jan. 25, 1855.
ii. Sarah C., b. Oct. 12, 1856.

**710.** Almon R.[8] Loring (*Almon I.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Great Barrington in 1833; married November 16, 1859, Pamelia, daughter of Edwin and Christiana Reasoner, born at Egremont in 1833, died June 30, 1862.

Child:

Mary Elizabeth[9], b. Sept. 2, 1860.

**711.** Minor N.[8] Loring (*Minor*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sheffield; married Mary Bartholomew.

Children:

i. Grover M.[9], b. Apr. 3, 1863; m. at Springfield Jan. 2, 1891, Vida Tilton.
ii. Caroline, b. July 20, 1864.
iii. Bertha, b. in 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1873.

**712.** George Kellogg[8] Loring (*Giles A.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sheffield April 6, 1833; married October 21, 1858, Harriet H. Hackenburg. He resided at White Pigeon, Mich., 1857-82; removed to North Dakota; in 1894 to Boston. He died August 21, 1905.

Children:

906. i. William H.[9], b. in 1871.
ii. Grace, b. in 1874; m. at Boston Mar. 30, 1905, William A. Bassett.

**713.** James B.[8] Loring (*Chester A.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sheffield

in 1844; married September 7, 1864, Mary Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Johns.

He lived at Dalton. He died May 10, 1876.

Children:

907. i. Benjamin Franklin[9], b. Dec. 28, 1867.
ii. Bradford, b. Apr. 20, 1870.
iii. Blanche, b. May 7, 1871.
iv. Burma Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1874.
v. George W., b. Feb. 22, d. Mar. 6, 1876.

**714.** Frank[8] Loring (*Adoniram J.*[7], *James*[6], *James*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Bridgewater April 9, 1853; married at Brockton May 5, 1895, Amanda K., daughter of James and Eliza A. (Jones) Huckins, of Lubec, Me., aged 35.

He is a shoe dealer at Brockton.

Child:

Ruth Frances[9], b. Apr. 23, 1896.

**715.** Dexter H.[8] Loring (*Simeon W.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Blandford; married March 30, 1870, Ellen E. Watson.

Residence, North Blandford.

Children:

i. Jane L.[9], b. Sept. 25, 1871; d. Sept. 29, 1872.
ii. George D., b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. unm. Aug. 22, 1915.
iii. May, b. July 1, 1875.
iv. Thedie F., b. Aug. 18, 1878; d. July 31, 1880.

**716.** Thomas Augustine[8] Loring (*Augustine L.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Oakham December 24, 1827; married April 11, 1855, Caroline M., daughter of Elijah and Mary M. (Goodell) Dean, born in 1836, died at New Braintree, October 28, 1886.

He lived at Oakham. He died August 18, 1907.

Children:

i. Minerva E.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1856; d. Apr. 26, 1863.
ii. Mary A., b. Aug. 31, 1858; d. May 29, 1863.
iii. Herbert B., b. Sept. 4, 1864; d. Mar. 22, 1869.
iv. Chester Goodell, b. Apr. 30, 1868.
v. Vivian, b. Apr. 7, 1870; d. Mar. 2, 1878.
vi. Walter Moore, b. Apr. 17, 1872.
vii. Oscar Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1877.

**717.** Arthur Lucius[8] Loring (*Augustine L.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Oakham September 26, 1846; married November 20, 1873, Lizzie A., daughter of Jasper and Elizabeth B. Morse.

Residence, Oakham. He died February 7, 1896.

Children:

i. Martha Jane[9], b. June 16, 1877.
ii. A son, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
iii. Harvey Raymond, b. Mar. 17, 1886; m. at Worcester Mar. 19, 1906, Delia Viola, dau. of Edward and Mary (Temple) Warner, æ. 23.
iv. Alice Morse, b. Apr. 15, 1889; m. Apr. 17, 1909, Bert Stewart Trumble, b. at Palmer.

**718.** George Washington[8] Loring (*Lucius P.*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Nathaniel T.*[5], *John*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sumter, S. C., September 24, 1852; married Nessfield Green, of Wilmington, N. C.

Resides at Orange Park, Fla.

Children:

i. Carrie C.[9], b. Apr. 8, 1882; d. Aug. 21, 1890.
ii. Mary Lucius, b. Oct. 29, 1885; d. July 13, 1886.
iii. David Worth, b. Nov. 20, 1887.
iv. Dorothy Nessfield, b. Feb. 20, d. Sept. 29, 1894.

**719.** Augustus Barnabas[8] Loring (*George*[7], *Friend*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Bridgewater September 15, 1840; married September 23, 1861, Martha Cowell, daughter of Charles B. and Maria Crocker, who died January 9, 1898.

He was a Union soldier in 1861, afterward a merchant in Brockton; a popular and liberal man.

He died at Taunton hospital June 16, 1905.

Children:

910. i. George Walter[9], b. Mar. 17, 1865.
ii. Gertrude Marion, b. Apr. 11, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1889.
iii. Horace Edmund, b. Nov. 4, 1871; d. July 26, 1872.
iv. Ernest Malcom, b. in 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1875.
v. Beatrice, b. Nov. 14, 1879; m. Sept. 5, 1898, Warren Atwood.
Children:
1. Loring Howard Atwood, b. Jan. 28, 1900.
2. Charles Carlton Atwood, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

**720.** John Plummer[8] Loring (*Seth L.*[7], *Ezekiel*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Marshfield April 13, 1834; married August 13, 1857, Mary Frances, daughter of Francis Simonds, born February 7, 1837.

He lived at Charlestown from his boyhood. Was in dry goods business in Boston some years; was afterward connected with the paving firm of John Turner & Co.; was in city office a good deal. He was prominent in fraternities, the Odd Fellows, the Patriarchs Militant and the Free Masons, in which he attained the highest degree.

He died June 4, 1902.

Children:

911. i. Charles Thomas[9], b. Apr. 22, 1859.
ii. Carrie Cushman, b. July 10, 1861; m. Jan. 29, 1890, Melville Erskine Munro, of Medford.
Children:
1. Earl Bartlett Munro, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
2. Leon Plummer Munro, b. Jan. 14, 1893.
3. Loring Cushman Munro, b. July 5, 1898.
iii. Eva Frances, b. Apr. 26, 1863; d. July 17, 1865.
iv. John Lewis, b. Apr. 6, d. Dec. 23, 1866.
912. v. Robert Bartlett, b. June 13, 1868.
vi. Freddie Plummer, b. in June, d. July 25, 1871.

**721.** Stetson[8] Loring (*Caleb*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Turner, Me. Married Mrs. Lucette Durgin.

He lived in his native town; he died about 1880.

Children:

i. William[9].
ii. Ella.
iii. Addie.

**722.** John Milton[8] Loring (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Turner, Me., October 24, 1847; married November 22, 1875, Justinia B. Mower.

He was for a time a shoe manufacturer at Auburn, Me.; then removed to Portland, Me., and was in the milk business.

Children:

i. Edith Marie[9].
ii. Seth Arthur.
iii. Daisy Alice.

**723.** Isaac Newton[8] Loring (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Turner, Me. (twin with John Milton), October 24, 1847; married Carrie E. Drake, of Auburn, Me.

He is a shoemaker at Auburn, Me.

Children:

i. Blanche G.[9], b. Aug. 4, 1879.
ii. Charles P., b. in April, 1882.
iii. Fred Milton, b. Aug. 4, 1884; m. Abbie Watson, of Turner, Me. He is a milk dealer in Portland, Me.

**724.** Joseph Flagg[8] Loring (*Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sterling in 1806; married May 8, 1831, Abigail Newhall; she survived him and married second Caleb D. Hersey, by whom she had a daughter, Clara L. Hersey, who married George T. Barr and resided at Mankato, Minn.

He was a chair maker in Sterling; was in the habit of hauling his chairs to Boston to sell; often took one of his

children on the ride through some of the finest scenery in the Bay State. He was a Free Mason.

He died October 7, 1845.

Children:

913. i. Charles Franklin[9], b. Mar. 29, 1832.
ii. George Ingalls, b. Sept. 28, 1833; enlisted in the 3d Minn. Vol. Inf. and served with that regiment till slain at Pine Bluff Aug. 8, 1864.
iii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1835; d. at Worcester in 1856.
914. iv. John Frederick, b. Sept. 28, 1837.

**725.** John Tilden[8] Loring (*Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sterling May 26, 1809; married first, November 12, 1834, Roxana Cook. He married second Mary, daughter of Samuel Rolfe; she died February 11, 1889.

He removed to Newburyport; was a merchant. He died April 11, 1882.

Children:

i. John Henry[9], b. Oct. 18, 1835.
ii. Elizabeth Belknap, b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. unm. May 28, 1911.

**726.** Ira[8] Loring (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groton February 8, 1801; married at Norridgewock, Me., March 19, 1832, Betsey, daughter of Barnabas Eaton; she was born at Pittston, Me., February 18, 1813, and died October 8, 1896.

He attended the Bloomfield Academy and then taught school part of the time for several years; Mrs. Loring was also a school teacher, and so were six of their children. He was a farmer and tanner; resided in several different houses successively in the village of Norridgewock. He and his wife joined the Free Will Baptist church. He played the bass viol in the choirs of both the Congregational and Free Will Baptist churches as occasion required.

He was for some time bookkeeper in a store at Winslow, Me., the neatness and accuracy of his work winning praise. He died July 1, 1865.

Children:

i. Ira Franklin Wheeler[9], b. Dec. 18, 1832; a surveyor; res. at the old home.

915. ii. John, b. Jan. 30, 1834.

916. iii. Henry Martyn, b. May 4, 1835.

917. iv. Edward Payson, b. Mar. 2, 1837.

v. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1839; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Elijah Morrill Anderson, at Loyalton, Cal.

Children:

1. Mary Louise Anderson, b. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Charles H. Sawyer.
2. Bertha Sarah Anderson, b. Dec. 22, 1872; m. Herbert Haynes.
3. George Edward Anderson, b. Mar. 25, 1875.

918. vi. Albert, b. Mar. 20, 1841.

vii. Julia, b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Mar. 22, 1863, Darius D. Taylor; after his death she m. (2) William B. Hussey; res. Haverhill.

Child:

Annie Lois Taylor, b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. Harry Mills, of Haverhill; he d. Aug. 21, 1895.

viii. George Washington, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Oct. 3, 1854. "His hair was curly and golden."

ix. Martha Wright, b. Apr. 21, 1847. She taught school, first in Maine, then nine years in California; returned to care for her mother; has been postmistress several terms.

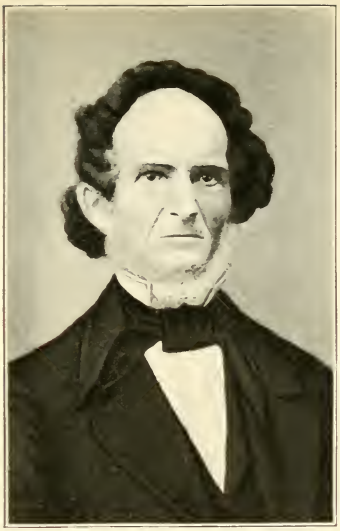
x. Abbie Hale, b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. at Loyalton, Cal., Sept. 5, 1876, Thomas A. van Norden. She came back to Maine; m. (2) Apr. 5, 1882, George Calvin Willey, of So. Smithfield, Me.; he d. Dec. 4, 1903.

Child:

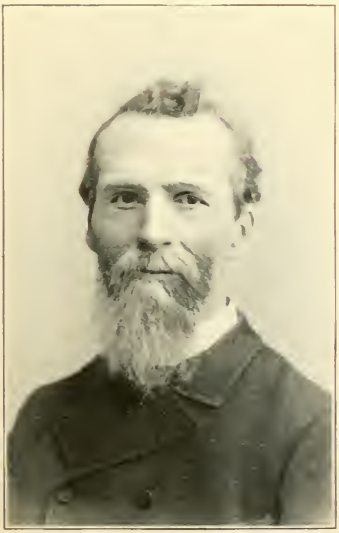
Lura May Willey, b. Apr. 30, 1883.

**727.** Charles[8] Loring (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Norridgewock, Me., July 31, 1803; married November 3, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Hawley Emerson, born September 24, 1807, died March 3, 1843.

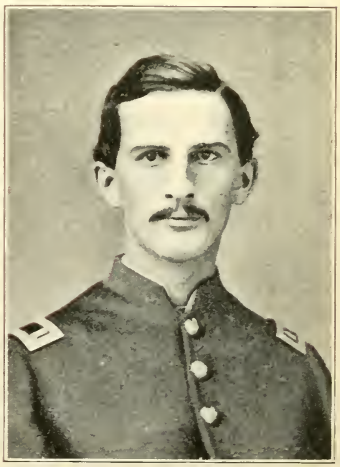
He was a carpenter. After the death of his wife he removed to Sterling and worked for his cousin, Charles Hollen Loring. He died at Hyde Park October 27, 1874.



Ira Loring



John Loring



Albert Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. May 5, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Charles Henry Lothrop, M.D.; was a surgeon in the Union army; he d. at Lyons, Ia., Feb. 6, 1889. Mrs. Lothrop was some years with Reed and Barton, silverware manufacturers at Taunton; later at Malden.

ii. Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1837.

iii. Rebecca Nash, b. Aug. 21, 1839; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

**728.** John Henry[8] Loring (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Norridgewock, Me., October 30, 1821; married June 8, 1841, Ann B. Trafton.

He removed to California about 1852; resided at Sunnyside, Cal., in 1862. Moved in 1868 to Elizabethtown, Plumas County, where he and his partner, Mr. Leavitt, discovered a very rich mine, for which he received $50,000. In 1882 he built a mansion in Quincy, in the same county, and made that his home. He was a zealous member of the Methodist church.

Children:

i. William Henry[9], b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. Mar. 6, 1871.

ii. Hannah Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. in 1863 Daniel Rodgers Cate; res. in Plumas co., Cal.

Children:

1. Alice Lydia Cate, b. Nov. 26, 1864; m. Nov. 18, 1885, T. W. Jarvis.
2. Mary Louise Cate, b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1892, Francis G. Somner.
3. Henry Loring Cate, b. May 21, 1871; educated at the State University, at Reno, Nev.
4. La Fayette Cate, b. June 29, 1875.
5. Daniel Rodgers Cate, b. Nov. 17, 1881; studied law at Quincy, Cal.

iii. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Charles Thomas Kaulback, of Quincy, Cal.; he d. Jan. 28, 1877. She m. (2) Oct. 2, 1882, Alonzo Eastman Leavitt, mining engineer.

Children:

1. Mabel K. Kaulback, b. Feb. 9, 1869; a music teacher.
2. Leona K. Kaulback, b. Sept. 17, 1870; an artist.
3. Fred Charles Kaulback, b. May 29, 1872; a civil engineer.

4. Homer George Kaulback, b. Apr. 16, 1876; d. Mar. 13, 1890.
5. Samuel More Leavitt, b. Dec. 20, 1888.

919. iv. Charles Edward, b. at Vassalboro, Me., July 30, 1850.
v. Carrie Frances, b. July 30, 1863; d. Aug. 16, 1867.

**729.** MAYNARD[8] LORING (*Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sterling January 23, 1808; married first, April 3, 1833, Mary Ann Willard Phelps, born August 28, 1807, died April 22, 1840. He married second, April 7, 1841, Olive W. Chase, born at Mendon August 27, 1809.

When 21 years of age he rode horseback to Norridgewock, Me., and lived there a year. He returned and lived on the farm where he was brought up. He died November 14, 1871.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. Feb. 17, 1834; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Erastus Blunt.
Children:
1. George Lewis Blunt, b. about 1853; d. in 1864.
2. Edwin Jacob Blunt.
3. Ellen Elizabeth Blunt.
4. Emma Louisa Blunt.

ii. Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. July 11, 1841.
iii. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1839; d. July 13, 1841.
iv. Olive Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. June 19, 1871, John T. Coulter.
Children:
1. Arthur Maynard Coulter, b. July 20, 1872; d. Jan. 20, 1875.
2. Walter Linden Coulter, b. June 25, 1874; m. June 23, 1898, Alice Carter Patterson.
3. Elmer William Coulter, b. July 29, 1876; d. June 6, 1882.

v. Martha Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. June 1, 1871, Edward Randall Rice.
Children:
1. Abel Maynard Rice, b. Apr. 26, 1872; studied for the Unitarian ministry, but died on the threshold of a noble career, Dec. 3, 1896.
2. Emily Maria Rice, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Matt G. Evans.
3. Jessie Loring Rice, b. July 25, 1884.
4. Harold Prescott Rice, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

**730.** Charles Hollan[8] Loring (*Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sterling August 23, 1821; married first, October, 1844, on her twentieth birthday, Melissa, daughter of Elbridge G. Reed; she died March 16, 1845. He married second, June 16, 1846, Maria Rebecca Bigelow, who died February 6, 1862; and he married third, October 5, 1862, Georgiana, daughter of Joel and Lydia Pratt; she died February 10, 1903.

For thirty-one years he was agent of the railroad station at Sterling Junction; some years supplied wood for the road's uses. Was a representative to the legislature in 1870. His house was destroyed by fire, and he returned to the mansion of his father. He was a deacon of the Unitarian church, a town officer and a valuable citizen generally.

He died June 17, 1900.

Children:

i. Helen Maria[9], b. May 4, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Charles Edward Fitch.

Children:

1. James Arthur Fitch, b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 18, 1888, Adeline Houghton.
2. Walter Edward Fitch, b. June 1, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1871.

ii. John Harvey, b. May 29, 1849; d. June 24, 1850.

iii. Laura M., b. Nov. 5, 1851.

iv. Ida Charlena, b. May 10, 1853; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Robert King Dias.

Child:

Ernest Loring Dias, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

v. Jessie Marsylvia, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. unm. Aug. 25, 1885.

vi. Anna Bigelow, b. July 12, 1858; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Gustavus Edwin Olson.

Child:

Marion Loring Olson, b. July 29, 1894.

920. vii. Herbert Pratt (recorded as Charles Herbert), b. Nov. 3, 1866.

viii. Mary Kendall, b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. Mar. 3, 1890, Fred Herbert Colvin, of the *Locomotive Engineering* periodical. Res. at East Orange, N. J.

Children:

1. Charles Herbert Colvin, b. Mar. 4, 1893.
2. Henry Sinclair Colvin, b. Mar. 28, 1898.

ix. Charles Pierce, b. Mar. 22, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1889.

x. Agnes Lydia, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Apr. 27, 1907, Benson B. Priest, of Littleton; res. East Orange, N. J.

**731.** Jefferson[8] Loring (*John H.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groton in 1801; married in 1832, Dexilla Fletcher.

He was an innkeeper at Littleton and Chelmsford.

He died June 26, 1845.

Children:

i. Dexilla Fletcher[9], b. in 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Albert Jenkins, of Townsend.

921. ii. George Albert (twin), b. in 1832.

iii. Georgiana, b. in 1835; m. at Pepperell Aug. 26, 1855, Charles F. Jewett.

iv. Mary E., b. in 1839; m. at Boston Jan. 17, 1857, Lewis Moore, b. in Marlborough.

**732.** Madison[8] Loring (*John H.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groton in December, 1810; married Sarah C., daughter of Amos and Syrena (Dearborn) Coffin, of Derry, N. H.; she died at Natick March 3, 1896, aged 81.

He died at Natick June 29, 1887.

Child:

Carrie W.[9], b. at Boston in 1834; m. at Natick Jan. 30, 1861, Luther Page.

**733.** John Harrison[8] Loring (*John H.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Groton in 1822; married Susan Payson, daughter of Nathan and Mehitabel Knight, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., died at Boston May 24, 1891, aged 76 years, 4 months and 18 days.

He lived at Boston; he died May 18, 1883.

Children:

i. Mary Jane[9], b. in 1840; m. at Boston Aug. 5, 1860, William S. Ham, b. at Portsmouth, N. H.
ii. Sarah E., b. in 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1867, Charles E. Abbott, b. at Waterborough, Me.
iii. Susie E., b. in 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1868.
922. iv. Henry H., b. in 1850; m. at Boston Nov. 22, 1890, Josie F. (Johnson) Hodgman.

**738.** JOSHUA[8] LORING (*Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston October 12, 1812; married in 1834, Margaret, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Barr) Smith, born at Pembroke January 19, 1812, died at Newton June 26, 1884.

He resided at Chelsea and at Newton.

He died July 28, 1904.

Children:

i. Maria Cordelia[9], b. 1837; m. May 26, 1858, Lyman Beecher Brooks, of Salem, bookseller, æ. 27.
ii. Joshua H., b. in Aug., 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1843.
924. iii. Stanton Dunstan, b. Sept. 13, 1845.
925. iv. Robert Pearmain, b. Feb. 18, 1852.

**739.** EDWIN HALLETT[8] LORING (*Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) born in Chelsea; married first ———; married second ———.

In 1846 he and his wife Clara joined in a family quit-claim deed of some land.

He was a sea captain. Was lost at sea.

Children:

i. Sarah[9], m. Col. Rust.
ii. Nellie, m. Mr. Seidlinger.
iii. Joshua, was adopted by Mr. Ingraham.

**740.** EDWARD HENRY[8] LORING (*Henry L.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1823; married first, in 1853, Hannah Adelaide Marsh, who died in 1859. He married second, in 1863, Charlotte Watson.

He was a clergyman, rector of Gillingham, Norfolk, Eng.

He died in 1879; his widow died in 1895.

Children:

926. i. John[9], b. in 1854.
927. ii. Arthur Henry, b. in 1855.
928. iii. Nele, b. in 1857.
iv. Lillian Adelaide, b. in 1864; d. in 1893.
929. v. William, b. in 1865.
vi. Edward Martin, b. in 1866; d. in 1893.
930. vii. Walter Latham, b. in 1868.
931. viii. Ernest Kindersley, b. in 1869.
932. ix. Charles Buxton, b. in 1871.
x. Henry Lloyd, b. in 1873.

**741.** Edward D.[8] Loring (*Joshua*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Salem February 9, 1819; married January 3, 1850, Eliza A., daughter of Aaron and Eliza (or Mary) (Glazier) Hayward, born September 3, 1819, died December 4, 1899.

He died April 21, 1890.

Child:

933. George E.[9], b. Aug. 1, 1858.

**742.** Zenas[8] Loring (*Hawkes*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham July 14, 1814; married June 27, 1837, Sarah, daughter of Blossom and Sarah (Dinsdell) Sprague, born August 8, 1813, died March 31, 1852.

He resided at Hingham; a blacksmith. Removed to Kingston. He died September 28, 1895.

Children:

i. Hawkes[9], b. in 1837; d. May 21, 1842.
934. ii. Hawkes, b. about 1839; m. June 15, 1870, Mrs. Dora D. (Keith) Presby, dau. of Wm. and Sarah J. (Cunningham) Keith. She d. Feb. 19, 1917, æ. 71 yrs., 10 m., 19 d.
iii. A daughter, d. Feb. 21, 1841.
iv. George, b. at Kingston Feb. 24, 1847; d. unm., Jan. 5, 1902.
v. Charles H., d. Apr. 24, 1852.

**743.** George[8] (Jorge) Loring (*George H.*[7], *George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Malaga, Spain; married Julia, daughter of Tomas Heredia by his wife Julia Grund.

He was second Marques de Casa Loring.

Child:

Julia Heredia[9], third Marquesa de Casa Loring; m. Ricardo Gross; she d. Apr. 25, 1916, leaving issue.

**744.** MANUEL[8] LORING (*George H.*[7], *George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Malaga, Spain, May 13, 1854; married October 5, 1881, Ana, daughter of Vicente Martinez and Adelaida Montes.

He died June 7, 1891.

Children:

934a. i. Manuel, Jr.[9]
ii. Ana, b. Mar. 13, 1884; m. Oct. 8, 1914, Joaquin Garcia de Toledo.
934b. iii. Fernando, b. May 9, 1886.
iv. Teresa, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
v. Jorge (George), b. Oct. 12, 1889; a civil engineer.
vi. Carlos, b. Mar. 20, 1891.

**745.** WILLIAM[8] LORING (*Isaac*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston December 10, 1798; married August 18, 1821, Sybil, daughter of William Goodridge, born at Lunenburg May 1, 1790, died at Boston April 10, 1872.

He died in 1840.

Children:

i. Louisa C.[9], b. Jan. 4, 1823.
935. ii. Langford Whipple, b. Feb. 23, 1825; received a prize in 1839 from the Humane Society for saving the lives of two boys who had fallen through the ice. Was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He d. in 1868.
iii. George W., b. Nov. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1839.
iv. Susan A. W., b. Feb. 2, 1830. A successful teacher in the Winthrop School, Boston, 42 yrs.; d. July 31, 1917.

**746.** WILLIAM M.[8] LORING (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston February 20, 1814; married Ann Catherine L. Wentworth, daughter of Philip and Mary Wentworth, who died April 10, 1906, aged 91 years, 10 months and 21 days.

He died in Boston December 21, 1890.

Children:

i. James L.[9], b. in 1836; a ticket seller in Boston; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Henrietta, dau. of Pelatiah W. and Rosa H. Gould, æ. 26.

ii. Horace Wentworth, b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. Mar. 30, 1845.

**747.** Andrew J.[8] Loring (*John*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston February 19, 1815; married Mary E. Crispin, who died September 28, 1886, aged 65 years, 8 months and 8 days.

He lived at Boston. He died April 11, 1879.

Child:

936. Andrew[9], b. July 30, 1845.

**748.** Edwin Phelps[8] Loring (*John J.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton December 14, 1835; married first, November 30, 1854, Lucy L., daughter of Chandler Warren; she was born September 20, 1835 and died October 2, 1884. He married second, October 3, 1888, Mrs. Mary Estella (Wyman) Chapman, born in October, 1842. She survived him and resided at Westfield.

He died at Russell February 11, 1899.

Children:

i. Frank Emerson[9], b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1858.

ii. Susan Lucretia, b. Sept. 14, 1861; d. Jan. 3, 1897.

**749.** Arthur Howard[8] Loring (*John J.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton May 15, 1838; married at Boston September 26, 1860, Clementine Wood, daughter of Caleb B. and Belinda Gilkey, aged 26, born at Camden, Me.

He died November 2, 1900.

Child:

Charles Payson[9], b. at Boston June 5, 1863; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Cora J., dau. of Samuel and Anna J. Dorr, æ. 31.

**750.** Charles Eugene[8] Loring (*John J.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton August 8, 1842; married at Ashland Decem-

ber 10, 1867, Sarah J., daughter of Daniel and Sally E. Ryder, born at Holliston, aged 23.

He died January 6, 1900.

Children:

i. Mary L.[9], b. June 18, 1872.
937. ii. Arthur Eugene, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

**751.** Henry Harrison[8] Loring (*John J.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hopkinton January 10, 1848; married November 20, 1873, Juliette E., daughter of Enoch N. and Melinda (Taft) Rollins, born November 19, 1851, died September 16, 1896. He died August 24, 1900.

Children:

i. Francis Rollins[9], b. July 29, 1876.
ii. Lucretia Addie, b. May 24, 1878; m. Albert Proctor.
Children:
1. Addie Lucretia Proctor, b. Dec. 13, 1898.
2. Helen Gertrude Proctor, b. Feb. 18, 1900.
iii. George Henry, b. May 12, 1880; m. at Boston Sept. 5, 1906, Margaret McKinnon.

**752.** Jerome[8] Loring (*Robert McF.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., June 16, 1855; married June 29, 1880, Mattie E., daughter of William and Maria Higgins, born June 11, 1856.

He removed to Maccan, N. S.; became a merchant there.

Children:

i. Eva[9], b. Nov. 7, 1880; m. June 12, 1907, R. Gessner Kerr, of Fox River, N. B.
Children:
1. Loring Kerr, b. Aug. 30, 1908.
2. Marion Kerr, b. July 23, 1912.
3. Joseph Kerr, b. Apr. 1, 1914.
4. John Kerr, b. May 27, 1916.
940. ii. Robert W., b. Feb. 6, 1883.
iii. Maria, b. July 21, 1884; m. June 3, 1908, Walter Daniel Hatfield, of Bloomfield, N. B.
Children:
1. Harold Hatfield, b. in Apr. 1910.
2. Mildred Hatfield, b. July 4, 1915.

iv. Mabel, b. Oct. 20, 1886; m. Sept. 16, 1913, Charles N. Wilmot.
Children:
1. Gerald Wilmot, b. June 23, 1914.
2. Wallace Wilmot, b. Mar. 19, 1916.

v. Percy, b. Mar. 4, 1888; d. at Calgary in Alberta, Feb. 19, 1908.

941. vi. Wallace Stanley, b. June 13, 1890.

vii. Katherine, b. Feb. 10, 1894; res. at Amherst, N. S.

viii. Austin, b. May 1, 1898.

**753.** GEORGE[8] LORING (*Robert McF.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., February 26, 1863; married September 12, 1894, Phebe Merritt, daughter of William Henry and Mary Morse (Boyden) Golden, born August 24, 1875.

He died June 30, 1903.

Mrs. Loring removed to Cambridge and resides there.

Children:

i. Raymond George[9], b. May 26, 1895.

ii. Hazel Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

**754.** JEREMIAH[8] LORING (*Robert McF.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., September 15, 1870; married September 12, 1894, Grace Belle Lockwood.

He is a farmer at Perry.

Children:

i. Vera Evelyn[9], b. Aug. 1, 1895.

ii. Avis Belle, b. May 7, 1897.

iii. Norman Rockwood, b. July 28, 1900.

iv. Ethel May, b. Apr. 15, 1903.

v. Ronald Jeremiah, b. Nov. 17, 1907.

vi. Percy Walton, b. Jan. 28, 1911.

**760.** GILES[8] LORING (*Samuel*[7], *David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., in 1814; married first, November 13, 1834, Sarah M. Stubbs. He married second, at Lowell April 25, 1887, Mrs. Lydia H. Bamford, born in England.

He died October 25, 1893.

Children:

i. Frances Ellen[9], b. Oct. 24, 1835; m. Mr. Poole.
942. ii. Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1838.
943. iii. Howard C., b. June 4, 1848.
iv. Sarah Abby, b. Dec. 1, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1866.

**761a.** Alonzo[8] Loring (*William*[7], *David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me., married Cordelia S. Blake.

He died at Yarmouth, Me., July 25, 1906, aged 72.

Children:

i. Mary Esther[9], m. P. D. Lowell.
ii. Josie Evelyn.
iii. Junius Payne, m. (1) May 26, 1894, Lula B. Richardson; (2) Nellie E. Thurlow.
944. iv. Charles Welcome, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

**762.** John A.[8] Loring (*John L.*[7], *Davis*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., in 1846; married (intention November 12, 1867), Lottie F. Plaisted. She survived him and married second, June 30, 1884, Sumner P. Robinson.

He died in Portland March 27, 1881, "aged 34."

Children:

i. Lizzie[9], b. Oct. 9, 1868.
ii. Harry P., b. in 1871; d. Mar. 13, 1882.
iii. Lottie M., b. Aug. 4, 1877.
iv. Marguerite, b. in 1879; d. Sept. 11, 1881.
v. Mabel, b. in Jan., d. Oct. 7, 1881.

**764.** George B.[8] Loring (*Charles*[7], *Richmond*[6], *Richmond*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Thomaston, Me., September 19, 1834; married (intention September 22, 1866), Mary Ellen Carver.

He founded the bookstore and publishing house of Loring, Short and Harmon at Portland, Me.

He died July 25, 1896.

Children:

i. Adelaide[9], b. Jan. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 27, 1897, Frederick B. Frost.
ii. Fred, b. in 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary (Redmond) Johnston, æ. 21, born at Ipswich, Eng.

**765.** Lyman[8] Loring (*Ammi M.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Shirley, Me., September 7, 1834; married December 6, 1872, Eugenie Hutchinson; she outlived him and resided at Crookston, Minn.

He removed to Wisconsin in 1852; he served in the 4th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion; also was in the United States Navy for a time, and was in service throughout the war. After the coming of peace he lived at Kinnickinnie, Wis.; removed to a farm in the vicinity of Moorhead, Minn. In 1890 he went to Montana, settling at Kalispell in that State, which he made his home for the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Assembly at the time of the famous "deadlock" over the election of a United States Senator; he supported Hon. W. A. Clark, the successful candidate.

He died May 22, 1898.

Child:

946. Charles[9], b. Nov. 26, 1873.

**766.** Marcus Morton[8] Loring (*Richmond*[7], *Asa*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Shirley, Me., March 26, 1840; married January 1, 1861, Nellie Mantor, of Parkman, Me.

He resided at Park Rapids, Minn., where he was auditor. He died at Hubbard, Minn., November 19, 1916.

Children:

i. Minnie May[9], b. Feb. 13, 1871.
ii. Louise Lelia, b. Feb. 27, 1883.
iii. Richmond B., b. Mar. 31, 1885.
iv. A son, d. in infancy.

**767.** George Henry Mitchell[8] Loring (*Abraham M.*[7], *John M.*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown July 6, 1846; married first, November 2, 1870, Sarah A. V., daughter of Eri and Elvina (Harris) Upham. He married second, January 20, 1890, Mrs. Ella J. (Stark) Moulton.

Children:

i. Joseph Elvin Rogers[9], b. Apr. 17, 1877; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
947. ii. Frederick Mitchell, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
iii. Clifford F., b. June 30, 1881; d. Aug. 3, 1885.

**769.** Joseph Foxcroft[8] Loring (*John H.*[7], *Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Guilford, Me., March 3, 1833; married first, in 1858, Nellie Johnson, who died in 1861. He married second, Carrie Heglon who lived only a few months. He married third, in 1869, Anna ———. After her death he married fourth, in New Mexico, Aurelia ———. He went in 1852 as a carpenter on a whaling ship for a three years' voyage. In 1855 went to Illinois with his father and family. Served in the 9th Illinois Cavalry in the Civil War. After 1870 he removed to New Mexico. He had many attractive qualities, was well read and a good talker, and won many friends.

He died July 10, 1907.

Children:

i. Frank[9], b. in 1870.
ii. John, b. in 1890.

**770.** Edward Payson[8] Loring (*John M.*[7], *Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Guilford, Me., November 18, 1846; married. Residence, Stockton, Cal.

Children:

i. Francis[9].
ii. William; res. at Sidney, Aus.

**771.** Lincoln Ripley[8] Loring (*Amasa*[7], *Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Shapleigh, Me., October 10, 1844; married August 6, 1874, Mrs. Jennie Burnham Thompson, daughter of Cummings and Jane (Burnham) Thompson and widow of Joseph F. Thompson; she was born December 30, 1847.

He revised his father's "Sketches of Families in Old Yarmouth," and thus contributed valuable material to this genealogy. He was a highly esteemed man, one whom it was a pleasure to meet, beloved by those who knew him best.

Residence, Portland, Me. He died June 2, 1912.

Children:

i. Maurice Parsons[9], b. Sept. 24, 1876; d. Apr. 13, 1879.

948. ii. Harold Amasa, b. June 27, 1879.

iii. Harriet Clark, b. May 7, 1883; m. Sept. 15, 1904, Robert Flint Chandler, b. Nov. 26, 1880; a civil engineer; res. New Gloucester, Me.

Children:

1. Loring Olmstead Chandler, b. May 20, 1906.
2. Robert Flint Chandler, Jr., b. June 22, 1907.
3. Audrey Jane Chandler, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
4. Elizabeth Parsons Chandler, b. Mar. 19, 1914.
5. Esther Evelyn Chandler, b. Sept. 25, 1916.

iv. Jennie Bertina, b. Apr. 10, 1889; m. May 4, 1911, Anson Jones Hopkins, of Vancouver, B. C.; res. (1917) Montreal, Can.

Children:

1. Lincoln Loring Hopkins, b. Aug. 15, 1912.
2. Anson Jones Hopkins, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1914.

**772.** Herbert A.[8] Loring (*Amasa*[7], *Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Shapleigh, Me., September 11, 1848; married first, June 24, 1875, Rosetta E. Oakley, of Westfield, N. J.; she died at Oakham August 2, 1884. He married second, October 26, 1887, Sarah E. Lincoln Robinson, who died at Louisville, Kentucky, July 23, 1888. He married third, March 31, 1891, at Zanesville, O., Mrs. Rubie A. Gay, who survives him.

He was graduated from New York University in 1872 and from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1875; was a Congregational minister in Maine, Massachusetts, and the west; talented and winning many friends, though not free from criticism.

He died at Chicago, Ill., January 6, 1904; was buried at Portland, Me.

One who knew him most intimately speaks in the highest terms of him.

Children:

i. Herbert A.[9], Jr., b. June 16, 1876; d. Sept. 16, 1888.
ii. Edith Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1880; m. J. J. Baker; res. Detroit, Mich.
iii. Julia Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1882; m. Allen Fisher, res. Olivet, Mich.
Children:
1. Alleen Fisher.
2. Louise Fisher.

**773.** Charles Sewall[8] Loring (*Henry S.*[7], *Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Monmouth, Me., June 19, 1859; married October 18, 1882, Jessie L. Fuller, of North Livermore, Me.

He graduated at the Maine State College in 1879.

He died at Lewiston, Me., March 30, 1887.

Children:

i. Bertha May[9], b. Oct. 31, 1883; m. June 24, 1910, Loy S. Smith.
Children:
1. Winifred Loring Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1911.
2. Lolabel Arey Smith, b. May 15, 1913.
3. Merle Annetta Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
949. ii. Charles Sewall, b. June 22, 1887.

**775.** Charles Morgridge[8] Loring (*Horace*[7], *Nicholas*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., November 13, 1832; married there November 3, 1853, Emily Smith, daughter of Levi G. and Eliza B. Crossman, born October 2, 1842.

He moved to Milwaukee, Wis., and was in the grocery business; removed in 1857 to Chicago, Ill.; in 1860 to Minneapolis, Minn. In partnership with Loren Fletcher he engaged in business and after a time built and carried on the Galaxy Flour Mill. He was president of the city Park Commission, 1885 to 1895; president some time of the Chamber of Commerce, and president of the North American Telegraph Company.

Children:

950. i. Albert Carpenter[9], b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1858.
ii. Eva Maria, b. in 1862; d. in 1864.

**781.** Hiram Wing[8] Loring (*John S.*[7], *Perez*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Leeds, Me., October 11, 1842; married September 6, 1868, Arabella Louise, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Willett) Churchill, of Eastport, Me., born August 27, 1842.

He resided at Lewiston, Me., some time. Served in the 16th and afterward in the 29th Maine regiments of Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion. Was later a teacher, farmer, salesman and hotel keeper. Removed to Shrewsbury and engaged in trade, dealing in fertilizers, cement, etc. Has been a selectman, representative and in other positions of trust.

Children:

951. i. John Samuel[9], b. Feb. 23, 1870.
952. ii. Harry Lawrence, b. Nov. 19, 1871.
953. iii. Thomas Talbot, b. Nov. 3, 1873; m. Grace Stone.
954. iv. Louis Townley Churchill, b. Nov. 14, 1877.

**782.** Albert Edgar[8] Loring (*Levi*[7], *Levi*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Biddeford, Me., May 2, 1857; married first, at Cottage Grove, Minn., in July, 1879, Mrs. Mary Whipple, who died in February, 1884. He married second, August 7, 1888, Ella F. James, of Wisconsin, who died at Detroit, Minn., February 7, 1899.

Children:

i. Vincent Barrett[9], b. Apr. 7, 1889; d. July 2, 1907.
ii. Alberta Harrison, b. Nov. 23, 1890.
iii. Eleanor Hazel, b. Apr. 28, 1894.
iv. Cedric, b. Apr. 23, 1896.

**783.** Frederick J.[8] Loring (*Frederick C.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), married Grace Breed, of Galesburg, Ill.

Child:

Porter[9].

**784.** Francis Marion[8] Loring (*Frederick C.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]).

Resides at San Antonio, Tex.

**785.** Edward Bosworth[8] Loring (*Frederick C.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at St. Louis, Mo.

He is an electrician and repairer, and dealer in hardware in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

i. Arthur Primm[9].
ii. Bonita H.

**791.** Ansel Lathrop[8] Loring (*Jeremiah*[7], *Charles L.*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., January 27, 1830; married first, October 28, 1852, Lucy Ellen Haven, who died November 20, 1872, aged 39 years. He married second, December 31, 1874, Martha Ellen, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Soule) Dennison, born May 8, 1848.

He went to California in 1849, and remained for a time. Returned to Yarmouth and carried on a flour mill a number of years; afterward was a grain commission merchant. He died February 17, 1916.

Children:

i. Susan Caroline Northrop[9] (adopted); m. Osborne B. Merrill.
ii. Jennie Gates (adopted); m. Oct. 28, 1880, George D. Greeley.
iii. Lucy Ellen, b. in 1875; m. at Portland, Me., July 26, 1905, Harry E. Ring. He is an insurance agent at Yarmouth, Me.
Children:
1. Elmer Lothrop Ring, b. Apr. 17, 1906.
2. Norman Loring Ring, b. May 29, 1909.
iv. Mildred Dennison, b. Jan. 16, 1882; m. Aug. 25, 1909; George Carroll Soule.
Children:
1. Stella Merrill Soule, b. July 3, 1910.
2. Frances Churchill Soule, b. in Aug., 1911.
955. v. Lothrop Harold, b. Nov. 1, 1883.
956. vi. Elmer Lindberg, b. Apr. 9, 1886.

**794.** John E.[8] Loring (*Sylvester R.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., December 15, 1845; married first, February 1, 1870, Delia Doren. He married second (intention May 24, 1878) Mary Clark.

He died at Portland, Me., January 10, 1908.

Children:

i. Mary Agnes (Minnie)[9], b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. June 29, 1904; John James Love.
ii. Julia Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1872.
iii. Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1873.
iv. William J., b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. Sept. 13, 1897, Helen G. Herbert, b. at St. John, N. B.
v. Cecilia L., b. Jan. 14, 1881; d. Dec. 10, 1885.

**795.** Sylvester Richmond[8] Loring (*Sylvester R.*[7], *Levi*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., about 1855; married at Lynn November 19, 1882, Maria, daughter of Zaccheus and Patience Lambert, of Bridgewater, aged 23.

Children:

i. James A.[9], b. May 31, 1884.
ii. A child, b. Mar. 14, d. Mar. 16, 1886.
iii. Lewis F., b. July 16, 1889; d. Mar. 18, 1893.

**796.** George R.[8] Loring (*Reuben B.*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., in 1872; married at Portland, Me., June 4, 1903, Bertha E., daughter of Edwin E. and Celia D. (Lowell) Nason, of Sanford, Me.

**799.** Charles Richmond[8] Loring (*Otis W.*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., July 19, 1847; married January 4, 1870, Ruth A. Rideout.

Children:

i. Percy Howard[9], b. May 27, 1870 (res. at Portland, Me.)
ii. Eva Hudson, b. in 1872; m. at Portland, June 27, 1900, James Dunlap Richardson.

**800.** Charles Augustus[8] Loring (*Francis*[7], *David*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., February 22, 1838; married first (intention December 26, 1854), Frances Ellen Prince, born February 2, 1837, died January 28, 1906.

He married second, September 14, 1909, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brackett) Keohan.

He resided at Berkeley, Cal.

He died July 14, 1915.

Children:

i. Ada Estelle[9], b. Apr. 21, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Nathan H. Studley. She d. Feb. 26, 1908.

ii. Sarah Bill, b. May 9, 1861; m. July 16, 1888, Frederick M. Beals. Res. at Portland, Me.

Children:

1. Bernice F. Beals, b. June 16, 1890; m. Aug. 15, 1913, Paul Melville Stevens.
2. Eloise Loring Beals, b. June 6, 1896; m. Apr. 5, 1916, Harry L. Webber.

iii. Cornelia May, b. Oct. 5, 1872; m. Mr. McNulty.

iv. Ernest Linwood, b. at Rocklin, Cal., Oct. 15, 1879.

**801.** William Henry Harrison[8] Loring (*Francis*[7], *David*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., August 3, 1840; married October 4, 1861, Susan Adelia, daughter of George W. and Abigail Delano, who died December 1, 1900, aged 55 years, 9 months and 9 days.

He died at Boston February 13, 1894.

Children:

i. Elmer M.[9], b. at Portland, Me., in 1862; m. (1) at Boston Sept. 16, 1884, Anna M., dau. of John and Annie Carter, æ. 22. He m. (2) at Plymouth June 18, 1888, Annie F. Holmes. She d. at Charleston, S. C., Aug. 6, 1910, æ. 48.

ii. Carrie A., b. in 1865; m. at Boston June 8, 1885, Moses C. Young.

iii. Ina M., b. Feb. 13, 1869; d. at Boston Nov. 17, 1881.

iv. Nellie Gertrude, m. Mr. Young.

v. George H. C., b. at Portland February 5, 1871; m. at Everett Dec. 18, 1893, L. M. Martin, b. at Gorham, Me. He d. at Boston Sept. 19, 1896.

**802.** Warren Chase[8] Loring (*Francis*[7], *David*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., July 19, 1847; married December 25, 1870, Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Joseph H. and Charity Angelia (Mayberry) Adams, born August 5, 1853, died September 3, 1913.

He died May 9, 1906.

Children:

i. Mabel[9], b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. June 17, 1896, Rev. Joseph Battell Shephard, now rector of St. Paul's Church, Portland.
ii. William Eugene, b. July 5, d. July 29, 1872.
iii. Grace Etta, b. Nov. 28, 1875. Clerk in the office of the Auditor of Portland.

**803.** George Dixon[8] Loring (*Francis*[7], *David*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., December 31, 1852; married November 8, 1876, Annette W. Moore.

He died October 15, 1916.

Child:

Bessie D.[9], b. in July, d. Oct. 13, 1877.

**804.** Everett Grey[8] Loring (*Jacob G.*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., November 16, 1869; married at St. Paul, Minn., August 15, 1889, Martha C. Huett, born at Prescott, Wis.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1891, A.B., and Phi Beta Kappa; taught in the Hyannis Normal School some time; was principal or teacher successively at Lincoln, Me., St. Paul, Minn., Exeter and Hampton, N. H., and superintendent of schools for Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke and Plympton 1903 to 1915, residing at Kingston; is now (1917) superintendent of schools in Cheshire, Hancock, New Ashford and Lanesboro, residing at the last named. Such a position enables a man to do much good in training the minds and moulding the characters

of the children (of many national stocks) growing up in our country.

Children:

i. Jacob R.[9], b. Apr. 21, d. Apr. 23, 1904.
ii. Everett Grey, Jr., b. at Kingston Nov. 5, 1906.

**805.** Jacob Grey[8] Loring (*William W.*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., November 4, 1867; married July 11, 1891, Emma S., daughter of Robert and Mary Morse, of Livermore, Me., born March 1, 1864; she died June 25, 1898.

He lives at Livermore Falls, Me.; is a millwright with the International Paper Company at Otis Falls, Me.

Child:

Everett Grey[9], b. June 25, 1898; d. Nov. 24, 1903.

**806.** Nesmith[8] Loring (*George S.*[7], *Jacob G.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., September 24, 1866; married March 3, 1887, Myrtie J. Whitney.

Children:

i. Jacob Grey[9], b. Oct. 11, 1891; d. Aug. 20, 1893.
ii. Doris May, b. Mar. 28, 1898; m. Nov. 24, 1916, Ernest G. Schirmer.
iii. Gladys, m. Nov. 8, 1913, Carlisle Royal Gould.

**807.** Philip Quincy Loring[8] (*Prentiss*[7], *Jacob G.*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., March 30, 1869; married February 20, 1895, Eva N., daughter of William Y. and Ethel (Babb) Pomeroy, born in 1872.

He is a prominent insurance man in Portland.

**808.** William H.[8] Loring (*William M.*[7], *Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at

Cambridge January 25, 1863; married March 11, 1888, Mary A. O'Connell, aged 19.

Child:

Francis William[9], b. Sept. 2, 1889.

**809.** Francis Eben[8] Loring (*William M.*[7], *Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Cambridge in 1867; married November 15, 1899, Jessie Blossom, daughter of William L. and Sarah A. (Todd) Williams, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 22.

Child:

Ruth Jessie[9], b. Oct. 1, 1900.

**810.** Claude S.[8] Loring (*Benjamin*[7], *Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., in 1876; married first, Melvina ———; married second, November 25, 1900, Mary L. McKenzie, born in Cambridge in 1876.

He was a railroad man; made his home at Boston.

He died of injuries received in a railroad accident November 6, 1903.

Children:

i. Harry[9], b. Nov. 26, 1897.
ii. Alma Maria, b. in Cambridge July 18, 1901.
iii. Arthur Claude Francis, b. Apr. 1, 1904.

**811.** Benjamin H.[8] Loring (*Joseph H.*[7], *Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., in 1866; married at Georgetown August 27, 1890, Jessie M., daughter of Alvin G. and Sarah E. Abbott, aged 18.

He resided in Groveland.

Children:

i. Marion Alice[9], b. Apr. 1, 1891.
ii. Eva Mildred, b. May 3, 1893.

**812.** Edward A.[8] Loring (*Joseph H.*[7], *Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., September 21, 1868; married December 24, 1887, Mary E. Winslow.

Child:

Helen May[9], b. Feb. 20, 1889; m. July 13, 1907, Ronald Lincoln Hinckley.

**813.** Fred B.[8] Loring (*Joseph H.*[7], *Levi H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., married October 5, 1889, Julia Cady.

Children:

i. Lee Whittier[9], b. Mar. 8, 1891.
ii. Walter, b. May 15, 1893.
iii. Verdia Agnes, b. Dec. 2, 1895; d. July 28, 1897.
iv. Paul Garland, b. Jan. 24, 1897.
v. Charlie, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
vi. Alfred Prentiss, b. Oct. 9, d. Nov. 18, 1900.
vii. Richard Albert, b. July 23, d. July 28, 1907.
viii. Raymond D., b. May 2, 1912.
ix. Ruth D., b. May 2, 1912 (twin), b. May 2, 1912.

**814.** Fred Cook[8] Loring (*Edward D.*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., July 4, 1868; married Bertha M. Tarbox.

Children:

i. Mildred Allen[9].
ii. Blanch Maud Parker, m. Dec. 24, 1902, Harold Clayton.
Children:
1. Helen Frances Clayton.
2. Lucy Lavina Clayton.
3. Hiram Clayton.

**815.** Charles Allen[8] Loring (*Edward D.*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., June 16, 1872; married at Gardner, Mass., June 21, 1899, Bernice Chandler, daughter of

Charles and Harriet (Chandler) Adams, born at Winchendon, aged 21.

Children:

i. Charles Allen, Jr.[9]
ii. Edward Adams.

**816.** George Mann[8] Loring (*Edward D.*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Yarmouth, Me., April 12, 1879; married Mabel Karr.

**817.** Alfred Orlando Lindsay[8] Loring (*John H.*[7], *John H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Concord March 20, 1871; married at Acton November 28, 1900, Helen P., daughter of Franklin E. and Lydia S. (Mann) Emery, born at Hudson, aged 23.
Residence, Concord.

Children:

i. Helen Lydia[9], b. Nov. 19, 1901.
ii. Elsie Frances, b. Sept. 22, 1904.
iii. Alfred Franklyn, b. Oct. 17, 1909.
iv. Donald Lindsay, b. Mar. 8, 1911.
v. Emery Burbank, b. Nov. 25, 1914.

**818.** Benjamin Peter Chamberlin[8] Loring (*John H.*[7], *John H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) born at Chelmsford August 30, 1873; married June 29, 1898, Mabel, daughter of Frederick A. and Amelia M. (Revere) Collins, aged 28, born at Newton.
He resided at Concord.

Children:

i. Paul Revere[9], b. Apr. 9, 1899.
ii. Amelia, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
iii. Esther, b. Aug. 7, 1904.
iv. Esther, b. Aug. 7, 1905.
v. Lindsay Bailey, b. July 11, 1906.
vi. Doris Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1910

**819.** JOHN ERNEST[8] LORING (*John H.*[7], *John H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chelmsford July 26, 1875; married at Concord November 25, 1903, Anna Josephine, daughter of Alesander and Maria Grazia Maconi, aged 29, born in Italy.

He is a harness maker at Concord.

Children:

i. Edward Anthony[9], b. and d. Sept. 11, 1904.
ii. Mary Magdalene, b. Nov. 22, 1905.
iii. Josephine Anna, b. Mar. 15, 1907.

**820.** LEVI HOWARD[8] LORING (*John H.*[7], *John H.*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chelmsford April 21, 1877; married September 3, 1898, Clara M., daughter of Charles H. and Clara A. (Hill) Goodwin, aged 21.

He was a railroad fireman; he died December 8, 1910.

Children:

i. Howard Goodwin[9], b. July 3, 1899.
ii. Ruth Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1900.
iii. Olive F., b. Jan. 1, 1902.
iv. John Hayes, b. Oct. 1, 1903.
v. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1906; d. Feb. 19, 1907.

**822.** GEORGE MITCHELL[8] LORING (*David*[6] *C.*[7], *David*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., February 14, 1861; married Rida, daughter of Henry Hall and Adelaide Laurinda (Norcott) Craggy.

He was long the bookkeeper of the Forest Paper Company and a much respected citizen; a member of the Unitarian Church and of the Knights of Pythias fraternity.

He died August 10, 1915.

Children:

960. i. Paul Cushing[9], b. Jan. 17, 1890.
ii. Ralph Norcott, b. July 8, 1894.
iii. Maurice Mitchell, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
iv. Hilda Louise, b. June 1, 1899.

**823.** Chauncy[8] Loring (*Abel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Petersham October 8, 1830; married at Hopkinton April 27, 1862, Mary Frances, daughter of Jonas W. and Mary W. (Cushman) Mowry, born at Lebanon, N. H., September 10, 1835, died at Barre March 14, 1887.

He studied at Wesleyan University one year. Taught school at Barre for a time.

He lived a short time at New York city, then at Barre. Was a carriage manufacturer.

He died January 11, 1884.

Children:

i. Mary Carlotta[9], b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. May 4, 1889.
ii. Frederick M., b. Nov. 1, 1873; d. Sept. 7, 1874.

**824.** Park Holland[8] Loring (*Abel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Petersham February 4, 1832; married Louisa E. Nash.

"He removed to Benton, O." Studied medicine at the University of Michigan. Was an assistant surgeon in the Union Army.

He died March 16, 1865.

Child:

George H.[9], b. July 11, 1862; d. at Boston Aug. 8, 1908.

**825.** Lewis Whitney[8] Loring (*Abel*[7], *Israel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Petersham August 9, 1834; married first, November 6, 1870, Lucy P., daughter of Joseph and Fanny Brown. He married second, at Boston June 1, 1893, Augusta Maria Manning, daughter of Joel and Lucy (Newton) Baker, born at Gardner, died at Holden February 2, 1904, aged 66 years and 11 months.

He studied medicine at the University of Michigan; became a physician at Holden.

He died July 4, 1902.

**826.** Oliver W.[8] Loring (*William W.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Petersham May 25, 1847; married at Winchendon March 19, 1874, Juliette Augusta, daughter of David and Abigail (Dennis) Randall, who died at Barre August 2, 1908.

He died April 7, 1900.

**827.** William Edwin[8] Loring (*William T.*[7], *William*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer, N. Y., March 8, 1842; married first, October 16, 1865, Alice Adelia Shepherd. He married second, May 5, 1915, Anna Cameron.

He was brought up on his father's farm at Newark Valley, N. Y. He enlisted in the 141st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry in the early days of the War of the Rebellion and served in the leading campaigns; was wounded at Chancellorsville and at Gettysburg, the latter a very severe hip wound from whose effects he has been permanently lame. He went west after the war and lived at Osburn, Mo., awhile, then homesteaded at Osceola, Neb., and helped build up that town and (Congregational) Church. Was elected County Judge. In 1882 he removed to Santa Rosa, California, and was in the furniture business again. In 1894 removed to La Mesa, eleven miles northeast from San Diego, Cal.

Child:

964. William Arthur[9], b. May 19, 1872.

**828.** Samuel Ulra[8] Loring (*William T.*[7], *William*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Spencer, N. Y., August 14, 1846; married first, in 1876, Louise, daughter of John Henry and Mira Louisa (Merchant) Hand, who died June 19, 1891. He married second, August 30, 1900, Margaret C., daughter of Watson Philetus and Margaret (Prentice) Hollister, born October 22, 1891.

He resided at Ithaca, N. Y.

He died April 28, 1914. Mrs. Loring is proprietor of The Loring Floral Co., Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children:

i. Theodore[9], b. in 1877; d. æ. 9 mos.
ii. Edwin Clare, b. Mar. 1, 1879; res. at Cobb, Lake Co., Cal.

**829.** Charles Merrick[8] Loring (*Joseph F.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Worcester June 2, 1844; married Elizabeth E. Heald.

He learned the iron and stove business with his father in Worcester and succeeded to the business in 1871.

Children:

i. Violet Bell[9], b. Mar. 30, d. Apr. 2, 1872.
ii. Violet Isabella, b. at Revere Oct. 1, 1876.
iii. Ethel Merrick, b. at Revere Sept. 15, 1882.

**830.** Charles Nelson[8] Loring (*Nelson*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barre November 16, 1852; married Kate Simonds.

Removed to Montana; engaged in mining.

Children:

i. Charles[9].
ii. Adele.

**831.** David[8] Loring (*David*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston April 7, 1852; married at Salem April 25, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of William H. and Caroline (Millett) Johnson, born October 15, 1853.

He entered the banking business; is (1917) in the firm of Loring, Tolman and Tupper, in Boston.

Child:

Alice[9], b. Nov. 30, 1879; m. Dec. 8, 1909, Friedrich D. K. Siegener, b. in Germany. Res. Brookline.
Children:
1. Adolph Loring Siegener, b. Apr. 22, 1911.
2. Elizabeth Siegener, b. Feb. 23, 1913.

**832.** Harry Parkman[8] Loring (*David*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston June 4, 1854; married February 1, 1882, Ella Miller, of Marion City, Ia., daughter of George R. and Mary E. (Burchinal) Miller, born at Rossville, Ia., September 18, 1859.

Resides at Lone Tree, Ia.; is a lumber dealer.

Children:

i. Lois[9], b. Oct. 14, 1883.
ii. Grace, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. Cecil E. Carl; res. at Sioux City, Ia.
iii. David Miller, b. July 19, 1887.

**833.** Arthur Newton[8] Loring (*Willard*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Natick November 20, 1863; married at San Diego, Cal., June 3, 1891, Elizabeth Hadigan.

He and his brother Edmund Willard Loring established and have successfully carried on the business of booksellers, stationers and school suppliers in the city of San Diego, Cal.

He is an esteemed citizen, and the firm is one of the substantial ones of the city.

Children:

i. Marjory Lucia[9], b. Oct. 29, 1892.
ii. Dorothy Ida, b. Jan. 20, 1894.
iii. Ruth Mary, b May 9, 1895.
iv. Elizabeth. b. Dec. 8, 1900.
v. Carolyn b Aug. 11. 1902.
vi. Eugenie, b Mar. 9 1905.

**834.** Hubert Whittier[8] Loring (*Willard*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Milford February 2, 1872; married at Belize, British Honduras, September 30, 1904, Jessie Mary Scott. He is an electrical engineer; has charge of the Electric Light and Power Works at Belize.

Children:

i. Lucy Miles[9], b. Aug. 1, 1906.
ii. Hubert Scott, b. Nov. 19, 1908.
iii. Mary Alice.
iv. Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1913; d. Dec. 15, 1915.

**835.** Elmer Hastings[8] Loring (*John W.*[7], *Elmer*[6], *John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Worcester June 17, 1853; married there April 27, 1876, Clara T., daughter of Moses M. and H. A. Young, aged 23.

He has been in the organ manufacturing business at Worcester.

Child:

965. Burton Elmer[9], b. Dec. 11, 1879.

**836.** William Caleb[8] Loring (*Caleb W.*[7], *Charles G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Beverly August 24, 1851; married September 25, 1883, Susan Mason, daughter of Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) Lawrence.

He attended the schools of Fette and Dixwell in Boston; entered Harvard College in 1868; *detur* in 1870; graduated A.M. in 1872; LL.B. *cum laude*, 1874; LL.D., 1901. Was a Phi Beta Kappa man and at the same time captain of the university crew. Was admitted to the bar in 1874; Assistant to the Attorney-General of Massachusetts in 1876; solicitor of the New York and New England Railroad, 1881-1885. Joined the firm of Ropes, Gray and Loring in 1878, withdrawing when he was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth in 1899. He is a vice-president of the Massachusetts Humane Society; member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the Saturday Club and the Club of Odd Volumes.

He is a citizen of Boston; has estates at Bartlett's Island, Me., and at Pride's Crossing, where he is interested in farming, gardening and raising pedigreed cattle, as well as in boating.

Justice William Caleb Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

**837.** Augustus Peabody[8] Loring (*Caleb W.*[7], *Charles G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston December 7, 1857; married at Boston June 3, 1884, Ellen, daughter of George and Eliza (Peabody) Gardner, born at Boston February 24, 1860.

He attended the schools of Fette, Dixwell and Noble; was graduated from Harvard University, A.B., in 1878; LL.B. *cum laude* in 1881. Was admitted to the bar the same year and entered the firm of Brooks, Ball and Storey. In 1882 he entered his father's office; after his death he formed the firm of Loring and Coolidge, now Loring, Coolidge and Noble.

In 1893 he published a "Trustees' Handbook" which is in general use among trustees and as a textbook in several law schools. He was consulted by the railroads entering Boston on the south as to the site of a union station, and the acquisition of the land, about thirty acres in the heart of the city, for the South Terminal and the Back Bay Stations was entrusted entirely to him.

In 1897 he became the president of the Plymouth Cordage Company, and has given much of his time to the management of manufacturing, real estate and banking companies. He has thus been in all parts of this country, and in close contact with many laboring men, in whose welfare he has taken a profound interest. He presented the employees of the Cordage Company with a library in memory of his father, which was the beginning of many schemes of betterment carried out in that plant.

He has been active in politics at times; when Gen. B. F. Butler was seeking the governorship of this State Mr. Loring was one of the five members of the Republican State Committee which was efficient in defeating that scheme and securing the election of Governor Robinson. He is a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1917.

He lives in Boston in winter, but has been a citizen of Beverly since he first voted; has a large estate at Pride's Crossing and another at Bartlett's Island, Me., at both

of which he carries on farming and gardening and the raising of pedigreed cattle. He has always been interested in athletics; was captain of his class and for some time of the "Varsity" crew at Harvard, and has been interested in international yacht races.

Children:

966. i. Augustus Peabody, Jr.[9], b. Apr. 16, 1885.

ii. Caleb, b. at Boston Feb. 8, 1888; attended Noble and Greenough's School; grad. Harv., 1910; rowed in University four oar crew; made a tour around the world; went into business in his father's office. Is a citizen of Beverly, where he has served as alderman. He enlisted as gunner's mate in the U. S. Naval Reserve in Apr., 1917.

iii. Ellen Gardner, b. at Pride's Crossing May 2, 1889; m. July 10, 1912, Samuel Vaughan, of Boston, son of William W. and Ellen (Parkman) Vaughan, b. Apr. 18, 1888. They live at Beverly Farms. He vol. in U. S. Engineers July, 1917.

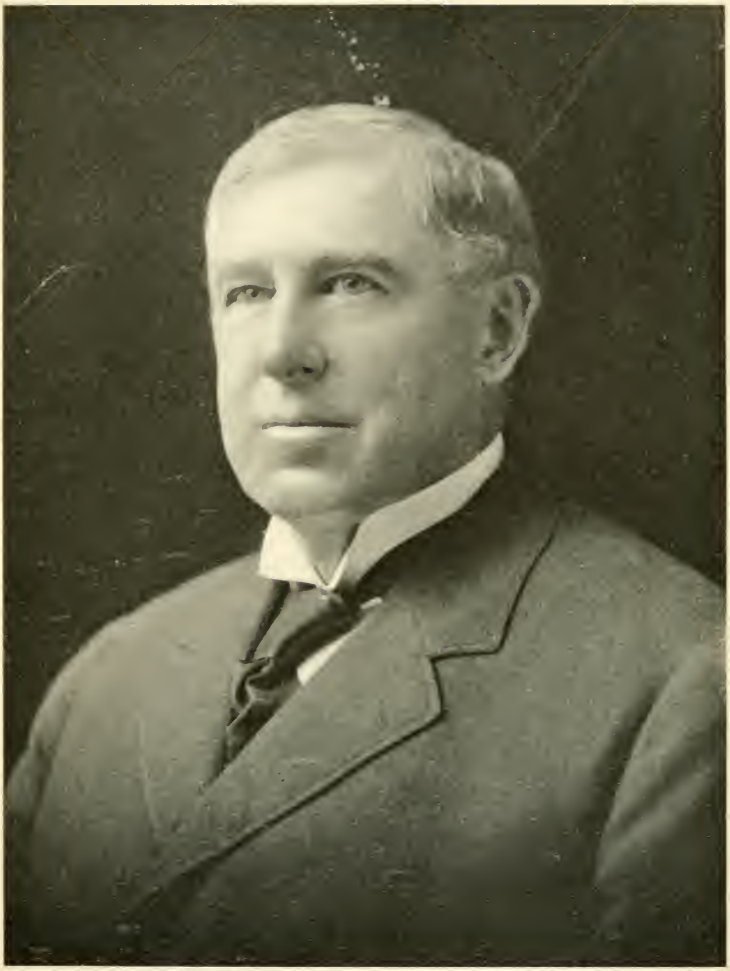
Children:

1. Louisa Loring Vaughan, b. May 20, 1913.
2. Samuel Vaughan, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1915.
3. William Vaughan, b. Aug. 18, 1917.

**837a.** Charles Greely[8] Loring (*Charles G.*[7], *Charles G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pride's Crossing October 28, 1881; married August 4, 1915, at the Chapel Royal, London, Katharine Alice, daughter of United States Ambassador Walter Hines Page and Mrs. Willia Alice (Wilson) Page.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1903; spent two years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and two at the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Was in the office of Cass Gilbert, architect, New York; then opened an office at Boston with Joseph Leland as partner. The Waltham Public Library is one of their works. He resides at Boston and Chocorua, N. H.

**838.** Benjamin J.[8] Loring (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown November 5, 1817; married Elizabeth, daughter of James M. and Ann (Atkins) Gunning,



Augustus Peabody Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

born in England March 17, 1819, died at Braintree December 12, 1908.

He resided at Braintree and Weymouth. He died February 7, 1895.

Children:

971. i. Benjamin J.[9], Jr., b. in 1842.
972. ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1844.
iii. Lucy Elwell, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1852.
iv. Amos A., b. July 8, 1848.
973. v. Robert M., b. Oct. 22, 1849.
vi. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1876, Edward Ludden.
974. vii. Bion A., b. in 1857.
975. viii. Willie Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

**839.** WILLIAM[8] LORING (*William*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in 1820; m. Sarah Davis.

A mat weaver; lived at the corner of J and 2d Streets, Boston, in 1846. "Had two children."

Child:

Oliver E.[9], "b. in Boston, a painter, married, son of William and Sarah, d. at Boston Sept. 16, 1911, æ. 62 years and 26 days; res. at Walpole."

**840.** THOMAS C.[8] LORING (*William*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston in 1828; married first, Laura, daughter of Jacob and Louisa Beals; she died April 24, 1868. He married second, April 27, 1870, Almira A., daughter of Edward and Lucinda Moulton.

He died at Hudson March 22, 1884, "aged 56 years."

Children:

i. Laura Elizabeth[9], b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Benjamin E. Baker.
ii. Mira Isabella, b. Apr. 17, 1871.

**840a.** CHARLES HENRY[8] LORING (*William H.*[7], *Davis*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dorchester December 25, 1847; married first, June 25, 1875, Henrietta J., daughter of Robert and Catherine Plant, both

born in England; she was born at Cambridge in 1850, and died at Walpole April 20, 1887. He married second, October 4, 1888, Eunice Amanda Hudson, born in Nova Scotia.

Residence, Walpole.

Children:

i. Henrietta Josephine[9], b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. June 14, 1911, Charles H. Allen, of Norwood.
ii. Charles R., b. in 1880; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Annie Florence Ramsey.
977. iii. George Franklin, b. Oct. 21, 1882.
iv. Willie W., b. Mar. 23, d. Aug. 28, 1885.
v. Frederick Harrison, b. Apr. 10, 1889.
vi. James Wallace, b. July 13, 1890.
vii. Vivian Estelle, b. June 16, 1892.
viii. Harris Everett, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
ix. Eva M., b. July 31, 1898; d. Sept. 5, 1901.
x. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1900.
xi. Eunice, b. Mar. 13, 1903.
xii. Edward Williams, b. Mar. 22, 1905.
xiii. Ira Raymond, b. Nov. 14, 1907.

**841.** George[8] Loring (*David*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born August 27, 1825; married November 22, 1848, Ann D., daughter of Rev. Samuel and Sarah Alden (Bradford) Ripley, of Concord, born July 12, 1829, died August 6, 1852. He removed to Portland, Ore.; died March 25, 1908.

Child:

977a. David[9], b. Mar. 26, 1850.

**842.** Henry Kirk[8] Loring (*Henry K.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in 1847; married October 27, 1870, Rachel D. Berry.

He resided at Walla Walla, Wash., in 1880.

He died at Antrim, N. H.; funeral at the house of his daughter at Milton, Mass., June 14, 1916.

Child:

Mary Frances[9], b. Sept. 11, 1872; m. J. B. Rablin.

**843.** William Henry[8] Loring (*Jonathan H.*[7], *Henry*[6] *Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born

Charles Greely Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

at Dorchester August 21, 1835; married Esther Clapp.

He went to San Francisco, Cal., in a sailing vessel in 1862, and was with Main and Winchester, dealers in hardware and saddlery, till 1899.

He died October 3, 1901.

Children:

i. Grace[9], b. Mar. 12, 1868.
ii. Hattie, b. May 17, 1871; m. Walter Van Bugen.
Child:
Walter Loring Van Bugen, b. July 3, 1897.

**844.** George Bryant[8] Loring (*Jonathan H.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dedham September 24, 1843; married June 21, 1873, Emma Jane, daughter of David A. and Jane A. Baker, aged 27.

He became a member of the firm of Ordway, Loring and Ricker, hardware merchants in Boston; resided at Dedham. Was prominent in town and church.

He died December 22, 1914; leaving a generous bequest to the church.

Children:

i. Ruth Baker[9], b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. June 19, 1901, Henry Virgil Conant.
Child:
Marion Kingsbury Conant, b. Apr. 28, 1902.
ii. Marion Bryant, b. Mar. 9, 1884.

**845.** Joseph Otley[8] Loring (*James L.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Joseph*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Farmington, Ia., November 3, 1857; married January 29, 1890, Mary A. Peters, of Dallas Centre, Ia. She died November 9, 1894.

He resides at Dallas Centre, Ia.

Children:

i. Frances Josephine[9], b. May 28, 1891.
ii. Everett Otley, b. Jan. 4, 1893.

**846.** George Henry[8] Loring (*James L.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Joseph*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born

at Keosauqua, Ia., July 6, 1864; married at Dallas Centre, Ia., March 25, 1889, Lilian May Stevens, born April 19, 1870.

Children:

i. Arthur Lovell[9], b. Nov. 1, 1889.
ii. Roger Sheafe, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

**847.** Frank Livingston[8] Loring (*James L.*[7], *Henry*[6], *Joseph*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Keosauqua, Ia., January 4, 1867; married at Dallas Centre, Ia., August 26, 1890, Carrie Elizabeth Zuck.

Children:

i. Helen Zuck[9], b. in June, 1894.
ii. A daughter, b. July 6, 1900.

**848.** Francis Parker[8] Loring (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston January 3, 1850; married May 17, 1881, Ida M. Nourse.

He is a mathematical instrument maker in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. William[9], b. Sept. 9, 1882.
978. ii. Albert Ralph, b. Jan. 17, 1887.

**851.** Percy[8] Loring (*James*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chelsea February 14, 1874; married July 8, 1903, Mrs. Grace (Small) Huntington, daughter of Frederick and Anne (Poore) Small.

Child:

Virginia[9], b. at Boston June 9, 1908.

**856.** Robert Gardner[8] Loring (*William H.*[7], *Caleb G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Walpole (twin) September 23, 1868; married at Springfield, Ill., September 6, 1906, Susan Douglas Merritt.

He was graduated at Harvard University, A.B. in 1892, M.D. in 1896, and is a physician in Boston.

**857.** Richard Tuttle[8] Loring (*William H.*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Walpole September 23, 1868; married at Cambridge June 15, 1898, Mary Amory, daughter of Joseph Daniels and Mary Plympton (Adams) Leland, aged 26.

He was graduated at Harvard in 1892 and from the Episcopal Theological Seminary in 1899. Is rector of St. John's Church, Newton.

Children:

i. Richard Tuttle, Jr.[9], b. Feb. 7, 1900.
ii. Oliver Leland, b. Jan. 5, 1904.
iii. John Caleb Gould, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

**858.** Prescott[8] Loring (*David W.*[7], *Caleb G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston May 12, 1859; married September 16, 1885, Emma Theresa Angellotti.

Children:

i. William Stowell[9], b. June 18, 1886.
ii. Harold Angellotti, b. Oct. 20, 1889; d. Sept. 26, 1890.

**859.** Francis Hugo[8] Loring (*David W.*[7], *Caleb G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston November 19, 1862; married Emma Louise Reed.

Child:

David Reed[9], b. Jan. 18, 1898.

married Ella Markle Borne
Phila. April 7 1900
Child. David Reed Jr. born Brownville N.Y.
N.Y. Dec 15 - 1929
Married Kathrine Lloyd - Born Dec 22
Atlanta, Georgia

## NINTH GENERATION

**865.** Elmer B.[9] Loring (*Simeon M.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton December 19, 1854; married February 18, 1884, Alice B., daughter of Joseph and Mary Cushman, aged 22.

He has resided at Plympton and Kingston.

Children:

i. Frederick Wallace[10], b. Nov. 22, 1887; m. Aug. 5, 1907, Edith E. Biggar, b. in Canada.
980. ii. Elmer Morton, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
iii. Mary Alice, b. July 5, 1891; m. July 6, 1909, Elmer Eaton Harding.
iv. Hazel Brownell, b. Feb. 28, 1893.
v. Robert Cushman, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
vi. Isaac B., b. Mar. 1, d. in Sept., 1900.
vii. Maurice Tilson, b. Oct. 29, 1901.
viii. Doris Weston (twin), b. Oct. 29, 1901.
ix. Ethelyn May, b. Feb. 20, 1904.

**866.** Wilfred B.[9] Loring (*Simeon M.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton October 7, 1859; married November 27, 1878, Lucy K. Whitten.

Residence, Kingston.

Children:

i. A son[10], b. May 8, 1879.
981. ii. Wilfred B., b. Dec. 4, 1881.
iii. Alice H., b. Dec. 26, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1885.
iv. Lucy Estelle, b. Mar. 30, 1886.

**867.** Henry B.[9] Loring (*Edgar F.*[8], *Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury June 23, 1866; married first, at Plymouth

December 22, 1887, Bessie H., daughter of Ezra H. and Margaret Leach.

He married second, at Kingston January 1, 1894, Clara A., daughter of Hamilton and Lucy E. (Peterson) Wadsworth, aged 20.

Children:

i. Bessie Brooks[10], b. Aug. 15, 1894.
ii. Laura Linwood, b. Apr. 15, 1903.

**868.** Waldo F.[9] Loring (*Edgar F.*[8], *Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury in 1873; married at Kingston January 30, 1892, Minnie F., daughter of William E. and Mary H. (Peterson) Wadsworth, aged 20.

Children:

i. Hazel Shirley[10], b. Dec. 13, 1893.
ii. Doris, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

**869.** Edgar W.[9] Loring (*Edgar F.*[8], *Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury February 14, 1874; married at Kingston June 28, 1899, Helen B., daughter of Elbridge H. and Sylvia (Atwell) Chandler, aged 21.

He is a grain dealer in Duxbury.

Child:

Russell Chandler[10], b. May 8, 1903.

**870.** Albert Otis[9] Loring (*Edgar F.*[8], *Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury September 14, 1879; married first, April 10, 1905, Mary M., daughter of Martin and Ellen (Holmes) Hayward, born August 10, 1881, died October 5, 1908. He married second, November 2, 1909, Sarah Maude, daughter of Alva P. and Susan (Hayward) Poole, aged 25.

Child:

Maynard Niles[10], b. Oct. 4, 1906.

**871.** Herbert Franklin[9] Loring (*Arthur F.*[8], *Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Kingston May 24, 1873; married at Brockton September 14, 1897, Annie E., daughter of Benjamin and Augusta (Ripley) Perkins, of West Bridgewater, aged 38.

Child:

Earl Franklin[10], b. Sept. 21, 1898.

**872.** George Wilbur[9] Loring (*Arthur F.*[8], *Perez*[7], *Levi*[6], *Perez*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Duxbury February 22, 1877; married November 12, 1904, Ella M., daughter of George W. and Clara W. (Peterson) King, aged 22, born at Plymouth.

**875.** Benjamin William[9] Loring (*Benjamin W.*[8], *William L.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Adams May 10, 1867; married April 21, 1897, Marie de Bellarive Mayor.

He is an attorney-at-law at Owego, N. Y.

Children:

i. Lina Marie[10], b. Mar. 9, 1907.
ii. Priscilla Alden, b. Apr. 20, 1910.

**877.** Henry Delano[9] Loring (*Samuel A.*[8], *Isaac D.*[7], *Samuel*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston July 19, 1884; married.

He is an electrical engineer at Cincinnati, O.

Children:

i. Albert[10], b. in 1912.
ii. Samuel, b. in 1914.

**878.** Gustavus Smith[9] Loring (*William B.*[8], *Gustavus*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston March 11, 1870; married October 26, 1903, Edith L., daughter of James H. and Clarinda Ellis, born at Prince Edward Island.

Residence, Watertown.

Children:

i. William Henry[10], b. Nov. 13, d. Nov. 14, 1904.
ii. Doris Alma, b. Apr. 25, 1906.
iii. Richard Curtis, b. Oct. 12, 1908.

**879.** Bertram C.[9] Loring (*Lawrence B.*[8], *Gustavus*[7], *Alden*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Reading September 10, 1882; married at Chelsea January 9, 1907, Sarah F., daughter of William L. and Eldora A. (Hyman) Almeder, aged 24.

Children:

i. Bertram[10], b. at Chelsea Oct. 8, 1907.
ii. Norman Almeder, b. at Winthrop Aug. 8, 1909.

**881.** Elmer Percy[9] Loring (*Elmer*[8], *Joseph S.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Whitman October 25, 1880; married at Gloucester October 21, 1908, Ruth W., daughter of George F. and Ella S. (Delano) Thayer, aged 24.

Child:

Elmer Thayer[10], b. at Brockton Jan. 3, 1910.

**882.** Clifton[9] Loring (*Freeman A.*[8], *Judah*[7], *James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Winchester September 10, 1879; married at Medford September 22, 1913, Elsie Maud, daughter of Charles Henry and Flora (Herrick) Randall, of Milo, Me., born July 25, 1886.

He is a journalist, on the staff of a prominent Boston daily.

Resides in Cambridge.

Child:

Clifton, Jr.[10], b. at Boston Oct. 11, 1915.

**883.** Webster Lovell[9] Loring (*Peter*[8], *Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at

Hingham March 21, 1867; married July 3, 1889, Lizzie S. Estes, of Rockland.

Child:

Norma Weston[10], b. Aug. 31, 1891.

**885.** Fred Lester[9] Loring (*John*[8], *Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Weymouth in 1870; married at Hanover June 11, 1893, E. Maud, daughter of Samuel and Joanna S. Keene, aged 20.

Children:

i. Fred Wilson[10], b. Dec. 11, 1893; d. July 28, 1896.
ii. Donald Leadington, b. Jan. 28, 1899; d. July 23, 1900.

**886.** Mason Laws[9] Loring (*James L.*[8], *Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham October 20, 1872; married October 24, 1900, Mabel W., daughter of Jacob and Jeanette Dexheimer, aged 21.

Children:

i. Mildred Viola[10], b. July 23, 1903.
ii. Mabel Louise, b. Aug. 14, 1909; d. May 25, 1910.

**887.** John Lawson[9] Loring (*Edwin L.*[8], *Samuel W.*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham April 19, 1887; married at Weymouth June 23, 1911, Lottie M., daughter of William Y. and Arvilla (Wheeler) Sherwood, born at Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

Doris Mabel[10], b. Dec. 29, 1911.

**888.** Arthur Francis[9] Loring (*Melatiah*[8], *Job*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham August 30, 1861; married June 6, 1886, Hannah F., daughter of Warren and Esther (Cudworth) Jacobs, of Scituate, aged 22.

He died at Milton February 28, 1895.

Children:

i. Ernest Cudworth[10], b. Jan. 18, 1887.
ii. Geneva A., b. Dec. 12, 1889.

**889.** Henry Everett[9] Loring (*Melatiah*[8], *Job*[7], *Job*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham June 21, 1866; married at Westborough January 8, 1893, Florence Linsley, daughter of Abijah and Abbie J. (Vaughn) Keith, aged 18 years.

He has been a school teacher in Boston.

Children:

i. Julian Capen[10], b. in Boston Aug. 16, 1899.
ii. Ruth, b. Sept. 19, 1911.

**890.** George Anderson[9] Loring (*Enos*[8], *Enos*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hingham June 7, 1857; married October 29, 1896, Adelaide F., daughter of Charles and Abigail M. (Brown) Emery, aged 39.

**891.** Alfred H.[9] Loring (*Albert B.*[8], *Albert*[7], *Eliphalet*[6], *Job*[5], *Solomon*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in 1866; married at Hanover January 25, 1893, Jennie B., daughter of Elbridge B. and Lucy (Barker) Briggs, aged 24 years.

Children:

i. Albert Briggs[10], b. Dec. 6, 1893.
ii. Ruth Jacobs, b. Mar. 9, 1900.

**892.** John Franklin[9] Loring (*John*[8], *John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth February 21, 1853; married at Holliston February 25, 1874, Mary L. Stowe. He was a sea captain. Residence, Holliston.

Children:

i. John Edward (or Howard)[10], b. Apr. 23, 1876; m. June 16, 1897, Amy Nathalie, dau. of Francis A. and Kezia L. Nash, of Bridgewater, æ. 23.
ii. Chester Franklin, b. May 23, 1884.

**893.** Edward Wells[9] Loring (*John*[8], *John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Holliston in 1855; married March 30, 1879, Alice Worthington Fiske; she died at Whitman February 29, 1910.

He died at Whitman April 21, 1910.

Child:

i. Harvey Wells[10], b. Nov. 28, 1879; m. Mar. 8, 1909, Mrs. Ella A. (Cassavant) Evans.

**894.** Hiram D.[9] Loring (*Hiram*[8], *John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Dennis in 1851; married April 7, 1873, Abba A., daughter of William P. and Hetty K. Crowell.

Children:

i. Bessie F.[10], b. Apr. 24, 1874.
ii. Hiram Clinton, b. Mar. 14, 1878; m. Oct. 25, 1900, Paulina Bell Kelley. He d. at West Dennis Jan. 19, 1907.
iii. William P. D., b. Aug. 12, 1882; d. July 3, 1901.
iv. Edith Rose, b. Aug. 20, 1884.

**895.** George Edwin[9] Loring (*George H.*[8], *John*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at South Yarmouth August 24, 1866; married at Boston June 23, 1897, Laura A., daughter of George B. and Elizabeth R. (Hurd) Colby, aged 28.

Child:

George William[10], b. Mar. 18, 1898.

**896.** Charles[9] Loring (*Edward G.*[8], *Elisha*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at New Bedford in 1836; married at Provincetown January 3,

1861, Rebecca W., daughter of Joshua and Rebecca Atkins; she died August 20, 1897, aged 59 years, 2 months and 15 days.

He died January 14, 1895.

Child:

Sarah Elizabeth[10], b. Mar. 2, d. Mar. 9, 1873.

**897.** David Freeman[9] Loring (*William G.*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable July 28, 1839; married September 27, 1855, Ellen M., daughter of William and Harriet E. Stoodley, aged 23.

He was keeper of Cape Cod lighthouse at North Truro, popularly known as "Highland Light," from May 15, 1873, till February 8, 1888; the position of this light makes it one of the most important posts of duty on the United States coast, and Mr. Loring faithfully discharged that duty.

Children:

985. i. Edwin Stoodley[10], b. June 12, 1866.
ii. Hattie May, b. Dec. 30, 1868.
iii. Irene Freeman, b. June 18, 1878.

**898.** William Gray[9] Loring (*William G.*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable in December, 1840; married at Boston May 3, 1861, Mary A., daughter of William F. and Sarah Blundell, aged 19.

He became a sea captain at Provincetown and at New York City.

Children:

i. A son[10], b. Dec. 12, 1862.
ii. A daughter, b. Dec. 1, 1863.
iii. Grace Maria, b. June 12, 1866.
iv. William Thomas, b. Apr. 23, 1872.
v. George, b. Oct. 9, 1874.
vi. Robert, b. in 1876; d. Sept. 28, 1877.
vii. Frederick C., b. Apr. 19, 1878.

**899.** Horace D.[9] Loring (*Eleazer*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hyannis January 4, 1856; married June 26, 1878, Christina Murray.

Residence, Melrose.

Children:

i. Albert B.[10], b. July 8, 1879; d. Feb. 16, 1883.
ii. Ethel May, b. July 19, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1886.
987. iii. Alfred Robert, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
iv. Grace Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1889.
v. William Morton, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

**900.** Chester Kingsford[9] Loring (*Eleazer*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Hyannis October 31, 1881; married Alice W. Gilman.

Child:

Jessie Marguerite[10], b. at Melrose Oct. 13, 1908.

**901.** George Fullington[9] Loring (*George*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston March 18, 1851; married at Somerville July 16, 1873, Sarah Frances, daughter of J. B. and Sarah A. Johnson, aged 19.

He became an architect, head of the firm of Loring & Phipps, Boston.

Children:

986. i. Ernest Johnson[10], b. Feb. 18, 1874.
ii. Gladys, b. in 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1909, Wm. Edward Barton, telephone engineer.
iii. Ralph Studley, b. Nov. 13, 1879.
iv. A daughter, b. June 26, 1890.

**902.** William Roswell[9] Loring (*George*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston February 12, 1861; married Hannah Gibbens, of Melrose.

Children:

i. Hazel[10], b. at Somerville Apr. 29, 1888.
ii. Robert.

**903.** LINDSLEY[9] LORING (*Thacher*[8], *Elisha T.*[7], *Edward*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Brookline June 28, 1871; married at Beverly September 17, 1895, Charlotte Blake, daughter of Alexander and Mary Lynde (Sullivan) Cochrane, born at Malden in 1874.

He graduated from Harvard University; resided some time at Newton; removed to Westwood.

Children:

i. William Ellery[10], b. at Newton July 12, 1896.
ii. Charlotte, b. Sept. 5, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1917, Major Ralph Lowell, son of John and Mary E. (Hale) Lowell; he is an instructor in the military camp at Plattsburg, N. Y.
iii. Mary Margaret, b. at Westwood Jan. 16, 1909.
iv. Lindsley, Jr., b. at Westwood Apr. 19, 1911.

**905.** FRANK W.[9] LORING (*Henry F.*[8], *Eliphalet*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Abner*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Barnstable December 4, 1872; married first, September 4, 1897, Susan E. Bassett; she died September 7, 1898. He married second, January 29, 1902, Ella F. Stiff, who died June 26, 1907. He married third, at Hyannis June 18, 1910, Mary Burr Baker.

Child:

Henry B.[10], b. Aug. 31, 1898.

**906.** WILLIAM H.[9] LORING (*George K.*[8], *Giles A.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at White Pigeon, Mich., in 1871; married at Boston October 4, 1897, Amelia S., daughter of William F. and Elmira S. Duncan, aged 23.

Children:

i. Miriam[10], b. Oct. 26, 1898.
ii. Kenneth Stockwell, b. at Melrose Mar. 24, 1902.

**907.** Benjamin Franklin[9] Loring (*James B.*[8], *Chester A.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Ignatius*[5], *Ignatius*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sheffield December 28, 1867; married at New Marlborough October 1, 1896, Georgia, daughter of Edward and Martha (Middleton) White, aged 19.

He settled at Sandisfield.

Children:

i. Katherine E.[10], b. Oct. 25, 1897.
ii. Lizzie, b. Sept. 26, 1899.
iii. Edwin, b. June 5, 1901.
iv. Fred A., b. Aug. 21, 1903.
v. Mary Marion, b. at Tyringham May 11, 1905.
vi. Myra H., b. Mar. 4, d. Apr. 13, 1907.
vii. Harry Alfred, b. Jan. 8, 1909.
viii. Charles Marshall, b. Apr. 19, 1911.

**910.** George Walter[9] Loring (*Augustus B.*[8], *George*[7], *Friend*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at North Bridgewater March 17, 1865; married at Stoughton June 14, 1887, Mabel Eaton, daughter of Henry E. and Henrietta Wilkins, born May 4, 1866.

Residence, Brockton.

Children:

i. Henriette Wilkins[10], b. May 31, 1888.
ii. George Byron, b. Dec. 1, 1890; d. Sept. 9, 1891.
iii. Augustus Harlow, b. Apr. 30, 1896.

**911.** Charles Thomas[9] Loring (*John P.*[8], *Seth L.*[7], *Ezekiel*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown April 22, 1859; married first, June 14, 1882, Emma J., daughter of James C. and Catherine Barton, aged 20.

He married second, at Chicago, Ill., February 7, 1891, Otillee Frances Trought, born at New Lisbon, Wis., April 25, 1868.

He is an electrician.

Children:

i. Ray Edward[10], b. Aug. 19, 1893.
ii. Earl Cassius, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

**912.** Robert Bartlett[9] Loring (*John P.*[8], *Seth L.*[7], *Ezekiel*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Caleb*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown June 13, 1868; married at Somerville October 9, 1901, Laura Wellington, daughter of Stearns H. and Mary B. (Hager) Martin, born June 24, 1871.

He is a bookkeeper.

Child:

Dorothy[10], b. July 29, 1902.

**913.** Charles Franklin[9] Loring (*Joseph F.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sterling March 29, 1832; married at West Wardsboro, Vt., December 29, 1859, Emily S. Moore. He served in the 36th Mass. Volunteer Infantry from August 9, 1862, fifteen months till discharged for disability. In 1867 he removed to Mankato, Minn. When in Worcester before the war he was employed by the Ames Manufacturing Company; after the war, in Mankato, he worked in a grocery store and bakery. Was a very companionable man and a great favorite with children. He had poor health after the army experience; he died at Garden City, Minn., October 19, 1889.

Child (beside three that died in infancy):

Clara Faith[10], m. in 1900 Francis D. Pew, of Vernon Center, Minn.

**914.** John Frederick[9] Loring (*Joseph F.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Sterling September 28, 1837; married in 1866 Hester Ann Eberman. He resided at Mankato, St. Peter and St. Paul, Minn.; he died at the last named place May 15, 1890.

Children:

i. Nellie Edith[10], b. June 30, 1867; d. unm., at Lakeport, Cal., Aug. 20, 1896.

ii. Frederick Newhall, b. June 9, 1871; has been a printer, and in 1900 conducted the Otay Press at Chula Vista, San

Diego, Cal. After a year he went to Honolulu, H. I., and was in the office of the *Pacific Commercial Advertiser*.

iii. Lucretia Maud, b. Mar. 17, 1882.

**915.** JOHN[9] LORING (*Ira*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Norridgewock, Me., January 30, 1834; married first, September 30, 1862, Henrietta, daughter of Orville and Sophronia (Holman) White, born at Weld, Me., May 11, 1840, died at Lewiston, Me., June 6, 1865. He married second, April 2, 1867, Helen Maria, daughter of Ammi and Lovisa Dillingham, born at Auburn, Me., June 30, 1837, died at Thompsonville, Conn., August 20, 1909.

He learned the trade of cabinetmaker and worked at it in North Auburn six years. Then he went to California October 22, 1857, via Panama; in 1859 he returned to his former home and work. He enlisted in the 12th Maine Volunteer Infantry Feb. 15, 1865, and served in Georgia till discharged March 6, 1866. In 1868 he removed to Holyoke and engaged in the furniture business with his brother Albert; and in May, 1871, made another change to Thompsonville, Conn., which has been his home ever since except for a residence of three years at Hartford, Conn., 1872-1875.

He was a deacon in the Universalist Church, a town officer and a trial justice. He was a Prohibitionist in politics. He studied Greek when past forty years of age, and read the Iliad, Odyssey and other literature. He was a very skilful workman; made fine violins and other nice pieces of work, such as patterns for carpet manufactory.

He died at Thompsonville, Conn., Wednesday, December 9, 1903.

Children:

988. i. John Arthur[10], b. at Auburn, Me., July 11, 1863.

ii. William Henry, b. at Holyoke Nov. 7, 1868.

iii. Paul Dillingham, b. July 16, 1871, at Thompsonville, Conn.; m. at Boston July 31, 1911, Florence V., dau. of Andrew P. and Helen (Stuart) Schell, a trained nurse, aged 32.

**916.** Henry Martyn[9] Loring (*Ira*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Norridgewock, Me., May 4, 1835; married January 30, 1861, Laura Sophia, daughter of Bela and Roxana (Warren) Chapin, born at Chicopee April 7, 1840, died at Springfield December 27, 1894.

He was a cabinetmaker; worked at his trade at Portland, Me., Lowell and Chicopee. During the Civil War he made ammunition chests; resided then on the road from Chicopee to Granby. He was in poor health much of his life. Went to New Orleans, La., in 1865, and was a sutler's clerk for a while; the change of climate improved his health. Was in the furniture business with his brother John in Holyoke some time. He was organist in the Central Baptist Church of Chicopee, and superintendent of the Sunday School. Removed to Springfield in 1887. Was superintendent of a department of the Warwick Bicycle Company for eight years.

He died at Holyoke November 4, 1902.

Children:

i. Lizzie Adelia[10], b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Will W. Batchelor, of Granby; she d. Mar. 10, 1895.
Child:
Will Loring Batchelor, b. Feb. 14, 1895.

990. ii. Edward Payson, b. at Chicopee Dec. 28, 1868.

**917.** Edward Payson[9] Loring (*Ira*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Norridgewock, Me., March 2, 1837; married at Fitchburg July 15, 1868, Hannah McMillan, daughter of Stephen and Mehitabel Stark, of Waterville, Me., born in August, 1843, died at Boston September 20, 1899.

He studied at Waterville College in 1859, and then entered Bowdoin College and was graduated with the class of 1861. He entered the Union army as first lieutenant of Company B in the 13th Maine Volunteer Infantry; served in the campaign at the mouth of the Mississippi River, at Ship Island, New Orleans and Fort St. Philip. Was one of the officers to whom was entrusted

the work of organizing the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (colored) in 1863; was commander of Battery A. Then was acting inspector-general on the staff of Gen. Thomas Sherman, and later major of the 10th Colored Heavy Artillery, commanding the regiment, with headquarters in New Orleans. Was in that capacity in the Port Hudson Expedition. Was mustered out with his regiment in 1867. Returned home and studied law at Norridgewock, Me., and at Albany, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in Maine and in Suffolk County, Mass. Settled at Fitchburg. Was special justice of the police court; president of the common council; was representative to the general court in 1872 and 1874 and senator in 1883 and 1884. He was on important committees and distinguished for insight, fairness and unimpeachable honesty. Governor Ames appointed him controller of county accounts in 1887, and his administration of that office was strong and effective, a terror to evildoers. He was a very capable writer and speaker, a valuable worker for the Republican party, with which he was affiliated.

From college days to the close of his life he gathered about him a host of devoted friends; his kindly spirit, his ready wit, his fidelity to his friends and his absolute integrity were always in evidence. A man without vices, clean of speech, calm and unruffled at all times, modest and affectionate.

**918.** Albert[9] Loring (*Ira*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Norridgewock, Me., March 20, 1841; married December 22, 1865, Caroline E. Wing; she accompanied her husband to his post in the Union army in Louisiana and remained till he was mustered out.

He entered Waterville College in the class of 1861, but left to enter the Union army; went as a private in the regiment in which his brother was a lieutenant, the 13th Maine Infantry. Was company clerk and after a while detailed for clerical duties. Was commissioned first lieutenant November 12, 1863, in the First Louisiana

Col. Edward Payson Loring

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

(afterward the 7th and 10th U. S.) Heavy Artillery, of which his brother was major. He was commissioned captain in November, 1864, and commanded Fort Livingstone. He was commissioned brevet-major November 28, 1866; the company was transferred to Baton Rouge where he remained till mustered out February 22, 1867. Returning north he bought a farm at South Hadley and lived on it one year; in 1869 he bought the interest of one of his brothers in the furniture and upholstery store at Holyoke and made that place his home.

Children:

i. George Albert[10], b. Aug. 8, 1867.
991. ii. Benjamin Tappan, b. Feb. 11, 1869.
iii. Grace, b. July 5, 1870.
iv. Caroline Ellen, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. Walter Rowe, of Holyoke.
Child:
Winifred Caroline Rowe, b. Dec. 7, 1894.
v. A daughter, b. Apr. 23, 1879.
vi. Sarah Nye, b. June 21, 1880.
vii. Ruth Winifred, b. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Dec. 7, 1907, Harold C. Martin.

**919.** Charles Edward[9] Loring (*John H.*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Vassalboro, Me., July 30, 1850; married at Quincy, Cal., June 14, 1876, Antoinette Hartzell, born at Virginia City, Nev., in August, 1855.

He was a farmer at a ranch ten miles from Quincy, Cal., till 1884, when he removed to Los Angeles, Cal. Carried on the business of a carpenter and builder. He was a member of the Methodist church. He died January 1, 1893.

Children:

i. Grace May[10], b. Sept. 15, 1877.
ii. Anna Bright, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

**920.** Herbert Pratt[9] Loring (*Charles H.*[8], *Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at

Sterling November 3, 1866; married October 29, 1904, Mattie E. Tolman, of Little Britain, N. Y.

He is an electrical engineer, with the Third Avenue Railroad in New York city. Resides at Elmhurst, N. Y.

Child:

Marjorie Pratt[10], b. July 22, 1905.

**921.** George Albert[9] Loring (*Jefferson*[8], *John H.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) born at Littleton in 1832; married February 15, 1860, Diana M., daughter of Nathan and Drusilla Searles, aged 19 years; she died at Gardner March 4, 1897.

He removed to Marlow, N. H.; afterward lived at Templeton and at Gardner.

Children:

i. William Anderson[10], b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. at Gardner Sept. 19, 1912.
ii. Minnie Ellsworth, b. at Templeton Nov. 20, 1864; m. Sept. 28, 1883, Henry Jenkins.

**924.** Stanton Duston[9] Loring (*Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chelsea September 13, 1845; married at Brookline November 17, 1869, Helen Maria, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Homer) Bird, born at Watertown.

Children:

i. Robert Sprague[10], b. Oct. 2, 1870; Harvard and Meadville Divinity Schools, 1897; pastor Unitarian church, Ann Arbor, Mich.
ii. Helen Margaret, b. July 20, 1873; d. unm. Jan. 21, 1907.
992. iii. Homer, b. Oct. 9, 1875.
iv. William C., b. Aug. 10, 1879.
v. Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1880; m. May 22, 1909, Thomas Weston, Jr., son of Thomas and Ellen S. (Childs) Weston.

**925.** Robert Pearmain[9] Loring (*Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chelsea February 18, 1852; married at Kenne-

bunk, Me., February 18, 1885, Adelaide Lizzie, daughter of William and Susan Mason, aged 26.

He is a physician at Newton Centre.

Children:

993. i. Joshua[10], b. Dec. 2, 1885.
ii. Margaret, b. Apr. 4, 1888.
iii. Ethel, b. Oct. 26, 1889.
iv. Adelaide Mason, b. Aug. 7, 1893; d. Sept. 22, 1894.

**926.** JOHN[9] LORING (*Edward H.*[8], *Henry L.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1854; married in 1882 Annette Julia Rayds.

Children:

i. Edward Joshua[10], b. in 1883.
ii. Katherine Adelaide, b. in 1884.
iii. Anne Margaret, b. in 1886.
iv. Robert Nele, b. in 1887.
v. Ruth Winifred, b. in 1892.
vi. Ethel Marian, b. in 1895.
vii. Charles Michael, b. in 1899.
viii. Mildred Joyce, b. in 1901.

**927.** ARTHUR HENRY[9] LORING (*Edward H.*[8], *Henry L.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1855; married in 1884 Norah Helen Watson.

Mr. Loring has contributed an exceptionally fine "family tree" or table, showing all the lineal descendants of Commodore Joshua Loring (Number 86 *ante*) for our use. We are most happy to enroll these English cousins in their due places along with the American members of the family, in token of that bond which is "stronger than water," and has persisted through all the vicissitudes of a century and a half since the commodore and his family went to the other side of the Atlantic.

Mr. Loring resides at 18 Nevern Square, W. C., London. Besides his four children he counted in 1906 twenty-three nephews and nieces. Several of these Lorings have stood bravely in this awful time and some have already given their lives in defence of England and humanity.

Children:

i. Mary Dorothea[10], b. in 1884.
ii. Roger Watson, b. in 1885.
iii. Joan Marsh, b. in 1887.
iv. Kathleen Rosalind, b. in 1890.

**928.** NELE[9] LORING (*Edward H.*[8], *Henry L.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1857; married in 1894 Mabel Alice Isaac.

Children:

i. Elinor Edith[10], b. in 1895.
ii. John Nigel, b. in 1896.
iii. Lillian May, b. in 1902.

**929.** WILLIAM[9] LORING (*Edward H.*[8], *Henry L.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1865; married in 1905 Theodosia Thackery.

Child:

John Henry[10], b. in 1906.

**930.** WALTER LATHAM[9] LORING (*Edward H.*[8], *Henry L.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1868; married in 1898 Violette Henrietta Marshall.

He was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Royal Warwickshire Regiment; was killed while leading his regiment in the German War in October, 1914.

We present his portrait, taken from the *London News*.

Children:

i. Constance Evelyn[10], b. in 1899.
ii. Grace Lillian (twin), b. in 1899.
iii. Henry Latham, b. in 1900.
iv. Edward Christopher, b. in 1901.
v. Patience May, b. in 1904.
vi. Madeline Frances, b. in 1905.

**931.** ERNEST KINDERSLEY[9] LORING (*Edward H.*[8], *Henry L.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1869; married in 1897 Ottillie Maude Messel.

Major C. B. Loring
34th Poona Horse

Lieut.-Col. W. L. Loring
Royal Warwickshire Regiment

We give again this week portraits of a number of officers killed in action. Capt. Philip Francklin, R.N., M.V.O., who lost his life in the sinking of H.M.S. *Good Hope*, was the son of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts. Major Charles Buxton Loring, of the 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), was attached to the 34th Poona Horse, and was leading an attack on the trenches when he met his death. He was the eighth son of the late Rev. Edward Henry Loring, of Gillingham Rectory, Norfolk. Capt. Hugh O'Brien had seen service in South Africa and India, and had both medals. Capt. Paget O'Brien-Butler had been mentioned in despatches by Sir John French. — *Illustrated London News, January 9, 1915.*

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Children:

i. Charlotte Ottillie[10], b. in 1898.
ii. Annie Dulcie, b. in 1900.
iii. Godfrey Messel, b. in 1901.

**932.** CHARLES BUXTON[9] LORING (*Edward H.*[8], *Henry L.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born in England in 1871; married in 1901 Marie Antoinette Alexander.

He was major of the 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse) and attached to the 34th Poona Horse; was leading an attack on the German trenches in January, 1915, when he met his death. We reprint his portrait from the *London News*.

Children:

i. Walter Watson Alexander[10], b. in 1903.
ii. Nigel Trench, b. in 1906.

**934a.** MANUEL[9] LORING (*Manuel*[8], *George H.*[7], *George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Malaga, Spain; married in Mieres (Asturias) November 25, 1910, Marta, daughter of Ernest Guillhou, of La Clau, Bayonne, France.

Children:

i. Ana[10], b. Sept. 5, 1911.
ii. Manuel, b. Mar. 17, 1916.

**934b.** FERNANDO[9] LORING (*Manuel*[8], *George H.*[7], *George*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Malaga, Spain, May 9, 1886; married February 8, 1915, Cristina, daughter of Salvador and Angeles (Barroeta) Cortes. He is an engineer.

Children:

i. Jorge[10], b. Nov. 20, 1915.
ii. Fernando, b. Jan. 4, 1917.
iii. Salvador (twin), b. Jan. 4, 1917.

**936.** ANDREW[9] LORING (*Andrew J.*[8], *John*[7], *William*[6], *Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston July 30, 1845; married at West Roxbury June 12, 1873,

Harriet A., daughter of William and Harriet Marshall, born December 23, 1852, died February 10, 1906.

He died at Boston December 6, 1902.

Children:

i. Bessie[10], b. May 3, d. May 6, 1876.
ii. Arthur, b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1909, Bertha Hutchinson, æ. 24.
iii. Ernest, b. Dec. 7, 1880; d. Jan. 10, 1881.
iv. Helen, b. July 26, 1887. . . Dec 31, 1912, James Gilman Barnes æ 25.

**937.** Arthur Eugene[9] Loring (*Charles E.*[8], *John J.*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Daniel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Ashland November 7, 1876; married at Westborough April 8, 1903, Flora Belle, daughter of Francis Brewster and Sarah Isabel (Morse) Hutchins, aged 23 years.

Child:

Ruth[10], b. Jan. 27, 1904.

**940.** Robert W.[9] Loring (*Jerome*[8], *Robert McF.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Perry, Me., February 6, 1883.

He is a merchant at Maccan, N. S., having succeeded to his father's business.

Children:

i. Jean[10], b. Sept. 3, 1910.
ii. Helen, b. Nov. 23, 1913.
iii. Percy, b. Sept. 6, 1916.

**941.** Wallace Stanley[9] Loring (*Jerome*[8], *Robert McF.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Jacob*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Maccan, N. S., June 13, 1890.

He was educated at Sackville, N. B., and ordained to the ministry of the Methodist church in June, 1916. Is a pastor in Bermuda.

**942.** Charles[9] Loring (*Giles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born October 4, 1838; married at Portland, Me., June 12, 1865, Estella P. Thoits, of Yarmouth, Me.

He was a master mariner, residing at Yarmouth, Me.

Children:

i. Henry D.[10], b. June 2, 1878; m. Nov. 15, 1907, Beatrice J., dau. of James W. and Julia B. Barrett, b. at Peterboro, N. H.

ii. Bessie F., b. in 1890; m. May 8, 1911, Wilder E. Brackett, of Portland.

**943.** Howard C.[9] Loring (*Giles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., June 4, 1848; married March 1, 1877, Ella M., daughter of W. N. and Caroline (Roundy) Richards; she died April 15, 1901, aged 51 years and 7 months.

He was a sea captain for some years.

Child:

995. Elliott W.[10]

**944.** Charles Welcome[9] Loring (*Alonzo*[8], *William*[7], *David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Pownal, Me., December 4, 1871; married at Portland, Me., April 21, 1897, Sarah L., daughter of James W. and Julia B. Davis, born July 14, 1869.

He is a street car conductor; resides at Yarmouth, Me.

Child:

Clarice Davis[10], b. Oct. 20, 1901.

**945.** George Franklin[9] Loring (*Charles H.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Davis*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Walpole October 21, 1882; married Mary E. Bryant.

Child:

Thelma[10], b. Mar. 9, d. Mar. 16, 1912.

**946.** Charles[9] Loring (*Lyman*[8], *Ammi M.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Kinnickinnie, Wis., November 26, 1873; married October 3, 1900, Bertha, daughter of Dr. D. C. and Alice M. (Stone) Darrow, of Moorhead, Wis.

He took preparatory courses at normal school and at Phillips-Exeter Academy; was graduated in law at the University of Minnesota; and was admitted to the bar in

Montana. Practices law at Crookston, Mont., in partnership with Mr. Steenerson.

Child:

Helen[10], b. Dec. 17, 1902.

**947.** Frederick Mitchell[9] Loring (*George H. M.*[8], *Abraham M.*[7], *John M.*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Charlestown November 9, 1878; married September 7, 1904, Irene May, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Reed) Beshong, born in Boston in 1883.

Children:

i. Frederick Mitchell, Jr.[10], b. at Melrose Nov. 29, 1905.
ii. Eugene Reed, b. Dec. 16, 1910.

**948.** Harold Amasa[9] Loring (*Lincoln R.*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Portland, Me., June 27, 1879; married at Minneapolis, Minn., April 24, 1913, Carol Ada Constant, born at Jamestown, N. D., November 15, 1893.

He has gained good standing as a concert pianist and interpreter of good music; is a contributing editor of *The Western Musical Herald.* Has made considerable study of the music, legends and folklore of the North American Indians; has spent some time with certain tribes, particularly mastering the Sioux language and the sign language. Is a member of the Indian Rights Association and the Society of American Indians; has lectured upon the subject. Recently connected with Baylor College, Waco, Tex.

**949.** Charles Sewall[9] Loring (*Charles W.*[8], *Henry S.*[7], *Bezaleel*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lewiston, Me., June 22, 1887; married March 21, 1912, Adeline Elizabeth Cook.

He lives at Livermore Falls, Me.

Child:

Virginia Louise[10], b. Feb. 21, 1915.

**950.** Albert Carpenter[9] Loring (*Charles M.*[8], *Horace*[7], *Nicholas*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Milwaukee, Wis., August 31, 1858;

married first, September 14, 1879, Ida Eastman; she died ? ~~April~~ 30, 1880. He married second, May 9, 1883, Adelaide M., daughter of Williams and Susan M. Ingalls, of Lynn, Mass.

He grew up in the flour milling business; organized the Northwestern Consolidated Milling Company, the third largest milling concern in the world, and has been president of the corporation. Is president of the Pillsbury Flour Mills Company, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

i. Fred Eastman[10], b. Oct. 30, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1886.
ii. Harriet Hutchinson, b. June 3, 1888.
iii. Francis, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
iv. Ruth, b. Apr. 12, 1897.

**951.** John Samuel[9] Loring (*Hiram W.*[8], *John S.*[7], *Perez*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lewiston, Me., February 23, 1870; married at Somerville July 30, 1896, Elizabeth Bragdon, daughter of John and Kate Schofield, aged 21.

He died at Northborough January 17, 1903.

Children:

i. Robert Edward Lee[10], b. Sept. 26, 1897.
ii. Edgar Churchill, b. June 5, 1899.

**952.** Harry Lawrence[9] Loring (*Hiram W.*[8], *John S.*[7], *Perez*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lewiston, Me., November 19, 1871; married at Worcester September 9, 1896, Minnie Estella, daughter of Seth and Hattie (Cogswell) Gardner, born at Newton, aged 21.

He has been a letter carrier at Shrewsbury.

Children:

i. Lawrence Gardner[10], b. Mar. 11, 1899; d. Aug. 9, 1900.
ii. Mildred Estella, b. July 14, 1901.
iii. Harriet Wing, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
iv. John Seth, b. Apr. 11, 1907.
v. Luther Hiram, b. July 4, 1915.

**954.** Louis Townley Churchill[9] Loring (*Hiram W.*[8], *John S.*[7], *Perez*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Lewiston, Me., November 14, 1877; married at Boston September 4, 1900, Elizabeth A., daughter of Charles R. and Jennie (Blake) Sims, born at Canaan, Vt.

He is a civil engineer; resides at Shrewsbury.

Children:

i. Harold Churchill[10], b. Jan. 10, 1903.
ii. Dorothy Blake, b. June 7, 1906.
iii. Richard Willett, b. Aug. 11, 1908.
iv. William Hayes, b. Mar. 30, d. Oct. 4, 1911.
v. Malcolm Stevens, b. July 18, 1915.
vi. Louis Townley Churchill, Jr. (twin), b. July 18, 1915.
vii. Norman Herbert, b. Dec. 16, 1916.

**955.** Lothrop Harold[9] Loring (*Ansel L.*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Charles L.*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born November 1, 1883; married Amy Preney, born at Bath, Me. He is a machinist, residing at Bath, Me.

Child:

Mary Eloise[10], b. July 4, 1907.

**956.** Elmer Lindberg[9] Loring (*Ansel L.*[8], *Jeremiah*[7], *Charles L.*[6], *Levi*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born April 9, 1886; married Ethel Best, born at Boston. He is in the shoe business; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. Elmer Lindberg, Jr.[10]
ii. Joseph.

**960.** Paul Cushing[9] Loring (*George M.*[8], *David C.*[7], *David*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Solomon*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., January 17, 1890; married August 18, 1914, Caroline Isabel King.

Resides at Camden, Me.

Child:

Pauline Cushing[10], b. Feb. 17, 1916.

**964.** WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] LORING (*William E.*[8], *William T.*[7], *William*[6], *Abel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Osceola, Neb., May 19, 1872.

Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

Marjorie[10], b. Aug. 7, 1903.

**965.** BURTON ELMER[9] LORING (*Elmer H.*[8], *John W.*[7], *Elmer*[6], *John*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Israel*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Worcester December 11, 1879; married at Boston April 27, 1908, Myrtice M., daughter of Leander M. and Nellie A. (Day) Drury, aged 26 years.

Child:

Russell D.[10], b. Feb. 22, 1910.

**966.** AUGUSTUS PEABODY[9] LORING, JR. (*Augustus P.*[8], *Caleb W.*[7], *Charles G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Caleb*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Boston April 16, 1885; married at Jamaica Plain June 22, 1911, Rosamond, daughter of Alfred and Mary L. (Rice) Bowditch, born there May 2, 1889.

He attended Noble and Greenough's School in Boston; was graduated from Harvard, A.B. in 1908; studied law and entered Mr. Bowditch's office for the management of estates. He lives at Pride's Crossing; has been common councilman and alderman of Beverly and chairman of the planning board. Takes an active part in the Republican organization. He is a thirty-second degree Mason.

He is second lieutenant in the Beverly Company of Home Guards, 1917.

Children:

i. Mary Bowditch[10], b. at Pride's Crossing Mar. 27, 1912.
ii. Rose, b. at Jamaica Plain Apr. 3, 1913.
iii. Augustus Peabody, 3d, b. at Pride's Crossing Aug. 24, 1915.

**971.** BENJAMIN J.[9] LORING (*Benjamin J.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Weymouth in 1842; married at East

Bridgewater April 27, 1865, Carrie F., daughter of Joseph T. and Eliza (Brown) Ludden, aged 19.

Child:

Carrie Lizzie[10], b. Dec. 3, 1866.

**972.** Charles Henry[9] Loring (*Benjamin J.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Weymouth March 19, 1844; married September 20, 1868, Maria Jane Moriarty, aged 22.

Children:

995. i. Charles Henry[10], b. Dec. 5, 1870.
ii. Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
iii. George Benjamin, b. June 11, 1875; m. June 16, 1898, Iva Gertrude Hyland.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, d. Aug. 11, 1877.
v. Julia Florence, b. June 10, 1878.
vi. Mary Geneva, b. June 1, 1880.
vii. Louis, b. Apr. 3, 1885.
viii. Cora Frances, b. Dec. 7, 1886.

**973.** Robert M.[9] Loring (*Benjamin J.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree October 22, 1849; married July 26, 1873, Sarah E. Radcliff, aged 21.

He died June 9, 1898.

Children:

i. Lucy[10], b. Sept. 6, 1874.
ii. Walter Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1875.
iii. Emma Florence, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
iv. Mabel Ellen, b. Dec. 15, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1879.
v. Lulu May, b. Sept. 25, 1880; m. Nov. 19, 1910, Thomas W. C. Stewart.

**974.** Bion A.[9] Loring (*Benjamin J.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Natick in 1857; married at Boston January 5, 1879, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Frances Gunning, aged 19.

Children:

i. Benjamin Francis[10], b. Nov. 5, 1879.
ii. Frances Holmes, b. May 29, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1883.
iii. Philip Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1884; m. at Chelsea July 19, 1911, Annie F. Maloney.
iv. Frank Herbert, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

**975.** WILLIE JOSEPH[9] LORING (*Benjamin J.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree September 11, 1860; married April 5, 1883, Jennie J., daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary J. (Randall) Robinson, aged 22.

Children:

i. Grace Isabelle[10], b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. Apr. 15, 1909, E. Merrill Conary.
ii. Willie Carlton, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
iii. Edith E., b. July 3, 1888; d. Nov. 26, 1893.

**977.** WILLIAM[9] LORING (*Francis P.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chicago, Ill., September 9, 1882; married March 28, 1909, Daisy M. Naylor.

Child:

William[10], b. Feb. 11, 1914.

**977a.** DAVID[9] (*George*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1],) born March 26, 1850; married at Brookline, May 6, 1889, Mrs. Frances Ingraham Borden, daughter of Richard Taylor and Sarah Ann (Hill) Bosworth, born at Augusta, Me., December 18, 1847. He was educated at Harvard University, became a civil engineer; resides at Portland, Ore.

Child:

David Loring, 6th[10], b. May 26, 1893; grad. Harvard Coll. in 1916. Took the military training course at Plattsburg, N. Y.; was commissioned 1st lieut. U. S. A., Aug. 11, 1917.

**978.** Albert Ralph[9] Loring (*Francis P.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *David*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chicago, Ill., January 17, 1887; married October 7, 1914, Mary Elizabeth Clancy.

Child:

Fenton Parker[10], b. Dec. 7, 1915.

**979.** William Stowell[9] Loring (*Prescott*[8], *David W.*[7], *Caleb G.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at San Francisco, Cal., June 18, 1886; married at Dallas, Tex., March 4, 1911, Mabel Velma Reynolds.

He is in the advertising business in Dallas.

Children:

i. Marjorie Angellotti[10], b. Sept. 15, 1912.
ii. William Stowell, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1914.
iii. Frank Edward, b. Apr. 10, 1916.

## TENTH GENERATION

**980.** Elmer Morton[10] Loring (*Elmer B.*[9], *Simeon M.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Plympton September 15, 1889; married at Providence, R. I., June 29, 1908, Bertha Leora, daughter of Eugene Gardner.

Children:

i. Elmer Eugene[11], b. at Kingston June 27, 1909.
ii. Leora Alice, b. at Halifax Oct. 4, 1911.

**981.** Wilfred B.[10] Loring (*Wilfred B.*[9], *Simeon M.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Simeon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Kingston December 4, 1881; married at Brockton April 6, 1902, Gertrude F., daughter of Dr. E. H. and Mary L. (Pratt) Cornish, born at Carver, aged 23.

Children:

i. Viola Frances[11], b. Aug. 20, 1902; d. Apr. 4, 1903.
ii. Dorothy Gertrude, b. at Middleborough Nov. 15, 1903.

**985.** Edwin Stoodley[10] Loring (*David F.*[9], *William G.*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born June 12, 1866; married April 30, 1889, Sally Brown of Truro; she died March 1, 1913.
Resides at South Braintree.
He is a printer in Boston.

Children:

i. Beatrice[11], b. at Somerville June 11, 1891.
ii. Dorothy, b. at Cambridge Nov. 6, 1893.

**986.** Ernest Johnson[10] Loring (*George F.*[9], *George*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Somerville February 18, 1874; married January 17, 1900, Elsie Sophia, daughter of George W. and Alice E. (Hawkins) Lake, born in Malden December 13, 1877, died February 8, 1903.

He is an architectural engineer. Resides at Somerville.

Child:

George Danforth[11], b. Oct. 1, 1901; d. May 29, 1902.

**987.** Alfred Robert[10] Loring (*Horace D.*[9], *Eleazer*[8], *David*[7], *David*[6], *Otis*[5], *David*[4], *David*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Melrose November 25, 1885; married December 24, 1907, Aleen M. Horton.

Child:

Dorothy Christina[11], b. Nov. 20, 1908.

**988.** John Arthur[10] Loring (*John*[9], *Ira*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Auburn, Me., July 11, 1863; married at Springfield June 16, 1892, Laura Lovisa, daughter of Alonzo and Sarah (Sinclair) Johnson, born at Canton, Mass., November 7, 1858.

He was graduated at the high school of Thompsonville, Conn., in 1880; went to Lewiston, Me., and learned the printing business in the office of the Lewiston *Journal.* Went to Springfield and entered into business with Curtis B. Wells in 1888, the firm continuing as Loring & Axtell.

He was most diligent and persevering and won the respect of all who dealt with him. He was worthy of the title "master printer," and built up a good business; "accomplished more in twoscore years than many a stronger man in fourscore." He is remembered for "his faithful service, his truly Christian ideals and endeavors."

He developed a strong family feeling and conceived the plan of making a genealogy. He took the manuscript

notes of the late James Speare Loring, of Boston, as a basis and corresponded industriously and gathered materials from printed books and various other sources till he had a large amount of matter, and announced that he was about ready to publish, inviting subscriptions for copies of the work. He received aid from many of the family in this, and especially from the Misses Katharine P. and Louisa P. Loring, of Pride's Crossing, who had made special study of the English field and obtained views, etc.

But consumption had laid hold on his system and overtook him before he could complete the manuscript or begin its publication.

The editor finds marks of fine work in the manuscript, the largest consideration of all the family, and readiness to do the fullest credit to all; so that the manuscript contains so much detail and extended writing that only a portion of its treasures will be issued in the present work. But Miss Katharine P. Loring, who has purchased the whole collection from Mrs. John Arthur Loring, will deposit the typewritten manuscript in its entirety in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass., where it may be consulted by those who fail to find in these pages as much on any matter as they hoped to see. The requirements of a practical genealogy have limited the present work to more condensed treatment of the several members of the family than Mr. Loring had generously planned.

Mr. Loring was a man who gained great respect and warm friends. He and his wife were members of the St. Paul's Universalist Church, Springfield, in which he was a deacon, clerk of the parish committee and superintendent of the Sunday School. He was a "Cleveland Democrat," an Odd Fellow, a Free Mason, and a member of the Sons of Veterans.

He died March 11, 1906. His widow and daughter reside at West Springfield.

Children:

i. Helen Johnson[11], b. Apr. 9, 1894; a talented, winning girl, her life shortened by the disease which carried off her father; she d. Jan. 28, 1914.
ii. Lucy Janet, b. July 6, 1899.

**990.** Edward Payson[10] Loring (*Henry M.*[9], *Ira*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Chicopee December 28, 1868; married January 27, 1890, Katie A. Fitzgerald.

Residence, Chicopee.

Child:

Edward A.[11], b. May 15, d. July 22, 1890.

**991.** Benjamin Tappan[10] Loring (*Albert*[9], *Ira*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Holyoke February 11, 1869; married Luella M. McAllister, who was born at Elgin, Ill.

He studied medicine; practiced at Boston. Professor in the Homeopathic Hospital.

Children:

i. Sylvester McAllister[11], b. at Boston Nov. 8, 1908.
ii. John Albert, b. at Watertown Dec. 6, 1909.
iii. Edward, b. at Watertown Dec. 6, 1911.

**992.** Homer[10] Loring (*Stanton D.*[9], *Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) born October 9, 1875; married October 15, 1901, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth R. (Le Favour) Bennett, aged 26, born at Boston.

Child:

Elizabeth Bennett[11], b. Sept. 24, 1903.

**993.** Joshua[10] Loring (*Robert P.*[9], *Joshua*[8], *Joshua*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nehemiah*[4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Newton December 2, 1885; married May 7, 1909,

Emma Louise, daughter of Charles N. and Charlotte M. (Fleming) Sladen, aged 24.

He is in stock brokerage business in Boston.

Child:

Louise Sladen[11], b. Jan. 30, 1910.

**995.** Elliott W.[10] Loring (*Howard C.*[9], *Giles*[8], *Samuel*[7], *David*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Yarmouth, Me., married April 28, 1900, Emily L., daughter of Albert O. Baker.

Child:

Eunice Alberta[11], b. Aug. 20, 1900.

**996.** Charles Henry[10] Loring (*Charles H.*[9], *Benjamin J.*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Thomas*[1]), born at Braintree December 5, 1870; married at Woburn December 31, 1896, Ora L. Sheehan, aged 24.

He was an engineer, residing at Woburn and at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he died August 2, 1911.

Child:

Charles Henry[11], b. at Woburn Oct. 14, 1897.

# LORING INDEX


Aaron K., 162, 257
Abba A., 350
Abbie, 304
Abbie A., 129, 252
Abbie F., 208
Abbie H., 306
Abbie L., 129
Abbie W., 203
Abbott, 116
Abby, 124
Abby A., 241, 296
Abby S., 209
Abel, 55, 92, 161, 256
Abigail, 13, 22, 35, 39, 42, 44, 46, 47, 69, 70, 74, 90, 124, 125, 128, 140, 143, 181, 237, 304
Abigail B., 252
Abigail H., 257
Abigail M., 141
Abigail P., 216
Abigail R., 231
Abigail S., 112
Abigail W., 211
Abner, 40, 41, 68, 70, 71, 118, 120, 203
Abner B., 177, 270
Abner D., 119
Abraham, 147
Abraham M., 150, 239
Ada E., 325
Ada F., 251
Ada L., 251, 269
Ada M., 208, 283
Ada V., 212
Ada W., 209
Addie, 304
Adelbert M., 144
Adelbert Means, 143
Adelaide, 317
Adelaide F., 349
Adelaide L., 361
Adelaide M., 140, 298, 367
Adelaide R., 244
Adele, 334
Adelia, 238
Adelia M., 232
Adeline, 124, 188, 206
Adeline A., 203
Adeline E., 366
Adeline F., 208
Adeline M., 269
Adella, 259
Aderine, 234
Adoniram J., 128, 211
Agnes, xiv, xv
Agnes E., 103
Agnes L., 310
Alameda Tinker, 145
Albert, ix, 121, 153, 160, 204, 306, 346, 358
Albert B., 205, 292, 349
Albert C., 163, 322, 366
Albert E., 243, 322
Albert G., 145
Albert H., 157, 210
Albert L., 129
Albert O., 277, 345
Albert R., 342, 372
Albert S., 280
Alberta H., 322
Alden, 63, 113, 189
Alden C., 281
Alden P., 200, 287
Aleen M., 374
Alethea, 63, 159
Alethea A., 111
Alexander, xiv
Alfred, 121
Alfred F., 330
Alfred H., 204, 262, 291, 292, 349
Alfred O. L., 253, 330
Alfred R., 291, 352, 374
Alice, xiv, xvii, xviii, 54, 70, 191, 281, 298, 324, 334
Alice A., 281, 333
Alice B., 344
Alice E., 239
Alice F., 214
Alice G., 215, 272
Alice J., 234
Alice M., 196, 246, 287, 302
Alice P., 288
Alice W., 251, 350, 352
Allen T., 122, 207
Alma M., 328
Almaria E., 275
Almira, 143
Almira A., 339
Almira E., 151
Almon Ignatius, 126, 210
Almon R., 210, 300
Alonzo, 234, 317
Althea, 38
Althea E., 144
Alzaleen, 187
Amalia, 230
Amanda, 299
Amanda K., 301
Amaratte, 221
Amasa, 52, 150, 240
Amelia, 51, 64, 330
Amelia B., 89
Amelia S., 353
Amie, 239
Ammi, 147, 148, 235, 237
Ammi B., 156
Ammi M., 87, 149, 156
Amos A., 338
Amy, 243, 368
Amy E., 211, 243
Amy N., 350
Ana, 313, 363
Andrew, 234, 314, 363
Andrew J., 232, 314
Angelia, 190, 290
Angelina, 118, 119
Angelina A., 118, 119
Ann, Anne, 47, 48, 81, 95, 140, 175, 184, 224, 227
Ann A., 117, 157
Ann B., 195, 307
Ann C. L., 313
Ann D., 142, 340
Ann E., 205, 211
Ann J., 276
Ann L., 207
Anne M., 116, 173, 361
Ann O., 275

Ann S., 153, 202, 204
Anna, Annah, 35, 39, 59, 64, 70, 78, 84, 101, 118, 149, 163, 169, 173, 195, 205, 226, 256, 285-287, 319
Anna A., 117, 288
Anna B., 116, 176, 309, 359
Anna C., 214
Anna E., 259, 317
Anna G., 159, 286
Anna H., 174, 227
Anna I., 177, 288, 331
Anna J., 288, 331
Anna K., 276
Anna M., 243, 325
Anna P.,111, 166
Anna P. F., 196
Anna S., 193
Annette, 104
Annette J., 361
Annette W., 326
Annie, 240
Annie A., 252
Annie B., 277, 280
Annie D., 363
Annie E., 346
Annie F., 325, 339, 371
Annie J., 257
Annie S., 216
Ansel L., 244, 323
Ansel P., 1 8
Antoinette, 210, 359
Apphia M., 131
Arabah, 42
Arabella G., 249
Arabella J., 189
Arabella L., 322
Araxine, 146
Artemas, 92, 163
Arthur, 363
Arthur C. F., 328
Arthur E., 315, 364
Arthur F., 185, 277, 291, [348
Arthur G., 199
Arthur H., 190, 195, 232, 280, 312, 314, 361
Arthur L., 213, 302, 342
Arthur M., 227
Arthur N., 261, 335
Arthur P., 323
Arthur W., 289
Arvida H., 238
Asa, 53, 86, 149, 161
Asa F., 269
Asa L., 175
Asa T., 149, 238
Asenath, 257
Ashley, 221
Atherton, 198, 286
Augusta M., 332
Augustine, 238
Augustine L., 128, 213
Augustus B., 214, 302
Augustus H., 354
Augustus Peabody, ix, 264, 337, 338, 369
Augustus T., 169
Aurelia, 319
Austin, 166, 316
Avis B., 316
Azuba, 95

Bailey, ix, 63, 111, 114, 186
Bailey H., 109, 185
Barak, 63, 108
Barnabas T., 66, 199
Bathsheba, 71, 94, 95, 126, 154, 165 [373
Beatrice, 257, 280, 303,
Beatrice J., 365
Bela, 83, 143
Bela W., 143
Belinda, 63, 107
Belle C., 284
Benet, xviii
Benjamin, ix, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 20, 21, 25, 35, 39, 46, 47, 59, 65, 79, 80, 83, 99, 100, 102, 106, 144, 145, 157, 173, 175, 251, 292
Benjamin D., 113, 190, 280
Benjamin F., 301, 354, 371 [289, 328
Benjamin H., 210, 251,
Benjamin J., 266, 338, 369
Benjamin P. C., 253, 330
Benjamin S., 236
Benjamin T., 359, 376
Benjamin W., ix, 185, 186, 278, 279, 346
Bentley E., 279
Bernard, 114
Bernard A., 192
Bernard D., 281
Bernard F., 193, 284
Bernice C., 329
Bertha, 139, 364, 365
Bertha E., 251, 324
Bertha L., 373
Bertha M., 284, 321, 329
Bertram, 347
Bertram C., 282, 347
Bessie, 287
Bessie B., 345
Bessie F., 350, 365
Bessie H., 345
Bethany, 124
Bethiah, 79, 118, 124
Betsey, 70, 73, 83, 101, 133, 135, 144, 157, 199, 205, 216, 218, 219, 305
Betsey Jane, 156
Betsey M., 131
Betsey S., 83
Betsey T., 122
Betty, 79
Beulah, 262
Bezaleel, 52, 53, 86, 150
Bion A., 339, 370
Blanch M. P., 329
Blanche, 301
Blanche G., 304
Bonita, 244
Bonita H., 323
Braddock, 62, 106, 107, 184, 276
Braddock R., 276
Bradford, 301
Bradley, 165
Brainard, 155
Burma A., 301
Burton E., 336, 369

Caleb, ix, 13, 15-19, 22-24, 32, 33, 41, 42, 50, 56-58, 61, 95-98, 104, 126, 133, 210, 216, 338
Caleb G., 104, 180
Caleb Hobart, 157
Caleb William, ix, 168, 263
Calista, 161
Calvin, 72, 126, 138
Campbell E., 183
Carl Clifton, 286
Carlos, 313
Carol A., 366
Caroline, 108, 127, 146, 183, 207, 228, 300
Caroline A., 166, 181, 263,
Caroline B., 262 [298
Caroline C., 164
Caroline D., 179
Caroline E., 270, 358, 359
Caroline F., 259, 269
Caroline I., 368
Caroline M., 104, 129, 274, 301
Caroline O., 240
Caroline T., 203

Caroline W., 194
Carolyn, 335
Carrie, 319
Carrie A., 325
Carrie C., 303
Carrie D., 260
Carrie E., 304, 342
Carrie F., 308, 370
Carrie L., 370
Carrie W., 310
Cassandra, xi
Catherine, 84, 150, 191, 208, 222, 223
Catherine A., 276
Catherine F., 267
Catherine M., 234
Catherine S., 115
Cedric, 322
Celestia A., 210
Celia, 33, 54
Celia A., 192
Celina, 271
Charity, Cheritie, xviii, 67
Charles, 75, 85, 94, 110, 122, 139, 144, 148, 150, 186, 191, 207, 219, 228, 236, 240, 295, 306, 317, 318, 334, 350, 364, 365
Charles A., 192, 240, 246, 252, 282, 325, 329, 330
Charles B., ix, 190, 312, 363
Charles C., 116, 164, 198
Charles D., 120 [359
Charles E., 232, 308, 314,
Charles F., 180, 272, 305, 355
Charles G., ix, 97, 166, 169, 171, 172, 238, 264-266, 338
Charles H., 160, 166, 179, 181, 203, 223, 236, 239, 240, 271, 306, 309, 312, 339, 370, 377 [281
Charles L., 87, 154, 244,
Charles M., 107, 242, 259, 263, 321, 334, 354, 361
Charles N., 259, 334 [314
Charles P., 202, 304, 310,
Charles R., 155, 246, 248, 324, 339
Charles S., 198, 242, 289, 321, 366
Charles T., 216, 303, 354
Charles W., 207, 234, 269, 298, 317, 365
Charlie, 329
Charlotte, 95, 129, 165, 200, 295, 353, 370
Charlotte B., 353
Charlotte J., 227
Charlotte O., 363
Chauncy, 257, 332
Chester A., 127, 211
Chester F., 350
Chester G., 302
Chester K., 297, 352
Chevalita, 172
Chloe, 128
Chloe L. D., 213
Christian, xv
Christiana, 53, 54, 90, 127, [231
Christina, 352
Christine H., 238
Clara, 42, 127, 286, 311
Clara A., 146, 261, 345
Clara E., 279
Clara F., 355
Clara G., 188
Clara M., 331
Clara T., 336
Clarence, 259
Clarendon, 142, 233
Clarendon E., 142
Clarice D., 365
Clarina, 150
Clarinda, 129 [220, 268
Clarissa, 63, 84, 110, 218,
Clarissa D., 148
Clarissa O., 145
Clarissa R., 257, 258
Claude S., 251, 328
Clementine W., 314
Clifford E., 193
Clifton, 287, 347
Clintha, 75, 132
Comfort, 78
Concepcion, 231
Conrad, 273
Constance E., 362
Cora A., 300
Cora C., 286
Cora F., 370
Cora J., 146, 314
Cora L., 299
Cora M., 145
Cordelia, 213
Cordelia S., 317
Cornelia, 127, 145, 166, 205, 228
Cornelia M., 325
Cornelia W., 141
Corwin H., 166
Cristina, 363
Cromwell, 33
Cromwell L., 84, 147
Cynthia, 108

Daisy A., 304
Daisy M., 371
Damaris, 211
Daniel, 15, 17, 19, 26, 27, 34, 39, 42, 47, 48, 56, 65, 73, 74, 80, 82, 94, 95, 105, 117, 128, 129, 134, 198,
Daniel B., 64, 116 [222
Daniel P. K., 194
Daniel W., 165, 262
David, 13, 21, 22, 23, 35, 40, 41, 59, 66-70, 84, 87, 90, 100, 117, 118, 121-124, 141, 147, 155, 158, 163, 173, 201, 206, 234, 260, 267, 334, 340,
David B., 205, 292 [371
David C., 54, 89, 158, 254
David E., 255
David F., 296, 351
David G., 155, 246
David H., 205, 293
David M., 154, 245, 335
David R., 120, 202, 343
David S., 173
David W., 180, 273, 302
Davis, 83, 85, 144, 145, 148
Deborah, 13, 21, 35-47, 51, 59-64, 66, 71, 78, 79, 100, 105-107, 148,
Deborah T., 157 [231
Delia, 324
Delia Ann, 154
Delia M., 166
Delia N., 262
Delia V., 302
Delora E., 144
Demmis, 211
Desire, 41, 69, 70, 120, 156
Dexilla, 310
Dexter H., 213, 301
Diana M., 360
Dolly, 73, 79, 152
Donald, 283
Donald L., 330
Dora D., 312
Dorcas, 87, 155
Dorcas Dutton, 158
Dorcas E., 154
Dorcas H., 153
Dorcas M., 155
Doris, 345
Doris A., 347
Doris J., 330

Doris M., 327, 348
Doris W., 344 [373
Dorothy, 148, 188, 355,
Dorothy B., 368
Dorothy C., 374
Dorothy G., 373
Dorothy I., 335
Drusilla C., 144
Dulcina, 161

E. Maud, 348
Earl, 125
Earl C., 354
Earl F., 346
Ebenezer, 104
Ebenezer G., 87
Edgar C., 367
Edgar F., 185, 277
Edgar W., 277, 345
Edith, xiii, 82, 198
Edith E., 344
Edith G., 261
Edith L., 321, 346
Edith M., 207, 304
Edith R., 350
Edmund, 335
Edmund W., 231, 261
Edna A., 156
Edna D., 263
Eduardo, 230
Eduardo R., 140
Edward, xv-xvii, 57, 69, 97, 98, 104, 122, 132, 143, 151, 181, 376
Edward A., 251, 330, 331
Edward B., 157, 244, 323
Edward C., 362
Edward D., 157, 195, 228, 252, 284, 312
Edward F., 250, 288
Edward G., 97, 170-172, 205, 237, 295
Edward H., 226, 311
Edward J., 361
Edward K., 144, 242
Edward M., 312
Edward O., 298
Edward P., ix, 240, 306, 319, 357, 358, 376
Edward R., 140, 181
Edward S., 115, 195
Edward T., 122, 158, 254
Edward W., 181, 294,
Edwin, 354 [340, 350
Edwin C., 334
Edwin E., 283
Edwin F., 193, 232, 283
Edwin G., 276
Edwin H., 196, 225, 311
Edwin L., 203, 290
Edwin P., 232, 314
Edwin S., 351, 373
Elbert L., 274
Elbridge, 147, 235
Eldora, 129, 297
Eleanor, 122, 143, 191, 237, 259
Eleanor C., 98
Eleanor H., 322
Eleanor J., 225
Eleanor K., 157
Eleanor W., 299
Eleazer, 206, 297
Eleazer B., 157, 253
Eleazer F. E., 297
Elethe S., 166
Elijah, 41, 70, 71, 80, 83, 124, 140, 145, 208
Elijah J., 141, 231
Elijah L., 208, 299
Elinor E., 362
Eliphalet, 41, 67, 69, 70, 120-124, 209
Elisha, 122, 205, 295
Elisha A., 191, 281
Elisha B., 114, 191
Elisha M., 151
Elisha T., 122, 206
Eliza, 83, 108, 129, 149, 173, 179, 186, 228, 235, 257
Eliza A., 163, 174, 178, 207, 256, 268, 295, 299, 312
Eliza B., 124, 179
Eliza C., 140
Eliza E., 243
Eliza H., 197
Eliza J., 200, 213, 296, 339
Eliza L., 186
Eliza M., 237
Eliza P., 178
Eliza T., 297
Eliza W., 206
Elizabeth, xiv, xvii, xviii, 19, 20, 22, 30-36, 45-51, 53-61, 67-69, 73, 74, 77, 81-83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 98, 99-101, 107, 117, 130, 134-137, 144, 151-153, 161, 162, 175, 178, 180, 183, 184, 189, 193, 206, 207, 210, 219, 221, 224, 227, 233, 266, 283, 295, 306, 325, 335, 338, 360, 370
Elizabeth A., 145, 205, 213, 368
Elizabeth B., 85, 98, 112, 114, 175, 178, 246, 305, 367, 376
Elizabeth C., 155, 266
Elizabeth D, 182
Elizabeth E., 249, 334
Elizabeth F., 174, 175, 189, 326
Elizabeth G., 159, 181
Elizabeth H., 222 [338
Elizabeth J., 66, 157, 226,
Elizabeth M., 131, 163, 245, 263
Elizabeth P., 103
Elizabeth R., 213
Elizabeth S., 235, 263
Elizabeth T., 231
Elizabeth V., 158
Ella, 279, 304, 335
Ella A., 350
Ella B., 246
Ella F., 296, 322, 353
Ella J., 277, 318
Ella L., 283
Ella M., 346, 365
Ella T., 254
Ellen, xiv, xvii, 181, 215, 234
Ellen A., 181
Ellen C., 240
Ellen E., 301
Ellen Gardner, 338
Ellen H., 200, 281
Ellen L., 195, 239
Ellen M., 194, 251, 257, 307, 351
Ellen S., 192
Elliott W., 365, 377
Ellis G., 160, 255
Elmer, 93, 164, 196, 286
Elmer B., 276, 344
Elmer E., 373
Elmer H., 262, 336
Elmer L., 323, 368
Elmer M., 325, 344, 373
Elmer P., 286, 347
Elmer T., 347
Elmira, 183
Elpalet, 69, 120
Elsa, 70
Else, 54
Elsie F., 330
Elsie M., 347
Elsie S., 374
Elvira, 294
Elvira J., 238

Elvira S., 275
Emeline, 109, 179, 188
Emeline A., 224
Emeline M., 211
Emery B., 330
Emilia, 82
Emily, 84, 116, 203, 226
Emily A., 223
Emily B., 114
Emily G., 198
Emily J., 181
Emily L., 377
Emily M., 282
Emily P., 196
Emily S., 321, 355
Emily W., 179
Emma, ix, 159, 208, 214,
Emma A., 239 [235
Emma C., 268
Emma F., 370
Emma J., 260, 341, 354
Emma L., 175, 261, 272, 292, 343, 377
Emma S., 191, 227, 258,
Emma T., 343 [327
Emma W., 236
Enoch, 118, 201
Enoch C., 201
Enos, 92, 121, 161, 204,
Enos B., 291 [291
Erastus F., 214
Ephraim, 51
Ephraim R., 208
Ernest C., 349
Ernest J., 352, 374
Ernest K., 312, 362
Ernest L., 289, 325
Estella P., 364
Esther, 220, 330, 341
Esther C., 294
Esther W., 66
Ethel, 361, 368
Ethel M., 316, 334, 361
Ethelyn M., 276, 344
Etta M., 243
Eugene R., 366
Eugene W., 297
Eugenie, 318, 335
Eunice, 49, 72, 82, 99, 150, 340
Eunice A., 282, 289, 299, 339, 377
Eunice M., 211, 212, 255
Eunice W., 289
Euphemia I., 129
Eva, 315
Eva H., 324
Eva L., 147
Eva M., 249, 328
Eva N., 327
Evaline F., 166
Eveline, 93
Eveline K., 133
Evelyn, 286
Everett G., 247, 326, 327
Everett O., 341
Experience, 36, 37
Ezekiel, 43, 51, 74, 75, 84, 85, 132, 147
Ezekiel C., 148
Ezekiel H., 95, 165
Ezra, 83, 144, 202
Ezra W., 144

Faith, 48
Fannie, 214
Fannie D., 187
Fanny, 82, 100, 126, 165,
Fanny A., 211 [166
Fanny I., 285
Fanny M., 193, 251, 253
Fayestine, 236
Fearing, 119
Fenton P., 372
Fernando, 313, 363
Fidelia J., 142
Flora B., 364
Florence G., 288
Florence I., 188
Florence L., 281, 349
Florence S., 277
Florence V., 356
Forest M., 192
Frances, 97, 203, 242, 267
Frances A., 214, 242
Frances C., 232
Frances D., 142
Frances E., 142, 199, 200, 317, 325
Frances I. B., 371
Frances J., 341
Frances L., 175, 226
Frances S., 176, 269
Frances W., 277, 292
Francis, 117, 155, 178, 200, 246, 267, 319, 367
Francis Boott, 172, 266
Francis C., 97, 170
Francis E., 251, 328
Francis G., 172 [343
Francis H., 166, 262, 273,
Francis J., 152, 236
Francis M., 104, 154, 157, 179, 191, 244, 245, 281, 323
Francis P., 269, 342
Francis R., 315 [328
Francis W., 103, 164, 170,
Francis Xavier, 158
Frank, 145, 212, 301, 319
Frank A., 240
Frank B., 243
Frank E., 259, 372
Frank E. D., 213
Frank H., 371
Frank L., 269, 342
Frank M., 269
Frank N., 232
Frank W., 246, 262, 299,
Franklin, 217 [353
Franklin T., 283
Fred, 317
Fred A., 354
Fred B., 252, 329
Fred C., 252, 329
Fred L., 277, 289, 348
Fred M., 304
Frederick, 221, 229
Frederick A., 191
Frederick C., 153, 244,
Frederick G., 226 [351
Frederick H., 340
Frederick J., 244, 322
Frederick M., 319, 366
Frederick N., 355
Frederick R., 272
Frederick W., 111, 260, 344
Freeman, 62, 107, 184
Freeman A., 199, 287
Friend, 74, 130

Garthred, Gartrude, see Gertrude
Gayton P., 115, 194
Geneva A., 349
George, ix, 47, 63, 69, 80, 103, 104, 109, 110, 125, 131, 139, 143, 145, 148, 152, 155, 172, 181, 184, 187, 189, 206, 209, 211, 214, 228, 230, 234, 236, 267, 270, 276, 297, 312, 313, 316, 340, 351
George A., 129, 180, 214, 272, 276, 291, 310, 349, 359, 360
George B., 115, 193, 194, 201, 236, 268, 288, 317, 341, 370 [326
George D., 244, 247, 301,
George E., 165, 214, 239, 243, 295, 312, 350
George F., 200, 227, 298, 340, 352, 365

George H., 98, 99, 141, 172, 175, 205, 230, 269, 294, 315, 318, 332, 341
George H. C., 325
George H. M., 239
George I., 305
George K., 211, 300
George L., 196
George M., 252, 255, 330, [331
George R., 245, 324
George S., 156, 249
George V., 213
George W., 112, 188, 189, 209, 214, 277, 279, 302, 303, 306, 313, 346, 350, [354
George Y., 157, 250
Georgia, 354
Georgiana, 124, 226, 275, 309, 310
Georgiana F., 246
Georgie E., 248
Georgina M., 140
Gertrude, xiv, xvii, xviii, 170
Gertrude F., 373
Gertrude M., 303
Giles, Gyles, xiv-xvi, 57, 234, 316
Giles A., 126, 210
Giles H., 211
Giles T., 57
Gladys, 283, 327, 352
Godfrey M., 363
Grace, 279, 300, 322, 335, 341, 342, 359
Grace A., 271
Grace B., 316
Grace E., 261, 281, 326, 352
Grace I., 371
Grace L., 362
Grace M., 351, 359
Grace S., 249
Grover M., 300
Gustavus, 114, 192
Gustavus S., 282, 346

Hannah, 7, 9, 12, 13, 21, 24, 27, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 46, 48-50, 54, 59, 64, 66, 71, 73, 74, 79, 80, 82-84, 90, 101, 103, 105, 109, 111, 118, 119, 121, 124, 126, 130, 133, 136, 147, 149, 152, 156, 158, 161, 162, 198, 208, 209, 214, 217, 218, 228, 233, 234, 239, 271, 293, 352
Hannah A., 111, 257, 258, 307, 311
Hannah B., 104, 285
Hannah C., 161, 201, 204
Hannah D., 114, 189
Hannah E., 255
Hannah F., 348
Hannah G., 122
Hannah H., 246
Hannah L., 234
Hannah McM., 357
Hannah S., 145, 216
Hannah T., 145
Hannah W., 58, 98
Harold A., 320, 366
Harold C., 368
Harriet, 74, 94, 104, 107, 119, 121, 130, 139, 157, 160, 164, 170, 175, 176, 180, 237
Harriet A., 225, 253, 288, 291, 297, 364
Harriet B., 82, 175, 215
Harriet Boott, 172
Harriet C., 320
Harriet E., 160, 164, 224, 246, 250, 292, 298
Harriet F., 129, 298
Harriet G., 172, 244
Harriet H., 300, 367
Harriet M., 152, 249
Harriet N., 162, 249
Harriet Q., 178
Harriet S., 145, 165, 181, [249
Harriet T., 273
Harriet W., 124, 367
Harris E., 340
Harrison, 116, 127, 197, 198, 286
Harrison O., 165
Harry, 328
Harry A., 354
Harry C., 211
Harry L., 322, 367
Harry P., 260, 317, 335
Harvey R., 302
Harvey W., 350
Hattie, 284, 341
Hattie E., 190
Hattie F., 262, 279
Hattie M., 280, 351
Hawkes, 138, 228, 312
Hayes, 89
Hayman, 55
Hazel, 353
Hazel A., 285
Hazel B., 344
Hazel M., 316
Hazel S., 345
Hector, 138, 227 [366
Helen, 170, 172, 292, 364,
Helen A., 233, 242
Helen B., 345
Helen C., 97, 249
Helen G., 250, 324
Helen J., 376
Helen L., 330
Helen M., 143, 252, 309, 329, 356, 360
Helen P., 172, 216, 330
Helen S., 175
Helen W., 204
Helen Z., 342
Helena E., 190
Helena F., 276
Heman, 125
Henrietta, 271, 314, 356
Henrietta C., 247
Henrietta J., 339
Henrietta L., 226
Henrietta T., 174
Henriette, 198
Henriette W., 354
Henry, 58, 74, 83, 101, 102, 124, 129, 137, 144, 156, 174, 175, 206, 219, 224, 234, 268
Henry A., 223
Henry B., 115, 195, 277, 344, 345, 353
Henry D., 281, 346, 365
Henry E., 291, 349
Henry F., 209, 299 [315
Henry H., 99, 232, 311,
Henry J., 191, 281 [340
Henry K., 174, 267, 268,
Henry L., 137, 226, 312,
Henry M., 306, 357 [362
Henry N., 226
Henry P. C., 153, 243
Henry L., 150, 164, 228, 241
Henry S., 150, 228, 241
Henry W., 104, 181, 195
Hepsibeth M., 257
Herbert A., 241, 320, 321
Herbert F., 277, 346
Herbert P., 309, 359
Hester A., 355
Hilda L., 331
Hiram, 184, 205, 294
Hiram C., 350
Hiram D., 294, 350
Hiram W., 242, 322
Hollis C., 93
Homer, 360, 376

Horace, 151, 206, 242
Horace D., 297, 352
Horace G., 152, 238
Horace L., 185, 277
Horace S., 207
Horace W., 162
Horatio N., 143, 233
Hosea, 92
Howard C., 317, 365
Howard G., 331
Howard M., 181
Hubert S., 336
Hubert W., 261, 335
Huldah, 88, 156
Huldah B., 254

Ichabod, 63
Ichabod A., 112, 189
Ichabod R., 87, 154
Ichabod T., 190, 280
Ida B. M., 271
Ida C., 261, 309
Ida D., 272
Ida E., 367
Ida M., 292, 342
Ida M. T., 297
Ida W., 291
Ignatius, 24, 41, 71, 72,
Ina M., 325 [124
Inez A., 289
Inez B., 146
Innocent, 70
Ira, ix, 219, 305
Ira R. 340
Ira F. W., 306
Irene, 274
Irene F., 351
Irene M., 366
Irving L., 251
Isaac, 8, 16, 17, 19, 25, 27, 34, 47, 48, 50, 72, 75, 81-83, 106, 127, 141, 147, 183, 191, 202, 224, 230, 231, 235, 288
Isaac D., 113, 191
Isaac S., 153
Isaac N., 217, 304
Isaac O., 115, 194
Isaac S., 153
Isaac T., 116, 196
Isaac W., 84, 145
Isa, 170
Isabel, 230
Isabel B., 254
Isabel M., 276
Isabel W., 183
Isabella H., 252
Isabella M., 203, 292
Isabelle, 276
Isaiah W., 204, 292
Isanna E., 97
Israel, 1, 13, 15, 17, 19, 26, 27, 29-31, 33, 34, 48, 49, 55-58, 82, 92, 95, 98, 142, 161, 165, 202, 290
Israel L., 120, 203
Israel W., 166
Iva, 288
Iva G., 370

Jabez, 40, 66
Jabez C., 235
Jacob, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 27, 42, 48, 72, 89, 125, 158
Jacob B., 84, 146
Jacob G., 87, 155, 156, 247-249, 327
Jacob H., 158
Jacob W., 156
Jael, 46
Jairus, 143
James, 29, 36, 42, 60, 66, 72, 102, 117, 127, 178,
James A., 324 [271
James B., 103, 177, 211,
James G., 179 [300
James H. H., 132, 215
James H. S., 244
James L., 123, 175, 202, 268, 290, 314
James M., 198
James Speare, iii, v, xi, xiii, 13, 103, 176, 177, 375 [239
James T., 92, 117, 160,
James W., 263, 340
Jane (Jean), xi, 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 20, 28, 29, 36, 37, 51, 53, 54, 59, 61, 72, 75, 85, 87, 88, 91, 95, 104, 116, 121, 125, 126, 141, 147, 158, 201, 204, 224, 232, 234, 244, 267
Jane A., 212
Jane B., 157, 209, 253
Jane C., 232
Jane E., 151, 210
Jane F. B. A., 231
Jane G., 158, 247
Jane H., 160
Jane L., 204, 291
Jane Lathrop, 168
Jane R., 292
Jane T., 96
Jane W., 123, 187
Jean, 61, 226, 364
Jean Latrobe, 266
Jean S., 226
Jeanette, 127, 128
Jefferson, 224, 310
Jennie, 260
Jennie B., 319, 320, 349
Jennie G., 215, 323
Jennie H., 259
Jennie I., 340
Jennie J., 371
Jennie L., 290
Jeremiah, 53, 84, 86-88, 151, 153, 155-157, 234, 244, 316
Jeremiah B., 148
Jerome, 67, 83, 119, 143,
Jerome C., 120 [234, 315
Jerusha, 162
Jesse, 95, 166
Jesse D., 166
Jessie Blossom, 328
Jessie C., 231
Jessie L., 321
Jessie M., 297, 309, 328,
Joan F., 296 [335, 352
Joan M., 362
Joane, xiv, xviii
Joanna, 86, 87, 108, 117, 204, 235, 242
Joanna Q., 89
Job, 19, 20, 33, 34, 40, 67, 120, 203
Job O., 203
John, ix, xiv-xvii, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13-20, 24, 28, 30, 31, 36, 39, 42, 44, 50, 51, 54, 55, 60, 72-76, 79, 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 93, 100, 106, 119-121, 125, 127, 134, 138, 141, 144, 150, 155, 164, 202, 204, 205, 218, 219, 221, 223, 232, 235, 289, 291, 293, 306, 312, 319, 356, 361
John A., 114, 115, 193, 201, 235, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284, 317, 376
John Arthur, iii, v, ix, xvi, 110, 263, 278, 284, 356, 374, 375
John B., 143, 187, 208,
John C. G., 343 [233
John D., 164
John E., 245, 253, 324, 331, 350 [349, 355
John F., 58, 98, 294, 305,

John G., 48, 178
John H., ix, 88, 135, 150, 157, 221, 224, 239, 240, 252, 305, 307, 310, 331, 350, 362
John J., 92, 142, 160, 161, 232, 256 [348
John L., 148, 235, 289, 290,
John M., 86, 149, 157, 217, 269, 304
John McC., 228
John N., 362
John O., 194, 284
John P., 216, 303
John S., 111, 152, 187, 242, 322, 367
John T., 133, 217, 305
John W., xiii, 137, 164, 210, 226, 261
Jonas, 134, 221
Jonathan, 20, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 40, 55, 59, 61, 67, 72, 76, 101, 119, 125, 134-136, 173, 178, 209, 221
Jonathan F., 178, 271
Jonathan H., 174, 268
Jonathan T., 209, 299
Jorge, 140, 312, 313, 363
Jorge E., 140
Jorgina M., 140
Jose, 140
Josefa, 139
Joseph, ix, 15, 19, 24, 26, 33, 41, 43, 44-46, 49, 57-59, 61, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 83, 98, 99, 101, 102, 124, 129, 133-135, 149, 156, 172, 173, 217, 224, 237, 266, 368
Joseph B., 104, 152, 179,
Joseph C., 103 [196, 285
Joseph F., 162, 217, 240, 258, 304, 319
Joseph G., 140, 206, 229,
Joseph H., 157, 251 [296
Joseph H. J., 124
Joseph J., 292
Joseph O., 269, 341
Joseph R., 79
Joseph S., 116, 195
Joseph W., 259
Josephine, 188, 299
Josephine A., 331
Josephus B., 126
Joshua, ix, 21, 24, 33, 38, 41, 45-47, 57, 58, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71, 75-79,
Joshua — *Continued*
98, 105, 111, 112, 124, 136-138, 188, 189, 225, 227, 228, 279, 311, 361,
Joshua B., 188 [376
Joshua J., 98
Josiah, 6, 8, 19, 20, 34, 35, 47, 79, 80, 83, 145
Josiah Q., 141, 231
Josiah S., 235
Josie E., 317
Jotham, 53, 88
Judah, 39, 66, 117, 199
Judah A., 117, 201
Judith, 67, 74, 84, 108,
Judith H., 149 [109, 266
Judith S., 187
Julia, 94, 186, 217, 306, 312, 329
Julia A., 103, 149, 155,
Julia C., 192 [208, 239
Julia E., 257, 321
Julia F., 238, 370
Julia G., 324
Julia H., 257, 313
Julia N., 116, 208
Julia O., 166
Julia S., 240
Julia T., 287
Julia W., 187
Julian C., 349
Juliette, 233
Juliette A., 333
Juliette E., 315
Junius P., 317
Justina, 207
Justinia B., 304

Kate, 259, 334
Katharine Peabody, iii, v-vii, xiv, xix, 264, 375
Katherine, 51, 316
Katherine A., 361
Katherine E., 354
Kathleen R., 362
Katie A., 376
Kenneth S., 353
Kezia, 56, 75, 76
Kimball, 283
Kirkland, 169
Kittie F., 188

L. M., 325
Laban, 67, 72, 120, 127
Langford W., 313
Laura, 339
Laura A., 113, 191, 192, 196, 215, 282, 350
Laura D., 181
Laura E., 144, 339
Laura H., 114
Laura L., 345, 374
Laura M., 309
Laura S., 357
Laura T., 216
Laura W., 287, 355
Lavinia, 238
Lawrence B., 192, 282
Lawrence D., 252
Leah, 24, 25, 79
Lee W., 329
Leonice, 75
Leonice B., 84
Leonora C., 190
Leonora S., 143
Leonora T., 190
Leora A., 373
Levi, 38, 53, 63, 72, 86, 87, 105, 108, 126, 150, 152-154, 183, 243, 274
Levi A., 157
Levi E., 108
Levi H., 33, 87, 156, 253,
Levi S., 245 [331
Lewis, 75, 147, 235
Lewis P., 177
Lewis W., 257, 332
Lilla, 259
Lillian, 185
Lillian A., 312
Lillian Belle, 144
Lillian F., 192
Lillian M., 248, 342, 362
Lina M., 346
Lincoln R., 241, 319
Lindsay B., 330
Lindsley, 298, 353
Lizzie, 317, 354
Lizzie A., 302, 357
Lizzie B., 290
Lizzie H., 271
Lizzie M., 276
Lizzie S., 348
Lizzie W., 189
Lloyd H., 284
Lois, 87, 218, 335
Lorenzo, 221
Lorinqua, 236
Lot, 87, 154
Lothrop H., 323, 368
Lottie F., 317
Lottie M., 277, 317, 348
Lottie T., 252
Louis, 370
Louis C., 282
Louis T. C., 322, 368

Louisa, 179, 218, 247, 255
Louisa C., 313
Louisa E., 332
Louisa H., 240
Louisa J., 143
Louisa L., 318
Louisa Maria, 162
Louisa Peabody, 375
Louisa Putnam, ix, xiv,
Louisa S., 150 [264
Louisa W., 175
Louise, 333
Louise A., 233
Louise S., 377
Love, 104
Lozania, 147
Lucena, 92, 162
Lucette, 303
Lucia A., 250
Lucinda, 113, 151, 184
Lucinda A., 113
Lucinda S., 274
Lucius, 127, 128, 233
Lucius A., 128, 213
Lucius P., 128, 213, 214
Lucretia, 53, 85, 86, 122, 148, 208, 232
Lucretia A., 315
Lucretia B., 85, 149
Lucretia M., 356
Lucretia R., 149
Lucy, 40, 61, 65, 66, 75, 79, 86, 87, 92, 112, 119, 126, 133, 134, 136, 153, 156, 177, 209, 216, 217, 370
Lucy A., 151, 163, 191, 198, 209, 254
Lucy D., 112, 195, 205, 266, 323, 344
Lucy E., 205, 266, 323, 339, 344
Lucy F., 191, 202, 281
Lucy J., 190, 376
Lucy K., 344
Lucy L., 121, 202, 314
Lucy M., 191, 195, 216, 260, 261, 289, 292, 336
Lucy N., 177
Lucy P., 332
Lucy R., 165, 291
Lucy W., 185, 277
Luella M., 376
Luke, 201
Lula B., 317
Lulu M., 370
Luna, 88
Luther H., 367
Lydia, 22, 24, 37, 40, 41, 43, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76, 80, 86, 93, 120, 121, 122, 125, 132, 133, 135, 138, 139, 149, 150, 161, 165, 217, 228, 232, 242, 244
Lydia A., 84, 228, 245,
Lydia E., 84 [267
Lydia F., 293
Lydia H., 224, 316
Lydia J., 274, 295
Lydia L., 202, 211, 240,
Lydia P., 165 [266
Lydia R., 266
Lydia S., 133, 207
Lyman, 238, 318
Lyman A., 210, 299
Lyman D., 142

Mabel, 316, 326, 330
Mabel A., 362
Mabel E., 252, 354
Mabel H., 263, 285
Mabel V., 372
Mabel W., 348
Madeline F., 362
Madison, 224, 310
Mahala, 83
Malcolm S., 368
Malvina, 203, 208
Mansfield, 280
Manuel, 230, 313, 363
Marcia, 127
Marcus M., 238, 318
Margaret, xi, 34, 56, 57, 73, 90, 101, 102, 142, 174, 197, 198, 232, 245, 280, 311, 361
Margaret B., 299
Margaret C., 254, 255,
Margaret D., 173 [333
Margaret F., 270, 298
Margaret Jane, 159
Margaret T., 156
Margaret W., 242
Margaretta, 299
Margery, 154, 155
Maria, 122, 123, 223, 230, 315, 324
Maria A., 259, 289
Maria C., 225, 311
Maria del Rozario, 139
Maria del R. J., 140
Maria E., 223, 296
Maria F., 185
Maria J., 370
Maria L., 180, 296
Maria M., 133
Maria R., 211, 309
Maria Serafina, 139, 230
Maria V., 201
Marian P., 148
Marie, 217
Marie A., 363
Marie de B., 346
Marie T., 238
Mariette S., 213
Marion, 281
Marion A., 328
Marion B., 182, 341
Marion M., 279
Marion W., 231
Marjorie, 281, 360, 369
Marjorie A., 372
Marjorie Channing, 298
Marjorie P., 360
Marjory L., 335
Martha, 60, 66, 116, 145, 154, 178, 205
Martha A., 215, 249
Martha C., 162, 302, 326
Martha E., 245, 250, 323
Martha F., 233
Martha J., 178, 302
Martha M., 308
Martha T., 122
Martha U., 156
Martha W., 203, 306
Marsylvia, 224
Martin, 67, 119
Martin B., 132, 215
Mary, xv, 7, 8, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 29-31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 73, 78-83, 86-88, 92-95, 101-107, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 135, 137, 138, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149, 152, 155, 162, 166, 172, 179, 180, 181, 186, 191, 196, 206, 210, 217, 221, 223, 224, 231-236, 238, 256, 284, 295, 296, 300, 305, 322, 324
Mary A., 83, 90, 96, 129, 132, 148, 155, 166, 175, 180, 202, 209, 218, 219, 226, 231, 232, 244, 261, 272, 276, 289, 293, 306, 308, 324, 328, 336, 341, 343, 344, 351
Mary A. B., 152
Mary B., 187, 353, 369

Mary Boott, 172
Mary C., 301, 332
Mary D., 362
Mary E., 143, 146, 172, 191, 192, 211, 252, 275, 277, 280, 285, 296, 300, 308, 310, 314, 317, 329, 365, 368, 370, 372, 376
Mary F., 198, 207, 247, 303, 332, 340
Mary G., 370
Mary Greely, 169
Mary H., 98, 164, 260
Mary J., 120, 130, 147, 155, 160, 163, 178, 199, 202, 214, 233, 264, 305,
Mary K., 262, 309 [311
Mary L. W., 202, 229, 240, 262, 290, 307, 315, 328, 349
Mary M., 150, 156, 163, 164, 174, 213, 246, 272, 331, 345, 353, 354
Mary N., 103
Mary P., 194, 205, 214
Mary R., 87, 149, 153, 154, 231, 238, 254
Mary R. C., 158
Mary S., 152, 216
Mary T., 193, 295
Mary W., 164, 174, 175, 186, 214, 289
Mason L., 290, 348
Matilda, 128, 179, 180,
Matilda C., 234 [276
Matilda W., 103
Matthew, 20, 26, 36, 37, 61, 103
Mattie E., 315, 360
Mattie J., 259
Maurice M., 331
Maurice T., 344
May, 301
Maynard, 222, 308, 345
Mehitabel, 69, 85, 149,
Melatiah, 203, 290 [150
Melatiah C., 120
Melinda, 290
Melissa, 145, 309
Melvina, 212, 328
Melzar, 62, 105, 106
Mercy, 37, 100, 122, 127,
Mertie, 249 [163
Mildred A., 329
Mildred D., 323
Mildred E., 367
Mildred J., 361
Mildred V., 348
Millard F., 144
Millicent, 142
Milton J., 122, 207
Miner, 127, 210
Miner (Minor) N., 210,
Minnie, 268 [300
Minerva, 144
Minnie E., 261, 360, 367
Minnie F., 345
Minnie M., 318
Minnie S., 280
Mira, 118, 183, 274
Mira E., 183
Mira I., 339
Miranda, 224
Miriam, 148, 283, 353
Miriam M., 170
Miriam P., 170
Molly, 66, 72, 79
Morgan, 143
Morris, 191
Morton M., 196, 285
Myrtie J., 327
Myrtice M., 369
Myrtle L., 244

Nabby, 66
Nahum, 92, 164
Nancy, 84, 101, 103, 104, 109, 116, 125, 130, 161, 217, 266
Nancy C., 155, 235
Nancy R., 177
Nancy S., 183, 197
Nano J. G., 279
Naomi, 153, 154
Nathan, 30, 31, 56
Nathan E., 147
Nathaniel, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 39, 42, 47, 48, 63, 64, 66, 70, 81, 82, 92, 115, 142, 150, 161, 162, 173, 196
Nathaniel B., 116, 196
Nathaniel H., 99, 119, 201
Nathaniel T., 42, 72, 288
Nathaniel W., 66, 117
Neale, xi, xiii
Neel, xi, xii
Nehemiah, 24, 45
Nele, xi, 312, 362
Nellie, 208, 311, 318, 319
Nellie E., 317, 355
Nellie G., 325
Nellie L., 282
Nellie U., 278
Nelson, 163, 259
Nelson R., 233
Nementhis, 158
Nero, 40
Nesmith, 249, 327
Nessfield, 302
Nicholas, xvi, 29, 51-54, 86, 87, 90, 151, 153
Nigel, xi, xii
Nigel T., 363
Nina F., 271
Norah H., 361
Norma A., 348
Norma W., 348
Norman A., 347
Norman D., 163
Norman H., 368
Norman L., 316
Norman R., 316

Olive, 51, 82, 147, 148, 158, 246
Olive D., 158
Olive F., 331
Olive K., 294
Olive L., 308
Olive W., 308
Oliver D., 236
Oliver E., 339
Oliver L., 343
Oliver R., 95, 165
Oliver W., 257, 333
Omar, 111, 187
Omar F., 188, 279
Ora L., 377
Orinda, 165
Orpah, 105
Oscar T., 302
Otillee F., 354
Otis, 41, 66, 69, 122, 206
Otis W., 155, 246
Ottillie M., 362
Otto, 196

Pamelia, 300
Park H., 257, 332
Pasha, Loring, 228
Patience E., 299
Patience M., 362
Paul C., 331, 368
Paul D., 356
Paul G., 329
Paul Revere, 330
Paulina B., 350
Paulina M., 214
Pauline C., 368
Peggy, 138
Peleg, 42, 138
Percy, 271, 316, 342, 364
Percy H., 324

Percy W., 316
Perez, 38, 62, 63, 86, 107, 108, 125, 152, 183, 184
Perez B., 154, 245, 246
Persis, 66
Persis G., 237
Pers, Petrus, Piers, xi
Peter, 15, 27, 50, 66, 82, 83, 118, 143, 202, 289
Phebe, 86, 87, 93, 94, 122, 152, 246
Phebe A., 211, 283
Phebe F., 200
Phebe G., 87, 155
Phebe H., 160
Phebe J., 148
Phebe M., 316
Phebe T., 297
Philip, xvi
Philip Q., 250, 327
Philip R., 371
Phillippe, 68
Polly, 68, 69, 73, 88, 95, 105, 117, 135, 136, 173, 201, 224, 231
Polycarpus, 24, 41, 72,
Porter, 322 [126
Prentiss, 156, 249
Prescott, 273, 3 3
Priscilla, 26, 27, 34, 39, 42, 48, 280
Priscilla A., 346 [216
Prudence, 64, 65, 102,
Prudence C., 102, 116
Pyam, 119, 201

R. Read, 163
Rachel, 15, 19, 20, 26, 29, 33, 53, 54, 82, 83, 89, 99, 120, 126, 150,
Rachel C., 178 [163, 261
Rachel C. L., 289
Rachel D., 340
Rachel H., 154, 245
Rafaela, 140
Ralph, 147
Ralph B., 282
Ralph N., 331
Ralph S., 352
Ray E., 354
Raymond D., 329
Raymond G., 316
Rebecca, 32-35, 42, 74, 106, 126, 129, 135, 161, 180, 222, 224, 225, 229,
Rebecca N., 307 [237
Rebecca W., 351
Relief, 160
Reuben, 85, 87, 92, 139, 147, 149, 150, 153, 161, 228, 234, 235
Reuben B., 154, 245
Reuben W., 196
Rhoda, 82, 87, 130, 135,
Richard, xiv-xvii
Richard C., 347 [136
Richard F., 192, 200, 283,
Richard T., 272, 343 [288
Richard W., 368
Richmond, 53, 85, 86, 88, 148, 149, 151, 236-238
Richmond B., 318
Rida, 331 [353
Robert, xi, 126, 198, 287,
Robert B., 106, 303, 355
Robert C., 344
Robert E. L., 367
Robert G., 272, 342
Robert M., 339, 370
Robert McF., 143, 234
Robert N., 361
Robert P., 311, 360, 361
Robert R., 137, 226
Robert S., 360
Robert W., 234, 315, 364
Roberta, 145
Rodolphus, 127
Roger, xi, xii, xv, xviii
Roger S., 342
Roger W., 362
Rollin S., 213
Ronald, 283
Ronald J., 316
Rosamond, 369
Rose, 206, 369
Rosetta E., 320
Rowena S., 212
Roxana, 305
Roxana K., 154
Royden, 279
Rubie A., 320
Rufus, 108, 151
Russell, 122, 207
Russell A., 292
Russell C., 345
Russell D., 369
Ruth, 25, 34, 42, 57, 66, 80, 102, 117, 124, 195, 265, 274, 349, 364, 367
Ruth A., 196, 324
Ruth B., 341
Ruth D., 200, 271
Ruth E., 277, 285
Ruth F., 301
Ruth J., 328, 331, 349
Ruth L., 208
Ruth M., 335
Ruth T., 274
Ruth W., 273, 347, 359,
Ruthena, 189 [361
Ruthena H., 189
Ruthelver, 239

Saba, 154
Sabra, 222
Sabra A., 181
Sabrina, 126
Sally, 83, 114, 119, 121, 147, 151, 162, 221, 225,
Sally C., 201 [231, 373
Sally H., 212
Sally L., 118, 205
Sally P., 114, 194
Sally S., 231
Salvador, 363
Samuel, 20, 28, 36, 39, 61, 63-65, 85, 104, 107, 112, 116, 127, 147, 148, 151, 152, 175, 177, 182, 196, 198, 202, 234, 237, 242, 269, 288, 346 [281
Samuel A., 112, 191, 195
Samuel C., 117, 155, 200
Samuel G., 213
Samuel H., 177, 270
Samuel L., 269
Samuel M., 149, 150
Samuel N., 155, 247
Samuel P., 120
Samuel U., 258, 333
Samuel V., 153, 243
Samuel W., 120, 202
Sanford E., 181
Sarah, 19, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40-47, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61-64, 67, 68-77, 80-82, 87-89, 92-94, 98, 100, 102, 104, 108, 120, 125, 126, 141, 143, 148, 149, 152, 157, 172, 173, 184, 208, 209, 224, 225, 228, 231, 233, 242, 243, 266, 294, 295, 311, 312, 339, 340
Sarah A., 154, 157, 179, 203, 224, 228, 317, 318
Sarah A. R., 239
Sarah B., 64, 108, 123, 141, 185, 186, 196, 325
Sarah C., 195, 240, 300,
Sarah C. H., 270 [310
Sarah D., 112, 169

Sarah E., 129, 165, 185, 235, 236, 243, 272, 290, 296, 307, 311, 320, 334, 370
Sarah F., 97, 107, 153, 156, 176, 210, 232, 276, 283, 347, 352 [162
Sarah H., 101, 122, 158,
Sarah J., 153, 157, 178, 210, 232, 235, 253, 283, 291, 315
Sarah K., 267, 294
Sarah L., 202, 365
Sarah M., 152, 164, 184, 198, 213, 215, 239, 243, 279, 316, 345
Sarah N., 154, 359
Sarah O., 287
Sarah P., 178, 194, 267,
Sarah R., 157 [276
Sarah S., 150, 174, 207,
Sarah T., 225 [295
Sarah V., 153
Sarah W., 102, 174, 201,
Selah, 33, 152 [227
Selena W., 198
Seneca, 54, 64
Serafina, 229
Seth, 39, 75, 107, 133, 138, 217
Seth A., 304
Seth G., 146
Seth L., 132, 215
Seth S., 116
Sewall, 87
Sewall S., 154
Silas, 143, 165
Silas H., 262 [128
Simeon, 30, 38, 62, 106,
Simeon M., 183, 275
Simeon W., 128, 212
Solomon, ix, 22, 29, 40, 54, 66, 90, 118, 159, 160
Solomon P., 119
Sophia, 75, 89, 93, 114, 126, 153, 184, 254, 290
Sophia A., 163
Sophia B., 63, 112, 186
Sophia H., 239
Sophia S., 203
Sophia T. A., 291
Sophronia, 270
Southworth, 106, 183, 275
Stanton D., 311, 360
Stella, 217
Stephen E., 148
Stetson, 216, 303
Submit, 24, 67, 76
Susan, Susanna, Susannah, 25, 26, 30-33, 42, 47, 48, 82-84, 98, 100, 118, 119, 121, 135, 147, 148, 153, 162, 202, 234, 237, 267, 269, 293
Susan A., 204, 236, 325
Susan A. W., 313
Susan B., 154
Susan C. N., 323
Susan D., 342
Susie E., 311, 353
Susan F., 245, 253, 267
Susan J., 206, 237
Susan K., 236
Susan L., 172, 314
Susan M., 123, 168, 336
Susan P., 120, 310
Susan S., 146, 273
Susan W., 233
Susan Y., 122
Susie E., 311
Sybil, xvi, 313
Sybil S., 252
Sylvester McA., 376
Sylvester R., 87, 88, 154,
Sylvia, 42 [245, 324

Teresa, 313
Thacher, 207,298
Thankful, 67, 70, 71
Theodore, 73, 129, 213
Theodore F., 271
Theodore P., 286 [362
Theodosia, 149, 154, 245,
Thomas, v-vii, xi, xiv-xvi 1-19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 38, 42, 47, 51, 53, 56, 59, 62, 73, 74, 77, 79, 87, 89, 93, 94, 129, 135-137, 139, 165, 183, 188, 224, 225, 229
Thomas A., 213, 251, 301
Thomas B., 132, 216 [339
Thomas C., 205, 267, 295,
Thomas D., 112, 188, 189
Thomas E., 183, 274
Thomas G., 156
Thomas R., 49
Thomas T., 322
Thomas W., 212, 233
Thomasine, xix
Timothy B., 205
Tomas, 230
Tryphosa E., 248

Ursula C., 234
Vashti, 126
Vera E., 316
Vesta, 127
Victoria, 203
Vicy Matilda, 179
Vienna, 187
Vincent B., 322
Vinton Z., 166
Violet I., 334
Violetta H., 362
Violette, 258
Virginia, 342
Virginia L., 366
Virginia R., 244
Vivian E., 340

Wadsworth, 88, 158
Waldo F., 277, 345
Wallace S., 316, 364
Walter, 329
Walter A., 252
Walter B., 262
Walter D., 187
Walter H., 370
Walter L., ix, 312, 362
Walter M., 302
Walter S., 190, 280
Walter W., 363
Warren, 137
Warren C., 247, 326
Welthea, 109
Wealthy, 162
Wealthy J., 258
Webster L., 289, 347
Wilfred B., 276, 344, 373
Willard, 163, 260
William, xiii-xv, xix, 25, 39, 41, 43, 47, 49, 56, 57, 63, 75, 81, 82, 84, 85, 92, 93, 99, 100, 102, 108, 114, 122, 124, 133, 137, 141, 142, 147-149, 161-163, 166, 173, 175, 192, 196, 205, 207, 208, 216, 218, 226, 231-235, 266, 267, 269, 304, 312, 313, 319, 339, 342, 362, 371
William A., 333, 360, 369
William B., 192, 270, 282
William C., 227, 232, 360
William Caleb, v, 264, 336
William D., 205
William E., 258, 333, 353
William F., 179
William G., 206, 296, 351
William H., 148, 164, 180, 215, 232, 235, 250, 262, 268, 272, 282, 300, 307,

William H. — *Continued* 327, 340, 353, 356 [325
William H. H., 142, 246,
William J., 58, 97, 169, 252, 324
William L., 98, 109, 158, 185, 217, 255 [352
William M., 144, 232, 313,
William McL., 157, 250
William N., 208
William P., 104, 179
William P. D., 350
William R., 352
William S., 164, 267, 343, 371, 372
William T., 162, 203, 257, 351
William W., ix, 155, 161, 174, 228, 247, 248, 257, 268
Willie B., 276
Willie C., 371
Willie J., 339, 371
Willie R., 298
Willie W., 290
Winfield, 249
Winifred, 297
Winslow, 112, 189
Wright Boott, 172

Zaccheus, 50, 83
Zechariah, 27, 48-50
Zenas, 79, 138, 228, 312
Zereda T., 130
Zeruiah, 45, 78
Zilpah, 62, 105
Zilpah D., 110
Zilpah W., 187

# OTHER NAMES INDEX


Abbott, Alvin G., 328
Catherine F., 267
Charles E., 311
Francis E., 267
Hannah B., 104
Jessie M., 328
Sarah E., 311, 328
Theodore, 104
Adams, Bernice C., 329
Charles, 330
Charity A., 326
Elizabeth F., 326
Frances L., 226
Harriet, 330
James, 50
John Q., 206
Joseph H., 326
Margaretta B., 299
Mary A., 119
Mary R., 231
Robert, 299
Sally Loring, 50
Samuel, 119
Susan, 206
Susan J., 206
Addington, Isa., 12, 19
Alden, Abigail W., 211
Alethea, 63
Anna, 39
Delia, 113
Hannah, 39
Hosea, 211
John, 38, 39
Joshua, 63
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 38, 63
Aldrich, Emma (Lee), 261
Alexander, Marie A., 363
Alford, John, 55
Allen, Abbie F., 220
Abigail B., 252
Asa M., 214
Charles H., 339
Elizabeth, 93
Frances A., 214
Harriet N., 249
Harriet S., 214
Allen, Henrietta J., 339
Loring, 135
Lucena, 93
Lucius, 220
Lucy, 252
Mathias, 249
Mary, 44, 135
Samuel, 44
Thomas, 92
William C., 93
William H., 252
Allyne, Elizabeth, 22
Thomas, 22
Almeder, Eldora A., 347
Sarah F., 347
William L., 347
Ames, Hannah, 105
Lewis, 105
Amory, Cornelia, 166
Francis, 166
Anderson, Bertha S., 306
Charles R., 124
Elijah M., 306
Eliza B., 124
Frederick C., 266
George E., 306
Mary, 191
Mary A., 306
Mary L., 306
Sarah, 266
Andrew, Andrews, Emily M., 282
Ephraim, 29
Jane, 29
Joseph, 29, 282
Newell D., 279
Sarah M., 279
Angellotti, Emma T., 343
Annable, Thankful, 70
Armstrong, Delia Nancy, 262
Ashcombe, Thomas, xvi
Astula, John, 140
Atkins, Joshua, 351
Mary, 58
Rebecca, 351
Rebecca W., 351
Atkyns, Alice, xviii
Atwood, Beatrice, 303
Charles C., 303
Loring H., 303
Warren, 303
Austin, Catherine, 222
Chauncy H., 222
Elizabeth, 34
Hannah, 126
Richard, 34
Avery, Angelina, 119
Elisha B., 119
Ayres, Eliza, 129

Babb, Hugh W., 159
Babbitt, Elizabeth A., 213
James, 213
Bachelder, Olive, 246
Bacon, Julia E., 257
Marshall H., 257
Badger, Edward Y., 108
Henry L., 108
Sarah L., 108
Bailey, Anna, 35
Arabella J., 189
Charles P., 113
Charlotte O., 113
David, 121, 204
Delia, 113
Dorothy, 39
Edgar C., 189
Edgar H., 189
Elizabeth, 121
Gad, 67
George O., 113
Hannah R., 113
Hollis R., 113
Joanna, 204
Joanna C., 204
John A., 113
Laura A., 113
Lizzie J., 189
Loring, 35
Lucinda A., 113
Mary E., 113
Mary P., 113
Mattie, 189

Bailey, Otis, 113
Priscilla, 39
Rose, 113
Samuel, 35
Sarah L., 113
Thankful, 67
Thomas, 35
William, 39
Baker, Abigail P., 216
Adam P., 156
Albert O., 377
Arthur H., 190
Atherton L., 190
Augusta M. M., 332
Benjamin E., 339
Betsey Jane, 156
Bethia C., 294
Daniel, 39
Data, 297
David A., 341
Edmund, 190
Edith L., 321
Eliza T., 297
Elizabeth, 32
Elvira, 294
Emily L., 377
Emma J., 341
Experience, 28
George, 190
George F., 190
Helena B., 190
Helena E., 190
Huldah, 156
J. J., 321
Jane, 28, 37
Jane A., 341
Joel, 332
John, 118
Laban, 294
Laura E., 339
Levi, 297
Loring, 190
Lucy, 332
Martin, 190
Mary, 13
Mary B., 353
Nathaniel, 13, 15
Nicholas, 28
Priscilla, 39
Otis, 216
Sally L., 118
Samuel, 16
Sarah, 13, 64
Willard L., 190
Winthrop A., 190
Baldwin, Carrie D., 260
Julia, 260
Peter, 260
Ball, Frederic, 50
Mary L., 50
Ballard, Mary, 34
Bamford, Lydia H., 316
Barber, Julia H., 257
Barker, Abigail S., 112
Ebenezer, 39, 42
George C., 280
Hannah, 13, 280
John, 13
Mary E., 280
Peleg, 112
Priscilla, 39, 42
Barnes, Annie, 216
Hannah, 216
Henry W., 216
Barr, Clara L., 304
George T., 304
Barrell, Jeanette, 127
Joshua, 127
Barrett, Beatrice J., 364
James W., 364
Julia B., 364
Barstow, Deborah, 64
Gideon, 64
Hatherly, 155
Jane, 116
Jane G., 247
Job, 42
Phebe Gray, 155
Sylvia, 42
Bartholomew, Mary, 300
Bartlett, Gilbert R., 254
Lucy A., 254
Matthew, 230
Sarah, 72
Serafina, 230
Sylvanus, 72
Barton, Catherine, 354
Emma J., 354
Gladys, 352
James C., 354
Lydia A., 268
Minnie, 268
Samuel G., 268
William E., 352
Bass, Bathsheba, 71
Jonathan, 71
Sarah H., 101
William, 101
Bassett, Daniel, 186
Grace, 300
Jonathan F., 267
Lucy F., 267
Lydia Ann, 267
Mary, 186
Susan E., 353
William A., 300
Baston, Daniel, 87
Rhoda, 87
Batchelder, Horace K., [220
Mary A., 220
Olive, 246
Batchelor, Lizzie A., 357
Will L., 357
Will W., 357
Bates, Desire, 156
Lewis, 274
Nancy, 103
Ruth T., 274
Baxter, Barnabas, 295
Levi, 136
Lucy, 136
Mary T., 295
Beal, Beals, Bernice F., 325
Charles L., 176
Eben, 59
Elizabeth B., 175
Eloise L., 325
Frank L., 176
Frederick M., 325
Georgia M., 176
Hannah, 59
Jacob, 339
John W., 203
Joshua, 40
Laura, 339
Louisa, 339
Lucy L., 121
Ruth, 102
Samuel, 102, 175
Sarah, 40
Sarah A., 203
Sarah B., 325
Solomon J., 121
Susanna, 40
William L., 176
Beaman, Lydia, 93
Mary, 93
Noah, 93
Bearse, Adeline, 206
Beauple, Margaret, xii,
Ralph, xii
Beck, Jane, 125
Thomas, 125
Becker, Fanny A., 211
George W., 211
Beedle, Samuel, 178
Sarah J., 178
Belden, Clara, 127
Belknap, Mary, 217
Bell, Charles H., 113
Hannah H., 246
Mary Persis, 113
Sarah A., 113

Bennett, Albert E., 298
Beulah, 262
David, 249
Elizabeth E., 249
Elizabeth R., 376
Harriet E., 298
Joseph, 376
Mary E., 376
Benson, Albion K. P., 268
Eliza A., 268
Joseph, 19
Nellie E., 268
Walter L., 268
Bent, Lucy, 92
Peter, 92 [140
Berlanga, Manuel R. de,
Berry, Ellen, 215
Rachel D., 340
William L., 215
Beshong, Benjamin, 366
Irene M., 366
Margaret, 366
Best, Ethel, 368
Bevan, James L., 265
Bicknell, Charles, 217
Elizabeth, 130
Lucy, 217
Bigelow, Maria R., 309
Sarah E., 223
Biggar, Edith E., 344
Binney, Amos, 35
Benjamin, 61
Charles J. F., 110
Charles L., 111
Clarissa, 110
Elizabeth, 36
Elkanah, 36
Emily, 111
George L., 111
Henriette W., 111
Inez A., 289
Isabella, 110
Jane, 61
John, 109
Mary P., 111
Prentice, 111
Rebecca, 35
Rufus H., 289
Bird, Elizabeth, 360
Helen M., 360
Horace, 360
Rosette, 222
Blake, Cordelia S., 317
Hannah, 103
Marion B., 182
Martin, 92
Mary, 92
Walter R., 182
Blanchard, Asa Clap, 158
Beza, 158
Christiana, 54, 90
Edw. S., 249
Enos O., 90
Frank W., 90
Fred P., 90
Grace S., 249
Hannah, 113, 158
Hannah E., 90
Horatio S., 90
J., 87
Jeremiah, 90
Jonathan, 276
Joshua, 25, 34
Mary, 87, 276
Mary A., 90
Mary E., 113, 275, 276
Nathaniel, 54
Norman, 113
Olive D., 158
Persis De F., 90
Rachel, 158
Reuben, 90
Saba, 154
Sarah, 25, 34
Sylvanus, 159
Blight, Anna L., 169
Atherton, 169
Blish, Sarah, 69
Silas, 69
Bliss, Elizabeth, 136
Blossom, Betsey, 70
Elisha, 70
Blundell, Mary A., 351
Sarah, 351
William F., 351
Blunt, Edwin J., 308
Ellen E., 308
Emma L., 308
Erastus, 308
George L., 308
Mary E., 308
Bly, Bertha M., 284
Charles L., 284
Josephine H., 284
Boardman, Edward L.,
Darius, 100 [210
Fanny, 100
Sarah J., 210
Bodge, Ellis, 290
Julia A., 290
Sophia, 290
Bogart, Clara B., 258
Clarissa R., 258
Fred J., 258
Kenneth I., 258
Lawrence I., 258
Bogart, Loring J., 258
Robin I., 258
Rhoda A., 258
Bond, Harriet, 107
Mary, 107
Moses, 107
Rebecca, 229
William K., 229
Bonnell, Georgie E., 248
Bonney, Albion, 237
Eleanor, 237
Booker, Daniel Alvah, 158
Nementhis, 158
Boott, Francis, 171
Harriet, 171
Kirk, 171
Mary, 171
Borden, Frances I., 371
Jennie I., 340
Bosson, Elizabeth, 99
Boston, Annie M., 223
Bosworth, Benjamin, 10,
Frances I., 371 [16
Jennie I., 340
Nathaniel, 6, 12
Richard T., 371
Sarah A., 371
Sophia, 153
Bothwell, Chloe L., 213
Ethan R., 213
Bouvé, Elizabeth, 100
Boutwell, Clarence L., 259
Dean, 259
Lilla, 259
Bowden, John S., 231
Sarah, 231
Bowditch, Alfred, 369
Joanna, 117
Mary L., 369
Rosamond, 369
Bowis, Frances, 142
John, 142
Bowker, Betsey, 257
Eliza, 257
John, 257
Bowman, Edmund, 44
Eliza, 44, 83
Esther, 44
Joseph, 44
Joshua, 44
Katharine, 44
Otis, 83
Sarah, 44
Solomon, 44
Thaddeus, 44
Boynton, Ari, 161
Calista, 161
C. F., 239

Boynton, Ellen L., 239
Brace, Anna Pierce, 166
Brackett, Anna G., 180
Arthur L., 180
Bessie F., 364
Caroline E., 270
Donald, 180
Herbert A., 180
Lawrence, 180
Maria L., 180
Philip L., 180
Walter J., 180
Wilder E., 364
Bradford, Goodman, 6
Abigail, 39
Austin, 126
Clintha, 132
Deborah, 107
Eliphalet, 107
Elizabeth, 98
Esther E., 132
Eunice, 72
George W., 132
Hannah, 107
Hannah B., 126
Jesse, 296
John, 72
Joseph, 56
Loring K., 132
Maria L., 296
Mary A., 132
Mary H., 132
Mary R., 149
Mercy S., 132
Peter, 39
Rachel, 33
Richard, 33
Robert, 56, 62
Ruth, 56
Samuel, 149
Sarah, 56, 62
William L., 132
Zilpah, 62
Brastow, Frances, 152
Frank L., 133
James T., 133
Maria M., 133
Sarah, 152
Thomas E., 152
William H., 133
Brattell, Mr., 6
Bray, John, 60
Mary, 60
Sarah W., 227
Edith, 227
Edward, 227
Breck, Mary, 41
Susanna, 26
Breed, Grace, 322
Horace A., 225
Sarah T., 225
Brett, Ann S., 204
Marsena, 204
Brewster, Anna M., 116
Charles, 105
Emily L., 116
Julia, 116
Julia N., 116
Nathan, 116
Polly, 105
Samuel S., 116
Brigham, Alice May, 164
Joseph Edward, 164
Mary Whitney, 164
Briggs, Ann McG., 173
Cyrus, 217
Elbridge B., 349
Elisha, 113
Elizabeth, 82
Erastus M., 276
George C., 173
Grace L., 146
Helen H., 132
Jennie B., 349
Joel, 299
John, 82
Laurentia, 113
Lucinda, 113
Lucy B., 349
Lydia, 217
Mr., 146
Margaret B., 299
Mehitabel I., 299
Sarah P., 276
Bronsdon, Elizabeth B., [178
John B., 178
Brooks, Ammi, 134
Hannah 83
Lillian M., 248
Lucy, 134
Lyman B., 311
Maria C., 311
Peter C., 248
Sarah, 108
Sarah B., 248
William, 108
Brown, Abigail, 31
Alice G., 272
Bartholomew, 184
Caleb, 31
Charles, 145
Charles H., 250
Fanny, 332
H. Josephine, 31
Hayman, 31
Hopestill, 31
Brown, Jane, 140
John, 31
Joseph, 332
Lillian C., 294
Lucy P., 332
Maria R., 123
Martha, 154
Martha E., 250
Mary, 137
Nath., 173
Nathaniel A., 119
Roberta, 145
Sally, 119, 373
Samuel J., 272
Sarah, 31, 173
Sophia, 184
William, 31
Brown-Sequard, Dr. C. E., 123
Browning, Elizabeth G., [181
Bruce, Eliza B., 179
Jonathan, 179
Lydia, 179
Bruning, Alice G., 215
Henry M., 215
Brunson, Mary M., 213
Bryant, Anna H., 174
George W., 174
Mary E., 365
Stephen, 23
Buck, Charlotte, 295
Buckland, Benjamin, 13, [24
Leah, 24
Rachel, 13
Buckminster, Susanna, 26
Bucknam, Deborah, 148
Edna Augusta, 156
Lucretia, 85
Monroe, 156
Sarah, 54
William R., 54
Burbank, Edward, 59
Hannah, 59
J. F., 209
Lucy A., 209
Burgess, Martha, 205
Burleigh, Henry Q., 240
Mary J., 240
Sarah C., 240
Burnham, Emily A., 223
Burns, Anna J., 288
Anthony, 171
Burr, Albert G., 133
Deborah, 79
Levi, 79
Butler, Julia A., 208
Mary, 48
Mary Ann, 129

Butler, Milo, 129
Peter, 48
Susanna, 25
Warren T., 208
Buxton, Hannah, 84
Olive, 51
Byram, Dennis, 156
Henry O., 149
Huldah, 156
Lucretia Richmond, 149

Cady, Julia, 329
Cahoon, Clarina, 150
John, 150
Caldwell, Angelia, 190
Callendar, Mary, 80
Cameron, Anna, 333
Campbell, Anna H., 227
Hannah, 105
Mary Anne, 226
Samuel F., 157
Sarah Ruth, 157
Shubael, 105
William, 226
William B., 227
Canfield, Myrtle L., 244
Capen, Andrew, 107
Elizabeth, 107
Carew, Caroline L., 170
Carl, Cecil E., 335
Grace, 335
Carleton, Frances, 151
Henrietta T., 174
James Henry, 174
Phebe, 152
Sarah, 152
Sarah Mason, 151
Sophia H., 239
William, 151
Carlisle, Clara G., 123
Fanny, 123
Florence, 123
George, 123
George L., 123
George W., 123
Isabel, 123
John, 123
Maria R., 123
Sarah B., 123
Susan J., 123
Carmer, Helen L., 219
John, 219
Carnes, Caroline D., 179
Elizabeth, 100
George W., 179
Thomas J., 100
Carpenter, Annie, 280
Hattie M., 280
Carpenter, William H.,280
Carswell, John, 185
Lillie Bell, 185
Lucy L., 185
Maria Franklin, 185
Mary L., 185
Willie R., 185
Carter, Anna M., 325
Annie, 325
John, 325
Carver, Mary E., 317
Carvill, Ada L., 219
Caroline A., 219
Henry, 219
Cary, Frances, 96
George B., 96
Helen, 96
Case, Helen S., 185
Cassavant, Ella A., 350
Caster, Abram B., 131
Alfred E., 131
Edward A., 131
Elizabeth J., 131
Harriet R., 131
James L., 131
John, 130
John H., 131
Robert E., 131
William G., 131
William H., 130
Zereda, 130
Zereda A., 131
Cate, Alice Lydia, 307
Daniel A., 307
Hannah A., 307
Henry, 307
La Fayette, 307
Mary L., 307
Catlin, D. K., 170
Gertrude L., 170
Chadbourne, Cyrus E., [282
Laura A., 282
Mary, 155
Sarah B., 282
Chadsey, Mary Jane, 147
William, 147
Chaffee, Martin V. B., 132
Thomas, 2
Chaffin, Christine H., 238
George, 238
George M., 238
Mary R., 238
Mathias F., 238
Chamberlain, Betsey T., [122
Joshua, 122
Julia A., 239
William, 3
Chambers, Lydia, 76
Margaret T., 156
William, 76
Chandler, Asa, 184
Audrey J., 320
Diana, 184
Edward G., 297
Elbridge H., 345
Elizabeth P., 320
Esther E., 320
Hannah, 271
Harriet C., 320
Helen B., 345
Loring O., 320
Lucinda, 184
Lydia, 24
Philip, 88
Robert F., 320
Sarah, 88
Sylvia, 345
Winifred, 297
Zebedee, 24
Channing, Ellen K., 298
Margaret F., 298
William E., 298
Chapin, Bela, 357
Laura S., 357
Lucretia, 148
Roxana, 357
Chaplin, Caroline A., 281
David, 281
Ellen H., 281
Hiram, 295
Lydia J., 295
Chapman, John, 267
Lucy F., 267
Mary E. W., 314
Prudence, 64
Chase, Allan J., 208
Amos, 176
Anna B., 176
Betsey S., 83
Elizabeth, 53, 207
Emma, 208
Humphrey, 53
Judith L., 176
Olive W., 308
Cheney, Sarah, 44
Chick, Charles A., 271
Nina F., 271
Childs, Lydia Maria, 256
Chilton, Mary, 159
Christian, Elizabeth, 74
Henry, 74
Churchill, Ada H., 132
Anna K., 276
Arabella L., 322
Eliza, 322

Churchill, Helen H., 132
Isaiah F., 276
James O., 132
Mary A., 132
Oliver, 132
Samuel, 322
Thomas L., 132
Clafflin, Amaziah, 233
Eda, 233
Susan W., 233
Clancy, Mary E., 372
Clap, Clapp, Desire, 120
Elizabeth, 56
Esther, 340
Sylvanus, 120 [145
Clark, Clarke, Andrew,
Anne, 47
Benjamin, 47
Dorothy, 22
Elizabeth, 46
Elizabeth Ann, 145
Isaac W., 131
James, 35
Luella, 223
Maria R., 211
Marian P., 148
Mary, 35, 324
Melissa, 145
Mr., 6
Nathaniel, 22
Netta C., 131
Samuel, 46
William, 2
William M., 211
Clayton, Blanch M., 329
Harold, 329
Helen F., 329
Hiram, 329
Lucy L., 329
Clements, Gershom, 122
Martha T., 122
Cleverly, Sarah, 209
Clisbee, John, 93
Lydia, 93
Cobb, Elisha B., 70
Elizabeth, 86
Joseph, 86
Lydia, 70
Lydia L., 70
Mary, 235
Selah, 152
Cochrane, Alexander, 353
Charlotte B., 353
Mary L., 353
Cocke, Cocks, Cox, Nicholas, 32
Sarah, 32
Susanna, 32
Codman, Abigail, 125
Benjamin S., 178
Elizabeth, 178
James, 125
Coe, Adelaide, 156
Coffin, Amos, 310
Betsey, 205
Paul, 153
Sarah C., 310
Syrena, 310
Thomas, 205
Cogswell, Jonathan, 152
Cohoon, Nellie U., 278
Colby, Charles F., 186
Elizabeth R., 350
George B., 350
Laura A., 350
Martha A., 130
Mary W., 186
William W., 130
Colcord, Lucretia, 208
Cole, Hannah, 298
Harriet F., 298
Raymond, 298
Coleman, Emma, 172
Nancy C., 155
Waterman, 155
Collier, Colier, Collyer,
Elizabeth, 36
Experience, 28, 37
Gershom, 17, 18
Jane, 36
John, 17, 36
Thomas, 12, 37
Collins (Collyns), Goodman, 6
Amelia M., 330
Frederick A., 330
Mabel, 330
Sarah Stewart, 174
Colson, Gilman, 152
Mary, 152
Colvin, Charles H., 310
Fred H., 309
Henry S., 310
Mary K., 309
Conant, Elizabeth Merrill, 159
Emma, ix, 159
Eva, 159
Frederick O. xvi, xvii,
Henry V., 341 [159
Marion, 160
Marion K., 341
Persis L., 159
Reginald O., 160
Richard O., 159, 160
Ruth B., 341
Conary, E. Merrill, 371
Grace I., 371
Condon, Julia T., 287
Condry, Elizabeth C., 266
Connor, Hannah, 209
Constant, Carol Ada, 366
Conwell, Charles H., 213
Eliza J., 213
Cook, Adeline E., 366
Albert L., 285
Barnabas, 67
Betsey R., 277
Charles, 296
Charles R., 292
Clarissa, 296
Ellis, 163
Harriet C., 292
Harriet E., 292
Hazel A., 285
John, 74
Josiah T., 277
Mary E., 277
Mary M., 163
Roxana, 305
Ruth, 66, 67
Sarah, 74
Sarah E., 296
Cookson, Relief, 160
Samuel, 160
Cooley, Frances, 203
Levi, 203
Copeland, Celia, 54
Ellen H., 200
Joseph, 54
Mary B., 200
Stephen C., 200
Corey, Charles A., 211
Phebe A., 211
Corlew, Charles H., 114
Emily, 114
Francis A., 114
Hannah, 114
Hannah D., 114
Joshua, 114
William H., 114
Cornell, Phebe A., 283
Cornish, E. H., 373
Gertrude F., 373
Mary L., 373
Mr. xiv, xv
Cortes, Angeles, 363
Cristina, 363
Salvador, 363
Corthell, Deborah, 50
Elijah, 50
Hannah, 50
Isaac, 50
Levi, 50

Corthell, Loring, 50
Mary L., 50
Sally L., 50
Corwin, Daniel W., 124
Harriet W., 124
Coulter, Alice C., 308
Arthur M., 308
Elmer W., 308
Olive L., 308
Walter L., 308
Couzens, Alfred, 130
Rebecca F., 130
Covell, Charles S., 215
Jennie G., 215
Cowley, J., 240
Mary J., 240
Cox, Clara, 222
James H., 222
Coye, Judson, 74
Rebecca, 74
Cragin, Isaiah L., 224
Sarah A., 224
Craggy, Adelaide L., 331
Henry H., 331
Rida, 331
Craw, Seth de, 111
Hannah, 111
Crehore, Charles F., 175
Elizabeth T., 175
Frederic M., 175
Mary W., 175
Crispin, Mary E., 313
Crittenden, Elizabeth, 73
Ichabod, 73
Crooke, Francisco, 140
Josefa, 140
Rafaela, 140
Crocker, Abigail, 22
Charles B., 302
David, 22
Maria, 302
Martha C., 302
Mary, 22
Crosby, Mary, 121
Crossman, Eliza B., 321
Emily S., 321
Levi G., 321
Crowell, Abba A., 350
Hannah, 293
Hetty K., 350
Mary P., 205
Otis, 205
Sally H., 205
Sarah, 294
William P., 350
Crowningshield, Abram, [195
Sarah B., 195
Sarah C., 195
Cummings, Jane, 111
Cunningham, Andrew, 45
Ann G., 96
Arthur, 97
Caleb L., 96
Chementina, 96
Edward, 96
Elizabeth, 45
Frances, 96
Francis G., 96
John A., 96
Katharine H., 97
Mary A., 96
Sarah, 45
Curtis, Charles T., 133
Fanny M., 193
Frances, 97
Hannah, 156
James T., 133
John, 105
Laura A., 133
Lydia S., 133
Maria L., 133
Mary, 78
Mary E., 133
Melzar H., 193
Naomi, 154
Orpah, 105
Persis, 66
Samuel, 78
Seth, 66
Sophronia, 270
Theron P., 133
Thomas, 97
Cushing, Adam, 122
Benjamin, 59
Daniel, 46, 68
David, 40, 291
Deborah, 13, 21, 35, 46
Elisha, 25
Elizabeth, 46, 68
George, 102
Hannah, 13, 24
Harriet, 122
Jane, 59
Jeremiah, 13
John, 13, 21
Judith, 67
Leah, 25
Lydia, 102
Mary, 102
Mary S., 291
Matthew, 35
Nehemiah, 24
Robert, 67
Sarah, 21, 25, 40
Sarah J., 291
Solomon, 25
Cushman, Alice B., 344
Bathsheba, 72
Deborah, 105
Dorothy, 148
Isaac, 23, 148
Joseph, 344
Josiah, 105
Mary, 344
William, 72
Cutter, Amelia, 51
Elizabeth, 85
Gershom, 296
John, 85
Mary B., 296
Samuel, 51
Samuel B., 85
Sarah A., 85
William R., 199

Dalrymple, John, 74
Judith, 74
Sallie, 162
Dalton, Annie J., 257
Damon, Deborah, 66
Hannah, 66
Nathaniel, 66
Stephen, 66
Dana, William D., 143
Danforth, Hannah, 136, [224
James, 136, 224
Rebecca, 224
Darrell, Mary A., 272
Darrow, Alice M., 365
Bertha, 365
D. C., 365
Dascom, Daskam, Anna, [195
H. Sawyer, 195
Davenport, Ellen M., 223
Isaac, 232
Lucretia, 232
Melvin A., 223
Davidson, Margaret, 101
Davis, Anna, 84
Catherine, 150
Daniel, 90
Desire, 69
Elinor M., 130
Fannie H., 130
Goodman, 6
Hannah, 90
Harriet P., 130
Horace M., 130
James W., 365
Jennie, 130
Jessie, 130
Job C., 69
Julia B., 365
Lamb, 128

Davis, Lydia, 86
Martha A., 130
Mary E., 280
Mary J., 130
Matilda, 128
Oliver H., 130
Sarah, 339
Sarah L., 365
Susan Louise, 172
Stedman, 150
Walter R., 172
Dawes, Elizabeth, 77
Sarah, 77
Thomas, 77
Day, Mary, 147
Dean, Caroline M., 301
Elijah, 301
Frances, 142
Mary M., 301
Debec, Harriet, 248
John, 248
Tryphosa E., 248
Delano, Abigail, 325
Betsey, 112
George W., 325
Isaac, 112
Lucy, 112
Nancy, 109
Ruth, 117
Susan A., 325
Delius, Eduardo, 139
Josefa, 139
Dennis, Harriet S., 165
John B., 165
Dennison, Benjamin, 323
Martha E., 323
Martha S., 323
Denny, Rachel, 29
Samuel, 29
Denton, James, 117
Rebecca, 117
Derby, Edmund D., 224
Harriet E., 224
Devens, A. Dorothy, 170
Dewitt, Elizabeth, 100
Dexheimer, Jacob, 348
Jeanette, 348
Mabel W., 348
Dexter, Phillippe, 68
Dias, Ernest L., 309
Ida C., 309
Robert K., 309
Dike, Eliza J., 200
James, 200
Dillaway, Mary, 179
Dillingham, Ammi, 356
Charles T., 249
Eva M., 249
Dillingham, Helen M., 356
Lovisa, 356
Dingley, Abner, 117
Ann, 111
Hannah, 111
Ruth, 117
Thomas, 111
Disbro, Henriette W., 111
Doane, Joanna, 235
Mary, 235
Dodd, Abigail, 90
Dolby, George E., 206
Sarah E., 206
Dole, Alice W., 251
Joshua L., 251
Doren, Delia, 324
Dorman, Elena Cora, 268
Dorr, Abigail, 46
Anna J., 314
Cora J., 314
Ebenezer, 46
Edward, 46
Hannah, 46
Samuel, 314
Downes, Baxter, 293
Susan, 293
Drake, Carrie E., 304
Draper, Chloe, 128
John, 128
Rebecca, 128
Dresel, Anna, 256
Ellis L., 256
Louisa L., 256
Otto, 256
Drew, Charles J., 187
Hannah, 109, 187
Marion, 160
Mary, 109
Myrtice M., 369
Nellie A., 369
Reuben, 63
Sarah, 63
Sylvanus, 109
Vienna, 187
Welthea, 109
Drinkwater, Alethea, 159
Anna, 149
Elbridge, 87
Elizabeth, 151
Joseph, 158
Margaret, 90
Olive, 158
Rachel, 159
Sarah, 87
Sylvanus, 159
Tristram G., 90
Driscoll, Daniel, 242
Helen A., 242
Driscoll, Henrietta A., 242
Drummond, Ruth L., 208
William A., 208
Drury, Leander M., 369
Myrtice M., 369
Nellie A., 369
Dudley, David, 163
Elizabeth M., 163
P., 19
Dunbar, Hannah, 66
Henry K., 224
John M., 121
Jonathan, 66
Marsylvia, 224
Melzar, 66
Molly, 66
Nabby, 66
Susan, 121
Duncan, Amelia S., 353
Elmira S., 353
William F., 353
Dunham, Caroline, 240
Charles, 240
Edith, 240
Henry M., 189
Lizzie J., 189
Dunnels, Louisa S., 150
Durant, Clara E., 114
Durgin, Lucette, 303
Dwight, Lawrence, 194
Sally P., 194
Theodore F., 194
Dyer, Thomas, 6
Joseph, 25
Mary, 25

Earley, Christie P., 261
Grace E., 261
Helen L., 261
Joseph M., 261
Lester W., 261
Marian E., 261
Theodore P., 261
Easterbrook, Estabrook, Esterbrook, Elizabeth, 44
Hannah, 24
Joseph, 24
Nehemiah, 44
Submit, 24
Eastman, Ida, 367
Eaton, Abbie F., 220
Abigail, 219
Barnabas, 305
Betsey, 305
Charles, 219
Ellen A., 226
Ezra, 270

Eaton, Francis L., 220
Frederick, 220
Joseph, 219, 220
Martha, 270
Mary A., 219, 220
Rowland, 220
Sarah C. H., 270
Solomon, 220
Eaulen, Aram, 232
Elizabeth, 232
Eayrs, Sarah, 102
William, 102
Eberman, Hester A., 355
Edes, Daniel, 43
Katherine, 43
Edson, Alden, 201
Asenath, 257
Henry, 257
Maria V., 201
Minerva, 201
Edwards, Alice, 298
Lucy Rebecca, 165
Monroe L., 165
William L., 298
Ehrmann, Ida M., 292
William C., 292
Eldridge, Alice, 70
Deborah, 71
Ephraim, 124
John, 71
Kelley, 70
Mae Eula, 223
Martha, 116
Mary, 124
Sylvester A., 116
Ellis, Clarinda, 346
Edith L., 346
James H., 346
Joel, 183
Mira, 183
Ellison, Frances C., 232
William, 232
Emerson, Elizabeth, 306
Hawley, 306
Olive, 147
Emery, Abigail M., 349
Adelaide F., 349
Charles, 349
Franklin E., 330
Helen P., 330
Jeanette, 127
Judge, 127
Lydia S., 330
Widow, 152
Enfield, 173
Enriquez, Emanuel, 140
Epperson, W. H., 240
Erskine, Eliza L., 186
James, 186
Estes, Lizzie S., 348
Eteridge, Mary, 48
Thomas, 48
Evans, Charles W., 236
Ella A., 350
Lillie B., 185
Lucy L., 185
Rhoda, 136
Samuel C., 185
Sarah E., 235
W. Jones, 185
William, 136
Everts, Nancy A., 222

Fairservice, Elizabeth, 100
Fales, Eliza A., 268
Sarah E., 236
Farnam, Goodman, 6
Farrington, Abby A., 241
Charlotte, 241
Daniel, 241
Farwell, Albert B., 255
Alice P., 288
Burrage T., 255
Edward P., 255
Elizabeth, 255
Floretta, 255
Grant H., 288
Helen M., 255
Lawrence C., 255
Loring C., 255
Margaret C., 255
Parris T., 255
Faulkner, Francis, 218
Hannah, 218
Lois, 218
Faunce, Anna, 196
James P., 196
Faxon, Asaph, 199
Betsey W., 199
Eunice A., 199
Relief, 160
Richard, 160
Susannah, 160
Fayette, Fayestine, 236
Fearing, Hawkes, 119
Lucy, 119
Lydia, 138
Margaret, 119
Feltis, Charles A., 186
Eva L., 186
Maud I., 186
Sarah B., 186
Fennen, or Fenecy, Elizabeth, 100
Thomas, 100
Fern, Mary H., 132
Fickett, Major, 131
Adelaide E., 131
Fickett, Elizabeth M., 131
George L., 131
James E., 131
Helen M., 131
Field, Abigail, 156
Charles, 238
Marie T., 238
Figueros, Jose de, 230
Finney (Phinney), Deborah, 38
Elizabeth, 38
Hannah, 38
Jeremiah, 38
John, 38
Loring, 38
Mary, 38
Rebecca, 38
Thomas, 38
Fisher, Aleen, 321
Allen, 321
Charles, 299
Emery, 163
Julia E., 321
Louise, 321
Mary J., 163
Patience E., 299
Fisk, Fiske, Adam, 224
Alice W., 350
David, 43, 161
Dulcina, 161
Elizabeth, 161
Elizabeth C., 155
George D., 155
Isaac, 161
Lydia, 43
Mary, 224
Sarah, 43
Fitch, Adeline, 309
Charles E., 309
Helen M., 309
James A., 309
Fitzgerald, Katie A., 376
Flagg, John G., 272
Sarah E., 272
Sarah F., 272
Susanna, 82
Zebadiah, 82
Fletcher, Dexilla, 310
Floyd, Agnes E., 103
Flynn, Bonita, 244
James D., 244
Fogue, Celina, 271
Hypolite N., 271
Folger, Lucy F., 281
Margaret, 281
Paul, 281
Follett, Elder J., 153
Elizabeth, 153
James F., 153

Follett, Mary R., 153
Foote, Aurelia, 299
Eunice A., 299
Ralph, 299
Ford, A. W., 166
Charles H., 247
Elethe S., 166
Georgietta S., 247
Gertrude B., 247
Hannah, 39
Hattie, 284
Henrietta C., 247
Wait, 39
Foster, Abby, 152
Ada M., 208
Appleton E., 233
Bertha E., 251
Charles, 251
Edith, 240
Frank K., 251
Frederick A., 152
Joseph, 208
Louise A., 233
Malvina, 208
Walter H., 208
William H., 240
Fowler, Joseph, 125
Lydia, 150
Sarah, 125
Francis, Caroline, 269
Ethelyn M., 276
Hannah, 44
Richard, 44
William P., 276
Franks, Elizabeth A., 253
Luther, 253
Freeman, Abigail, 117
Enoch, 117
Joseph, 62
Mary, 117
Mary C., 163
Polly, 117
Sarah, 62
Tabitha, 62
W. M., 163
French, Hannah, 9, 12
Stephen, 9, 12
Frost, Adelaide, 317
Frederick B., 317
Fudger, Amelia B., 89
Fuller, Azel, 94
Jabez, 40
Jessie L., 321
Joseph, 92
Julia, 94
Lucena, 92
Lucy, 40, 92
Mary, 62
Fuller, Mary R., 238
Seth, 40
Zephaniah, 62

Gage, Fanny, 166
George, 166
Gannett, Susanna, 42
Thomas, 42
Gardiner, Harriet E., 250
Mary, 250
William, 250
Gardner, Bertha L., 373
David, 40
Eliza, 337
Ellen, 337
Eugene, 373
George, 337
George B., 289
Hattie, 367
Lucretia F., 197
Lydia, 40
Margaret, 197
Maria A., 289
Minnie E., 367
Robert F., 197
Seth, 367
Garland, Clara E., 220
Clarissa, 220
Edmund N., 220
Emma M., 220
Joseph, 220
Garrabrant, Ellen, 181
Garrett, Harriet A., 222
Gay, Rubie A., 320
Geary, George Warren, 157
Jane Bailey, 157
Gerrish, Phebe J., 148
Gerry, Mary, 146
Mary Elizabeth, 146
Seth, 146
Gephart, Emma C., 268
Gerts, Abby S., 209
Captain, 209
Gibbens, Hannah, 352
Gibbs, Elijah D., 212
Elizabeth, 99
Ina, 212
Jane A., 212
Rowena, 212
Samuel C., 212
William, 99
Gibby, Nellie, 208
Samuel, 208
Gibson, Goodman, 6
Gifford, Jane, 20
John, 20
Josiah, 20, 34
Samuel, 20
Gilkey, Belinda, 314
Caleb B., 314
Clementine W., 314
Rachel, 261
Gilman, A. W., 240
Abigail, 69, 255
Alice W., 352
Frederick, 255
Louisa, 255
Mary L., 240
Gilmore, Alice May, 164
Clarence Edgar, 164
Elbert Edward, 164
Lloyd Henry, 164
Loring Edgar, 164
Gittings, Esther M., 220
Joel H., 220
Glass, Harry, 277
Lawrence W., 277
Lottie M., 277
Gleason, Hannah S., 145
Glover, Eldora, 297
Shapleigh P., 297
Goddard, Cornelia, 166
George A., 166
Golden, Mary M., 316
Phebe M., 316
William H., 316
Goodrich, Celia A., 192
S. M., 112
Goodridge, Levi, 141
Sarah Brown, 141
Sybil, 313
William, 313
Goodwin, Charles H., 331
Clara A., 331
Clara M., 331
Gordon, Albert L., 216
Alvin J., 216
Ann D., 141
Jane B., 68
John, 141
Laura T., 216
Lucy M., 216
Mary S., 216
Timothy, 68
Gorham, Isaac, 295
Lydia J., 295
Rusilla, 295
Goss, Cyrus, 121
Hannah, 121
Gould, Goold, Carlisle R., 327
Elisha, 36, 60
Elizabeth, 59
Experience, 36
Gladys, 327
Henrietta, 271, 313
James, 20

Gould, Goold, Jane, 36, 61
John, 36, 59, 60
Joseph, 61
Lydia, 59, 231, 232
Martha, 60
Mary, 20, 37, 61
Mehitabel, 60
Nancy R., 177
Pelatiah, 271
Pelatiah W., 313
Robert, 10, 32, 177
Rosa, 271
Rosa H., 313
Sarah, 32
Goulding, Caroline, 130
Nancy, 130
William R., 130
Gove, Jonathan, 75
Kezia, 75
Granger, Eldad, 181
Ellen A., 181
Mary, 181
Sarah, 181
Washington I., 181
Graupner, Mary Ann, 180
Stephen, 180
Graves, Abbie K., 294
Henry, 294
Olive K., 294
Gray, Anna G., 97
Asa, 168
Dorothy, 22
Edward, 22, 47, 102
Edward, 97, 102
Eleanor B., 168
Elizabeth G., 97
Ellen, 97
Florence, 97
Frances L., 97
Francis, 97
Henry, 231
Iza E., 97
Jane F. B. A., 231
Jane L., 168
Joseph, 53
Katherine H., 97
Lydia, 22
Margaret, 102
Mary, 47, 53
Mary C., 97
Mary (Crosby), 121
Phebe, 87
Sarah F., 97
Thomas, 87
William, 97
Greeley, Greely, Ann, 95
Eliphalet, 90
Elizabeth, 90
Greeley, Greely, Frances, [97
George D., 323
Hannah, 90
Jennie G., 323
Jonathan, 90, 95, 97
Margaret, 245
Mary, 95, 97
Green, Greene, Hattie F., [262
John C., 262
Nessfield, 302
Greenough, Anna L., 169
Richard G., 169
Richard S., 169
Sarah D., 169
Griffin, Elinor M., 130
Rachel, 89
Groce, Elijah, 66
Lucy, 66
Gross, Ricardo, 313
Grund, Julia, 312
Guillhou, Ernest, 363
Marta, 363
Gunning, Ann, 338
Elizabeth, 338, 370
Frances, 370
James M., 338
Philip, 370
Gyles, Mary, 47

Haekenburg, Harriet H., 300
Hadigan, Elizabeth, 335
Hager, Frederick W., 243
Sarah M., 243
Haldane, Anna, 173
Hale (see Heald)
Carl, 166
Charles, 166
Mary, 166
Pierre, 166
Hall, Althea, 38
Anna Gray, 159
Daniel A., 159
Mary, 98
Stephen, 98
Susanna, 98
Hallett, Amanda, 279
Ella, 279
Mercy, 122
Thomas, 279
Hallock, Marie A., 275
Ham, Mary J., 311
William S., 311
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 243
Ephraim, 243
Jane, 87
Martha, 155
Sarah, 157
Hamilton, Sarah E., 243
William, 87
Hamlen, A. Dorothy, 170
Elizabeth P., 170
Gertrude, 170
Gertrude L., 170
Miriam P., 170
Nathaniel P., 170
Paul M., 170
Hamlett, Alice G., 275
Hammond, Joseph, 47
Susanna, 47
Hancock, Dorothy, 237
John, 237
Susan K., 237
Hand, John H., 333
Louise, 333
Mira L., 333
Handy, Martha J., 223
Nathan L., 223
Harding, Eliza, 179
Elmer E., 344
Jesse, 179
Mary A., 344
Hardy, Elizabeth, 266
John G., 266
Hargraves, Ann, 150
Harlow, Hannah, 214
Micah B., 214
Harrington, Lydia, 135
Peter, 135
Harris, Abbie A., 131
Arthur T., 131
Betsey M., 131
Charles L., 131
Elizabeth, 227
Frances, 267
Helen A., 233
Hervey C., 233
Joseph, 267
Lillian C., 131
Margaret H., 131
Melville L., 132
Netta C., 131
Sarah, 267
Sophia M., 132
Thomas W., 131
Harrison, Goodman, 6
Hart, Edmund, 102
Prudence C., 102
Hartshorn, Emily, 203
Frederick, 203
Hartzell, Antoinette, 359
Haskell, Ada L., 219
Alaric W., 219
Hannah, 149
John, 236
Lydia, 150

Haskell, Martha W., 203
Sarah D., 236
Sarah E., 236
Walter A., 203
Hastings, Albert H., 223
Anna C., 223
Ella S., 223
Emily W., 179
George H., 179
John C., 223
Martha, 223
Mary, 223
Mary Martha, 164
Sarah E., 223
Hasty, Frances L., 218
James, 218
Hatch, Edna, 147
Emmons, 254
Eva L., 147
Frank, 147
Frank Bartlett, 147
Harriet E., 246
Jabez, 189
Mary R., 254
Maurice, 147
Mildred, 147
Ruthena, 189
Thaddeus, 246
Hatfield, Harold, 315
Maria, 315
Mildred, 315
Walter D., 315
Hathaway, Eben, 183
Elmira, 183
Gilbert B., 133
Haven, Lucy Ellen, 323
Hawes, Anna, 205
Hawk, Hawke, Hawkes,
Margaret, 20
Mary, 20
Matthew, 20, 60
Sarah, 21
Hawley, Sarah, 45
Hay, Charlotte, 129
Edmund, 129
Rebecca, 129
William, 129
Hayden, Daisy E., 186
Elisha, 81
Eliza L., 186
Elizabeth, 81
Ernest F., 216
Helen P., 216
Henry L., 186
Henry W., 186
Polly, 173
Hayes, Andrew, 87
Jane, 51, 87, 89, 158
Hayes, John, 51, 87, 89
Lucy, 87
Mary Richmond, 154
Samuel, 154
Sarah, 89
Sarah L., 202
Hayford, Almira Elwell,
Arvida, 151 [151
Sarah, 151
William Bicknell, 151
Hayman, Elizabeth, 29
Mary, 29
Nathan, 29
Haynes, Bertha S., 306
Herbert, 306
Hayward, Aaron, 312
Bela, 195
Eliza, 312
Eliza A., 312
Ellen, 345
Lavinia, 195
Martin, 345
Mary, 312
Mary M., 345
Ruth, 195
Head, Elizabeth J., 66
Heald, Abbie, 219
Abby F., 219
Belle, 219
Betsey, 219
Caroline A., 219
Edward P., 219
Elizabeth, 219
Elizabeth E., 334
Frances L., 218
Harriet E., 219
Helen L., 219
John L., 219
Jonas, 219
Julia A., 219
Louisa, 219
Martha Caroline, 162
Mary C., 163
N. Loring, 163
Sampson C., 162
Sampson Clark, 163
Simeon, 218, 219
Heglon, Carrie, 319
Hemenway, Elihu, 257
Hepsibeth M., 257
Henwood, 279
Anna C., 279
Catherine E., 279
John J., 279
Herbert, George I., 296
Helen G., 324
Herbolt, George I., 296
Joan F., 296
Herbolt, William H., 296
Heredia, Amalia, 230
Isabel, 230
Julia, 312, 313
Julio, 240
Manuel A., 230
Ricardo, 230
Tomas, 312
Herera, Francis, 140
John, 140
Josephine, 139
Herring, David, 150
Lydia, 150
Hersey, Abbie W., 203
Abigail F., 289
Alice, 53, 54
Ann J., 276
Anna C., 204
Benjamin, 292
Caleb D., 304
Clara L., 304
Emma L., 292
Hollis, 202
Jane, 204
John, 204
Joshua, 53, 54
Mary A., 202, 289
Sarah, 53
Watson C., 203
Wilson, 289
Hewett, Martha C., 326
Hichborn, Sarah K., 267
Hicks, Charles E., 155
Dorcas Mitchell, 155
Higgins, Carrie M., 275
Louise R., 282
Maria, 315
Mattie E., 315
Nellie L., 282
Thomas W., 275
William, 282, 315
Hildreth, Anna S., 193
Charles H., 193
Hill, Mary A., 244
Naomi S., 153
Hiller, D. Albert, 176
Sarah F., 176
Hills, Chester T., 221
Lydia B., 232
Mary, 221
William F., 232
Hilton, Georgiana F., 246
Joseph, 246
Mary S., 161
Hinckley, Adeline, 124
Benjamin, 124
Bethia, 124
Hannah, 71, 124

Hinckley, Helen M., 329
John, 124
Lydia, 124
Ronald L., 329
Sarah, 69
Hoar, Esther, 44
John, 135, 136
Rhoda, 153, 136
Hobart, Bela, 290
Bertha, 139
Caleb, 20
Nehemiah, 33
Rachel, 20
Samuel, 139
Sarah E., 290
Sarah W., 290
Hodgkins, Miss, 119
Hodgman, Henry H., 311
Josie F., 311
Hoffman, Margaret, 131
Holbrook, Allen P., 71
John, 6
Lydia, 139
Lydia L., 71
Mary, 234
Silas, 139
Holden, Horace B., 192
Lillian F., 192
Roger C., 192
Holland, Anne, 47
Hepsibah, 256
John, 256
Mary, 256
Thomas, 47
Hollis, Royal, 212
Sally H., 212
Sarah S., 212
Hollister, Margaret C., [333
Margaret P., 333
Watson P., 333
Holt, Horace, 165
Sarah Elizabeth, 165
Holmes, Annie F., 325
Edna D., 263
Harriet A., 253
Herbert F., 289
Margaret A., 253
Mary W., 289
Homans, Harriet, 160
Homer, Elizabeth, 100
Hannah, 82
Jacob, 100
Mary, 57
Simpson, 82
Hopkins, Anson J., 320
Jennie B., 320
John, 264
Lincoln L., 320
Hopkins, Mary J., 264
Susan (Brace), 264
Horn, Calvin, 158
Sarah Hayes, 158
Horton, Aleen M., 374
House, Sarah, 74, 102
Timothy, 102
Howard, Nathan, 42
Sarah, 42
Howe, Bathsheba, 94
Elizabeth, 134
Ellen M., 257
Ezekiel, 94, 95
George W., 257
Israel, 134
Orinda, 165
Howes, Cora L., 299
Philip, 299
Temperance B., 299
Huckins, Amanda K., 301
Eliza A., 301
James, 301
Hudson, Ansel, 276
Eunice A., 339
Sarah F., 276
Huett, Martha C., 326
Huff, Sarah A., 203
Hull, Clarissa R., 257
Humphrey, Dorcas, 87
Elizabeth J., 251
Fanny M., 251
George, 291
John, 87, 90
Joshua, 86
Mary Ann, 90
Phebe, 86
Sophia T. A., 291
Sylvanus B., 251
Hunnewell, 235
Hunt, Alethea A., 111
Charles H., 260
Eliza T., 260
Elizabeth A. W., 253
Emily B., 112
Emma J., 260
George W., 111
Gilman R., 112
Harrison G., 111
Isabella, 111
James, 111
Jane, 91
John D., 228
Julia M., 111
L. J., 233
Margaret, 91
Mary, 31
Mary J., 233
Nancy, 266
Hunt, Samuel C., 253
Sarah, 228
Sarah J., 253
Shrimpton, 91
Sophia L., 111
William, 31
Huntingdon, Annie, 240
Huntington, Grace, 342
Hussey, Julia, 306
William B., 306
Huston, Caleb S., 146
Cornelia, 146
Inez Bucknam, 146
Hutchins, Evelyn T., 296
Flora B., 364
Francis B., 364
George A., 296
Mary E., 296
Sarah I., 364
Thomas W., 296
Hutchinson, Bertha, 363
Deborah, 217
Emma, 217
Eugenie, 318
James P., 217
Joseph, 133, 217
Lucy, 133, 217
Lucy A., 133
Marie, 217
Nancy, 217
Hyde, Caroline B., 262
Caroline R. M., 262
John W., 262
Hyland, Iva, 370
Iva G., 288

Ide, Ezra, 41
Sarah, 41
Ingalls, Adelaide M., 367
Betsey, 218
Dr., 218
Susan M., 367
Williams, 367
Inglee, Jane, 72
Mattie, 189
Moses, 72
Ingraham, Joshua, 311
Isaac, Mabel A., 362

Jacob, David F., 50
Deborah, 35
Hannah, 9, 27, 46
Jael, 46
John, 10, 35, 67
Mary, 9, 35
Nicholas, 9
Peter, 27, 46
Submit, 67

James, Philip, 80
Ruth, 80
Jackson, Goodman, 6
Anna Pierce, 168, 169
Charles, 167
Charles Loring, 168
Edward, 46
Eleanor B. G., 168
Elizabeth, 101
Ernest, 169
Hannah, 46
Joseph, 101
Patrick T., 168
Susan M., 168
Jacobs, Esther, 348
Esther C., 292
Hannah F., 348
Joseph, 292
Lucy M., 292
Susan A., 204
Warren, 348
William, 204
James, Ella F., 322
Philip, 80
Ruth, 80
Jamieson, Charlotte J., 227
James, 227
Jarvis, Alice L., 307
Chevalita, 172
Elizabeth R., 172
George, 133
James, 172
Lucy A., 133
T. W., 307
Jeanes (Janes) Deborah, 45
William, 45
Jenkins, Albert, 310
Dexilla F., 310
Ellis, 209
Henry, 360
Minnie E., 360
Sarah, 209
Susanna, 209
Jenks, Isaac, 73
Margaret, 73
Jenkson, Faith, 48
Joseph, 48
Jennings, Rhoda A., 258
Jewett, Charles F., 310
Georgianna, 310
James, 127
Maria E., 223
Vesta, 127
Johns, Daniel, 301
Margaret, 301
Mary C., 301
Johnson, Alonzo, 374
Benjamin, 198
Johnson, Caroline M., 334
Frank, 146
Grace L., 146
Harold, 146
Helen, 126
Henriette, 198
J. B., 352
Laura L., 374
Lucia, 219
Nellie, 319
Obadiah, 76
Rebecca, 44
Sally, 225
Samuel, 45, 76
Sarah, 76, 225, 374
Sarah A., 352
Sarah E., 334
Sarah F., 352
Susan S., 146
William H., 334
Johnston, Anna E., 317
Harriet S., 181
Mary, 317
Thomas A., 181
William, 317
Jones, Joanes, A. F., 208
Abner L., 68
Abraham, 6, 8
Ann B., 195
Baker, 285
Bartlett, 84
Beatrice, 257
Betsey, 161
Charles, 195
Clarissa, 84
Deborah, 195
Deborah C., 285
Elizabeth, 68
Frederick P., 208
George E., 257
Hannah, 161
Hannah B., 285
Jane B., 68
John, 142, 161
Lucinda, 151
Mary, 16, 17, 19
Millicent, 142
Sally, 83
Samuel, 83
Sarah, 68, 208, 228
Solomon, 68
Thomas, 15, 19, 68, 208, 228
Vicy Matilda, 179
Jordan, Caroline C., 164
John W., 164
Josselyn, Polly, 69
Henry, 108
Thomas, 69
Josselyn, Joanna, 108
Joy, Mary, 49
Samuel, 49
Thankful, 49

Kane, Lydia, 149
Karr, Mabel, 330
Kaulback, Charles T., 307
Fred C., 307
Homer G., 308
Leona K., 307
Mabel K., 307
Mary L., 307
Keene, E. Maud, 348
Hannah, 217
Joanna, 348
Samuel, 348
Keith, Abbie J., 349
Abijah, 349
Dora D., 312
Florence L., 349
Frederick, 295
Sarah J., 312
Sarah S., 295
William, 312
Kelley, Albert A. F., 206
Alice J., 206
Amos, 206
Elizabeth, 206
Freeman, 206
George F., 206
Mary, 206
Paulina B., 350
Sarah, 206
Kellogg, Amy Elizabeth, 211
Lorenzo, 126
Sabrina, 126
Kempton, Julia A., 219
Kenan, Hannah, 228
Kendall, Joel, 164
Mary Martha, 164
Kenney, Augustine 246
Mary M., 246
Kentrar, Ann M., 111
George, 111
Keohan, Elizabeth B., 325
Kerr, Eva, 315
John, 315
Joseph, 315
Loring, 315
Marion, 315
R. Gessner, 315
Keyes, Atwood B., 223
Ella S., 223
Israel N., 261
Mary A., 261
Robert L., 261
Kimball, Aaron, 161

Kimball Anna L., 259
Caroline F., 259
Marshall G., 259
Rebecca, 161
William M., 259
Kindersley, Henrietta L., N. E., 226 [226
King, Caroline I., 368
Caroline W., 194
Clara W., 346
Daniel P., 194
Ella M., 346
Ellen M., 194
Ernest L., 258
Florence, 109
Hannah A., 258
George W., 346
John, 94
Lucy, 151
Origen F., 258
Sarah, 94
Sarah Page, 194
Kingman, Deborah, 42
Isaac, 42, 72
Jane, 72
Lemuel, 42
Ruth, 42
Knapp, Henry A., 185
Lillie L., 185
Knight, Emma W., 236
George, 84
Leonice B., 84
Mehitabel, 310
Nathan, 310
Stephen D., 236
Susan J., 237
Susan P., 310
Knowlton, Loring W., 175
Louisa W., 175
Nathaniel W., 175

Ladd, John W., 176
Sarah F., 176
Laha, Sarah, 98
Lake, Alice E., 374
Elsie S., 374
George W., 374
Lakin, Jane, 86
Lambert, Maria, 324
Patience, 324
Zaccheus, 324
Lamont, Ada A., 252
Helen M., 252
Silas S., 252
Lampson, Lambert, 164
Landell, Lydia, 37
Lane, Colonel, 128
Dorcas, 153
Lane, Elizabeth, 67
Leavitt, 67
Matilda, 128
Lapham, Israel, 67
Submit, 67
Larkin, Georgie G., 114
Latrobe, Charlotte P., 266
John H. B., 266
Lydia R., 266 [249
Laughton, Arabella G.,
Charles M., 249
Elizabeth G., 249
Malcolm, 249
Margaret A., 249
Mary L., 249
Lawley, Caroline A., 298
Edwin A., 298
Lawrence, Amos A., 336
Eliza, 44
Samuel, 154
Sarah A., 154
Sarah E., 336
Susan Mason, 336
Laws, Angelia, 290
Georgia M., 176
Leach, Bessie H., 345
Ezra H., 345
Margaret, 345
Rhoda, 44
Susan S., 273
Leavitt, Alonzo E., 307
Ezra, 68
Fenwick L., 217
Hannah, 24
John, 24, 201
Lucy, 217
Mary L., 307
Polly, 68
Sally C., 201
Samuel M., 308
Sarah, 24
Le Baron, Eugene P., 275
Frederick N., 275
Georgiana, 275
Marie A., 275
Ledyard, Caroline, 207
Lee, Anna Lydia, 214
Harriet B., 175
Paulina M., 214
Stella P., 214
Timothy W., 214
Washington L., 214
Leighton, Cora Maria,
George W., 145 [145
Nathaniel W., 130
Mary E., 130
Leland, Joseph D., 343
Mary A., 343
Leland, Mary P., 343
Leonard, Hannah, 233
Mary J., 155
Rose, 113
Lettice, Dorothy, 22
Lewis, Eleanor, 122
Elijah, 202
Elvira S., 275
Frederick, 122
Hannah, 27
Ichabod, 45
James S., 228
John, 27
Mary L. W., 202
Sarah, 27, 69
Sarah A., 228
Sarah S., 202
William B., 296
Winifred S., 296
Lincoln, Anna, 118
Arthur, 230
Belinda, 63
Benjamin, 25
Calvin, 63
Charles, 214
Deborah, 71
Ebenezer, 33
George, 121
Jacob, 50
Jane, 121
Joanna, 89
John, 139
Loring, 22
Luke, 22
Lydia, 22, 139
Margaret W., 242
Maria S., 230
Martha, 118
Mary, 25
Mary P., 214
Moses, 50
Nathan, 118
Perez, 71, 89
Rebecca, 214
Serafina, 230
Sarah, 33
Silas S., 242
Thomas, 9
Lindsay, Betsey, 157
James, 157
Jane, 157
Linnell, Ruth, 124
Little, Anna, 285
Charles, 64
Deborah T., 285
Isaac, 108
Judith, 108
Lydia, 108

Little, Mary, 221
Mr., 22
S. H., 285
Sarah, 64
Littlejohn, Nancy C., 235
Livermore, Isabel, 230
Sarah, 73
William, 73
Lloyd, Cordelia, 213
Elizabeth, 137
Lyman H., 213
Nathaniel, 137
Sarah, 81
Lobdell, Ebenezer, 43
Elizabeth, 32, 50
Isaac, 32
John, 3
Joseph, 32
Martha, 32
Mercy, 43
Rebecca, 32
Sarah, 43
Locke, Mary, 154
Lockwood, Grace B., 316
Logan, Arthur C., 185
Harry V., 185
Helen S., 185
Lillie L., 185
Lucy W., 185
Mary M., 185
Samuel C., 185
Lombard, Sewall, 149
Theodosia, 149
Long, Sarah, 127
Sarah S., 150
Longstreet, Ann J., 276
James M., 276
Lord, Fanny, 285
Manton E., 123
Mary E., 285
Oliver D., 285
Susan J., 123
Lothrop, Clarissa, 218
Charles H., 307
Deborah, 47
Jane T., 96
John, 96
Mary, 96
Sarah E., 307
Thomas, 47
Loud, Elizabeth L., 68
Jacob H., 68
Love, John J., 324
Mary A., 324
Rebecca, 229
Lovell, Charlotte, 295
Helen, 174
James S., 174
Lovell, John, 353
Mary E., 317, 353
Mary M., 174
Nathan P., 295
P. D., 317
Ralph, 353
Low, Charles P., 273
Eliza E., 243
Harriet T., 273
Lowe, Ambrose, 71
Lydia, 71
Lowell, Mary E., 317
P. D., 317
Lowey, Maria, 123
Lozedder, Elizabeth, 221
John, 221
Luce, Abijah, 100
Mercy, 100
Ludden, Carrie F., 370
Edward, 338
Eliza, 370
Eliza J., 338
Joseph T., 370
Lunt, Mary A., 114
Lyons, Elizabeth Jane, [157
Ira Mann, 157
Roswell Morris, 157
Sarah Abigail, 157

McAllister, George M., [249
Hannah, 249
Helen C., 249
Luella M., 376
McCobb, Samuel, 29
McElroy, Jane, 232
McKenzie, Mary L., 328
McKinnon, George H., [315
Margaret, 315
McLean, Daniel, 106
Deborah, 106
McLoud, Lucy, 157
McNelly, Sophia, 132
McNulty, Cornelia M., [325
McPhail, John, 145
Mary Ellen, 145
Mackay, Anna, 287
Charlotte, 115
Robert, 287
Macneal, Miss, 138
Mr., 138
Maconi, Alesander, 331
Anna J., 331
Maria G., 331
Magoun, Priscilla, 42
Thomas, 42
Malbon, Micajah, 271
Ruth D., 271
Maloney, Annie F., 371
Manley, Alice Gray, 159
Charles T., 159
Emma, 159
Mann, Priscilla, 26
Manning, Charlotte, 129
Mark, 129
Mansfield, Emeline A.,224
Hannah D., 189
James E., 189
Joseph, 224
Mary, 49
Stephen, 49
Manson, Elizabeth, 31
Frederick, 31
Richard, 31
Mantor, Nellie, 318
Marchant, Abby, 124
James, 206
Mary, 206
Sarah E., 206
Marcombe, Morcombe, xvii
Marden, George N., 151
Jennie, 152
Sarah, 151
Marr, Elizabeth M., 245
Marsh, Deborah, 47
Elisha, 47
Hannah, 36
Hannah A., 311
James, 36
Marshall, Augustus, 220
Harriet, 363
Harriet A., 363
Harriet N., 220
Violette H., 362
William, 363
Marston, Belle, 219
Charles L., 156
Edna A., 156
Jennie L., 156
Lydia, 244
Sally, 147
William, 155
Martin, Harold C., 359
L. M., 325
Laura W., 355
Mary B., 355
Ruth W., 359
Stearns H., 355
Martineau, Harriet, 256
Martinez, Serafina, 229
Vicente, 313
Mason, Adelaide L., 361
Alice M., 287
Alverdo, 287
Catherine, 222
Daniel, 44

Mason, Ebenezer, 44
Elizabeth, 43, 86
Hannah, 44
John, 43
Jonas, 43, 86
Joseph, 43
Katherine, 43
Lydia, 43
Maria, 161
Millicent, 44
Sabra, 222
Samuel, 44
Sarah, 43
Sarah M., 287
Susan, 361
Thaddeus, 161
William, 361
Matther, Cotton, 27
Mathers, Mary, 106
Maxfield, Alice, 69
Charles, 69
Mayberry, David, 82
Sarah, 82
Maynard, Catherine, 222
Mayor, Marie de B., 346
Meacham, Miss, 58
Meade, Elizabeth A., 253
John F., 253
Susan F., 253
Meguire, Sarah Jane, 153
Meiggs, Amelia, 64
Joseph, 64
Mellen, Deborah, 50
Robert, 50
Mellows, Ellen M., 251
Melton, Robert, 18, 19
Joseph, 28
Melvin, Emma S., 191
Fred P., 191
Mendenhall, Charles, 123
Fanny, 123
Merriam, Harriet S., 145
Merrick or Myrick, Augustus, 258
Boadicea F., 258
Violette, 258
Merrill, Edward W., 252
Elizabeth, 85
Eva, 159
Hannah E., 90, 159
Isabella H., 252
Lawrence S., 252
Osborne B., 323
Reuben, 90, 159
Silas, 85
Susan C., 323
Merritt, Jerome, 97
Mary, 221
Merritt, Susan D., 342
Messel, Ottillie M., 363
Metcalf, Richard, 267
Sarah P., 267
Miller, Ella, 335
George R., 335
Mary E., 335
Mills, Annie L., 306
Harry, 306
Helen, 252
Horace E., 252
Lenore, 252
Mabel E., 252
Milton, Bathsheba, 60
Joseph, 60
Martha, 60
Mitchell, Benjamin, 54, 88
Charles, 252
David, 53
Hannah, 245
Huldah B., 254
Jacob, 42, 51
Jane, 51, 54
Jeremiah, 245
Joanna, 88
Jonathan, 27
Jotham, 53
Lucretia, 53
Mary E., 252
Mehitabel, 149
Rachel, 53
Rebecca, 42
Sarah, 27
Susan, 252
Theodosia, 245
Moar, Morrill C., 245
Susan F., 245
Moer, Hannah D., 112
John, 112
Monroe, Caroline M., 274
Charles E., 275
Edgar S., 275
Ellis L., 275
Elva A., 275
Frank B., 275
Lorenzo D., 274
Mildred S., 275
William D., 275
Montes, Adelaida, 313
Vincente M., 140
Moody, Abbie A., 131
Apphia M., 131
Annie M., 131
Henry L., 131
Loring, 131
Rhoda, 130
Sarah F., 131
Mooney, Edith G., 261
Mooney, Edith L., 261
Margaret, 261
Miles W., 261
Richard H., 261
Moore, Abram, 182
Annette W., 326
Elizabeth D., 182
Elizabeth R., 213
Emily S., 355
George B., 129
Jesse, 94
Joseph A., 213
John, 137
Lewis, 310
Mariette S., 213
Mary E., 310
Sarah E., 129
Morgan, Ada, 269
James H., 269
Miss, 143
Moriarty, Maria J., 370
Morris, Delia Maria, 166
Edward, 166
Prudence C., 102
Morrow, Emily P., 196
William H., 196
Morse, Amanda M., 222
Elizabeth B., 302
Emma S., 327
Jasper, 302
Lizzie A., 302
Mary, 327
Robert, 327
Morteys, Jane, xi
Morton, Elizabeth, 183
Lemuel, 183
Moulton, Almira A., 339
Edward, 339
Ella J., 318
Frances, 241
Harriet, 119
John, 119
Lucinda, 339
Susannah, 31
William, 31
Mower, Justina, 207
Justinia B., 304
Mowry, Jonas W., 332
Mary Frances, 332
Mary W., 332
Mulford, John, 121
Lydia, 121
Munro, Munroe, Abigail, 44
Carrie C., 303
Charles H., 220
Clara E., 220
Dolly, 44
Earl B., 303

Munro, Elizabeth, 44
Jedidiah, 44
Joseph, 44
Katherine, 44
Leon P., 303
Loring C., 44, 303
Luther, 44
Melville E., 303
Nathan, 135
Rhoda, 44
Susan, 135
Zacharias, 44
Murdock, Albert L., 204
Anson, 232
Florence, 123
Helen W., 204
James R., 123
Jane C., 232
Murray, Charles W., 191
Christina, 352
Jessie, 297
Laura A., 191
Muzzey, Abigail, 128
Nathaniel L., 128
Myrick, Jonathan, 215
Olive, 215
Sarah M., 215

Nash, Alden W., 117
Amy N., 350
Elizabeth, 117
Francis A., 350
Keziah L., 350
Louisa E., 332
Mary, 117
Nason, Bertha E., 324
Celia D., 324
Edwin E., 324
Nay, Jefferson, 221
Sally, 221
Naylor, Daisy M., 371
Nelson, Alexander, 149
Lydia, 149
Nevins, Lydia, 90
Newcomb, Betsey, 157
Ella F., 296
Elizabeth, 61
G. Henry, 119
Hannah, 119
Jane, 119, 201
Jonah, 296
Mary, 297
Melissa, 297
Oliver, 61
Sarah, 103
Thomas, 103
William, 157
Newell, Andrew, 48
Newall, Eunice, 48, 81
Mary, 48
Newhall, Abigail, 304
Newman, Daniel, 98
Mary, 98
Sarah, 98
Newsville, Edward, 143
Newton, Aaron, 163
Anna, 163
Fidelia J., 142
Freegrace, 213
Jane, 1
Joanna H., 142
Jones L., 142
Joseph H., 142
Lucy M., 260
Mabel, 223
Mary, 260
Polly, 163
Samuel A., 260
Sarah M., 213
Nichols, Adna, 99
Mary, 233
Rachel, 99
Norris, Ann, 81
Hannah, 198
Susan Y., 122
Norton, Abbie F., 283
Ada M., 283
Obadiah W., 283
Nottage, Mary, 231
William, 231
Nourse, Amory, 112
Calvin, 93
Ida M., 342
Mary, 93
Sarah D., 112
Nowell, Hattie F., 282
Noyes, Dorcas, 89
Edward, 89
Nudd, Abby F., 219
Hannah C., 201
Joseph, 219
Joseph W., 201
Nunes, A. A., 228
Eliza, 228
Nutting, Susan, 269
Nye, "Bill," 237
Carroll A., 237
Edgar W., 237
Eliza M., 237
Frank M., 237
Franklin, 237
Julia A., 208

Oakley, Rosetta E., 320
Odell, Mary, 181
O'Brien, Elizabeth,227
O'Brien William, 227
O'Connell, Mary A., 328
O'Neil, Mary, 191
Olcutt, Elizabeth, 224
Oliver, Eliza A., 207
Olmstead, Mary M., 185
Olson, Anna B., 309
Gustavus E., 309
Marion L., 309
Orcutt, Eliza P., 178
Hannah, 178
Micah, 178
Orozco, Amalia, 231
Bernardo, 231
Concepcion, 231
Osgood, Sally P., 114
Isaac, 114
Otis, Oates, John, 6, 22
Elizabeth, 22
Mary, 22
Owen, Caroline, 127
Cornelia, 127
Christiana, 127
Minor, 127
Oyarzabal, John, 140
Maria del R., 139

Packard, Caleb, 42
Prudence, 216
Sarah, 42
Page, Carrie W., 310
Katharine A., 338
Luther, 310
Walter H., 338
Willia A., 338
Paine, Charles, 220
Charles F., 220
Ebenezer, 61
Ellen M., 220
Emma F., 221
Esther, 220
Esther M., 220
Harriet N., 220
Mary, 61
Otis F., 220
William L., 220
Parker, Abigail, 42
Adeline M., 269
Elizabeth, 269
Harriet, 180
Jeremiah E., 154
Joanna D., 189
Jonathan, 42, 216
Jeremiah E., 154
Lucy, 216
Luther, 269
Luther L., 180
Roxana K., 154

Parker, Sarah A. R., 239
Warren S., 239
Parks, Anna M., 197
Bettina, 197
John H., 197
John W., 197
Laura L., 197
Nancy S., 197
Samuel L., 197
Parsons, Gartrude, xviii
Judith, 240
Lydia L., 240
William, 240
Patten, Adelia, 238
Clara E., 114
Edward M., 209
George B., 114
Georgia G., 114
Jane B., 209
John, 27
John A., 114
Laura H., 114
Mary A., 114
Priscilla, 27, 34
Thomas B., 114
Thomas H., 114
William, 27
Patterson, Alice A., 281
Anne, 45
Elizabeth, 83
Matthew T., 281
Patton, Anna, 226
Philip, 226
Peabody, Elizabeth Smith, 263
Joseph Augustus, 263
Louisa (Putnam), 263
Pearson, Amanda M., 222
Bartholomew, 222
Catherine, 222
Clara, 222
Harriet, 222
Ira, 222
Joseph, 222
Joseph L., 222
Martha A., 222
Mary M., 222
Nancy A., 222
Rebecca, 222
Rosette, 222
Silas E., 222
Peck, Alfred, 163
Mary M., 163
Robert, 1
Peek, Elizabeth, 43
Peet, Josiah, 218
Pendleton, Adella, 259
Frederick H., 259
Pendleton, Harry L., 259
Peney, Amy, 368
Penney, David, 224
Fanny M., 253
John, 253
Mary, 253
Polly, 224
Sarah, 224
Pennock, Mattie J., 259
Perkins, Anna D., 170
Annie E., 346
Augusta, 346
Benjamin, 346
Miriam M., 170
Thomas, 170
Perley, Sarah, 173
Perrin, Julia F., 238
William L., 238
Perry, Lydia, 165
Mabel H., 285
Samuel I., 285
Perth, Cassandra, xi
Reginald, xi
Peters, Mary A., 341
Peterson, Ethel, 185
Herbert, 185
Lillian, 185
Pew, Clara F., 355
Francis D., 355
Phelps, Mary A. W., 308
Philbrook, Mary, 120
Phillips, Isaac, 149
Julia Ann, 149
Mary, 48
Samuel, 48
Phipps, Harriet B., 82
Sylvester, 82
Picher, George, 6
Pickard, Samuel H., 120
Susan P., 120
Pickman, Mary T., 193
Sophia, 193
Thomas, 193
Pierce, Ellen M., 223
Estes, 223
Florence A., 223
Maria, 223
Martha J., 223
William A., 223
Pierpont, Anna, 196
Pike, Elizabeth C., 290
Job K., 131
John, 290
Lillian C., 131
Ruth, 102
Sarah E., 290
Pitman, Dorothy, 188
Pittee, John, 90
Pittee, Martha U., 156
Mary Ann, 90
Matilda, 128
Pitts, Jeremiah, 213
Matilda, 128
Martha U., 156
Plaisted, Lottie F., 317
Plant, Catherine, 339
Henrietta J., 339
Robert, 339
Plimpton, Carrie L., 286
Clara, 286
Theodore M., 286
Poconey, Eunice A., 289
Joseph, 289
Lydia, 289
Poland, Alice J., 206
Charles, 160
Eunice, 160
Ophelia, 160
Pollard, Betty, 135
Dorothy, 135
Elizabeth, 135
Walter, 135
Pomeroy, Ethel B., 327
Eva M., 327
William Y., 327
Pooke, Elizabeth, 33, 73
Rebecca, 33, 73
William, 33, 73
Poole, Alva P., 345
Angenette, 189
John, 128
Joseph, 189
Mary F., 189
Sarah M., 345
Susan, 345
Vashti, 128
Victoria, 203
William W., 203
Pope, Abigail, 70
Ann L., 207
Innocent, 70
Jane, 289
Joseph, 289
Rachel C., 289
Seth, 70
Porter, Ebenezer, 41
Frances E., 199
Lydia, 41
Mabel H., 263
Sylvanus, 199
Potter, George A., 178
Martha J., 178
Powell, Archibald E., 263
Frances L., 263
Powers, Joseph, 75
Kezia, 75

Powers, Mabel H., 263
Whitcomb, 75
Poyen, Elizabeth B., 114
Thomas E., 114
Pratt, Ada V., 212
Everett L., 212
Florence L., 281
Georgianna, 309
Hannah, 118
Harriet, 139
Henry M., 281
Jacob, 118
Joel, 309
Jonathan, 139
Laban, 177
Leslie W., 212
Lucy, 177
Lydia, 309
Mary H., 281
Sarah, 172
Walter, 212
Presby, Dora D., 312
Preney, Amy, 368
Prescott, John B., 224
Miranda, 224
Presson, Ann, 81
Preston, Frank A., 231
Frank L., 231
Marion W., 231
Priest, Agnes L., 310
Benson B., 310
Primm, Charles H., 244
Margaret E., 244
Virginia R., 244
Prince, Elizabeth, 19
Frances, 325
Isaac, 34
John, 6, 19
Joseph, 34
Moses, 34
Thomas, 34
Proctor, Abel, 200
Addie L., 315
Albert, 315
Charlotte, 200
Helen G., 315
Lucretia A., 315
Mary P., 214
Samuel, 214
Sarah W., 200
Purinton, Frederick A., [130
George H., 130
Harriet, 130
Jennie, 130
Jessie, 130
Mary E., 130
Rebecca F., 130
Simeon H., 130
Purinton, Sarah P., 130
William A., 130
Putnam, Aaron W., 95
Bathsheba, 95
Mary Ann, 166
Rufus, 95
Samuel, 166
William P., 95

Rablin, J. B., 340
Mary F., 340
Roby, Ann Sophia, 153
Cryus, 153
Radcliff, Sarah E., 370
Ramsey, Annie F., 339
Rand, Abigail, 140
Joseph, 140
Love, 104
Martha, 140, 178
Randall, Abigail D., 333
Charles H., 347
David, 333
Elsie M., 347
Flora, 347
Judith, 84
Juliette A., 333
Rebecca, 106
Thomas, 106
Rayds, Annette J., 361
Raymore, Ann W., 222
Elizabeth H., 222
George E., 223
James F., 222
James H., 222
Jane E., 223
Laura A., 223
Luella, 223
Rea, Henry, 174
Mary W., 174
Reasoner, Christiana, 300
Edwin, 300
Pamelia, 300
Reed, Abigail, 129
Charles H., 268, 279
Clara E., 279
Clarinda, 129
Elbridge G., 309
Ellen F., 279
Emma L., 343
Hannah, 136
Isaac, 150
Jason, 129
Margaret, 90
Margery, 155
Melissa, 309
Nellie E., 268
Rachel, 150
William, 90, 136, 155
Reynolds, Mabel V., 372
Rhodes, Mary L., 185
William J., 185
Remick, Catherine A., 276
Renton, Christiana, 231
Jessie, 231
Peter, 231
Rice, Abel M., 308
Edward R., 308
Emily M., 308
Harold P., 308
Jessie L., 308
Jonas, 94
Lucy E., 94
Martha M., 308
Rich, Augustus, 297
Lucy E., 266
Melissa, 297
Nathan, 266
Richards, Augustus L.,294
Caroline, 365
David J., 294
Ella M., 365
Esther C., 294
Esther L., 294
Julia, 217
Lillian C., 294
W. N., 365
Richardson, Catherine,
Ellen, 234 [208
Eva H., 324
James D., 324
Lula B., 317
Rebecca, 74
Sarah, 102
Stephen, 234
Thomas, 74 [ 51
Richmond, Deborah, 21,
Loring, 21
Mary, 51, 88
Mary M., 163
Oliver O., 163
Perez, 21
Sylvester, 21, 51
Rideout, Ruth A., 324
Rider, Lucy, 75
Lydia F., 293
Ring, Andrew, 86
Elmer L., 323
Harry E., 323
Lucy, 86
Lucy E., 323
Norman L., 323
Rinsdale, John T., 123
Susan M., 123
Ripley, Ann D., 340
Henry L., 108
Lewis, 108

Ripley, Martha, 108
Samuel, 340
Sarah, 340
Sarah B., 108
Sarah L., 108
Robbins, Deborah, 107
Elizabeth, 88
Jacob, 88
Shepard, 107
Robinson, Anna B., 116
Benjamin F., 371
James, 116
Jennie J., 371
Lottie F., 317
Mary, 116
Mary J., 371
Sarah E. L., 320
Sumner B., 317
Susannah, 148
Weston, 116, 147
Roby, Ann S, 153
Cyrus, 153
Luther, 207
Mary F., 207
Nancy, 207
Rockwell, Ruth E., 285
Rockwood, Emma M., [220
Rogers, Alfred, 109
Emeline, 109
Florence, 109
Hannah, 239
Helen B., 109
Richard, 45
Samuel W., 109
Seth, 239
William A., 109
Rolfe, Mary, 305
Samuel, 305
Rollins, Enoch N., 314
Juliette E., 314
Melinda, 314
Ross, Annie M., 223
Florence A., 223
Leonard W., 223
Lyman A., 223
Mabel, 223
Mae Eula, 223
Maria, 223
Ruth E., 223
Walter D., 223
William J., 223
Roulstone, Michael, 107
Harriet, 107
Rowe, Caroline E., 359
Walter, 359
Winifred C., 359
Rugles, Mary, 41, 55
Thomas, 41
Ruggles, William, 55
Ruscoe, Emily, 226
Russ, Isabel W., 183
Russell, Elizabeth, 81
Eunice M., 255
Joseph, 255
Laura L., 197
Lydia, 76
Mary, 69, 80
Priscilla, 255
Thomas, 197
Rust, Colonel, 311
Ryall, Anna M., 197
Ryder, Daniel, 314
Sally E., 314
Sarah J., 314

Salmon, Elizabeth, 184
Matilda, 276
Stephen D., 184
Sampson, Samson, Agnes M., 190
Alzaleen, 187
Ann, 277
Elbridge G., 189
Elisha, 277
Elizabeth F., 189
Ella J., 277
Etta W., 190
Ezra W., 198
Evered A., 189
Jane L., 277
Joanna D., 189
Julia S., 187
Lucinda, 274
Lucy, 158
Lucy W., 277
Mary F., 189
Mina C., 190
Ossian M., 189
Perez, 274
Rebecca, 33
Rollo S., 187
Ruth, 274
Selena, 198
Selena W., 198
William A., 277
Sanborn, Eleanor J., 225
Greenleaf C., 225
Mary, 233
Sanders, Betsey, 250
John, 250
Lucia A., 250
Sargent, Albert F., 131
Anna, 59
I. Sumner, 149
Joseph, 59
Judith H., 149
Sargent, Sarah F., 131
Sauvage, Thomasine, xix
Savage, Asahel, 210
Hampton, 126
Sarah J., 210
Sophia, 126
Sawyer, Angelina, 118
Anna G., 286
Charles H., 305
Franklin, 184
John S., 286
John T., 184
Mary L., 305
Mira, 118
Sarah L., 286
Sarah M., 184
Scales, Edward, 237
Elvira J., 237
Schell, Andrew P., 356
Florence V., 356
Helen, 356
Schirmer, Doris M., 328
Ernest G., 328
Schofield, Elizabeth B., [367
John, 367
Kate, 367
Schounmacker, Abigail, 181
Scott, Charlotte M., 112
Jessie M., 335
Robert, xviii
Scribner, Lydia A., 245
Scudder, Lydia, 122
Maria, 122
Seabury, Betsey, 246
Searle, Robert, 132
Searles, Diana M., 360
Drusilla, 360
Nathan, 360
Sears, Andrew, 163
Mercy, 163
Seavey, Rebecca, 180
Sedgwick, Obadiah, 7
Seeley, Benjamin, 46
Deborah, 45, 46
Seidlinger, Mr., 311
Sharp, Ann, 140
Shattuck, Anson, 261
Clara A., 261
Nancy, 261
Sarah, 184
Shaw, Deborah, 100
Eleanor, 237
Sarah, 125
William, 125
Wilson, 237
Shears, Edwin, 126
Rebecca, 126

Sheehan, Ora L., 377
Shelley, Zeruiah, 70
Shepard, John, 114
Sophia, 114
Shephard, Alice A., 333
Joseph B., 326
Mabel, 326
Shepley, Rev. David, 52
Sherburne, Adeline, 188
Sherman, Ann M., 111
Anna P., 111
Asa, 111
Elijah, 132
Gershorn, 254
Hannah D., 111
Huldah, 254
James D., 111
Joshua, 111
Lydia, 132
Marcellus, 111
Sophia, 254
Susannah F., 267
Sherwood, Arvilla, 348
Lottie M., 348
William Y., 348
Shurtleff, Sarah, 41
William, 41
Shute, Hannah C., 204
Siddall, Charles W., 191
Lucy L., 191
Lucy M., 191
Siegener, Adolph L., 334
Alice, 334
Elizabeth, 334
Friedrich D. K., 334
Sigourney, Celia, 33
Peter, 33
Selah, 33
Silsbee, Benjamin, 104
Dorcas, 104
Mary, 104
Silsby, Abby Louisa, 129
George E., 129
Silvela, Amalia, 230
Francisco, 230
Jorge, 230
Tomas, 230
Silver, Antone Joseph, 297
Mary N., 297
Simonds, Francis, 303
Kate, 334
Mary F., 303
Simmons, Deborah, 39
Elizabeth, 189
Isaac, 189
Jehiel, 39
Joseph, 102
Mary, 102
Simpson, Alice, 281
Ellen, 281
Ellen A., 220
Lucinda S., 274
Mr., 274
Mary M., 222
St. Clair, 281
William S., 222
Sims, Charles R., 368
Elizabeth A., 368
Jennie, 368
Thomas, 167, 171
Skillings, Israel, 157
Sarah Jane, 157
Sladen, Charles N., 377
Charlotte M., 377
Emma L., 377
Sleeper, Charles F., 110
Zilpha L., 110
Small, Anne, 342
Frederick, 342
Grace, 342
Mary E., 296
Samuel, 296
Winifred S., 296
Smalledge, Elizabeth, 183
Smalley, Joseph G., 294
Sarah K., 294
Smith, Abby A., 296
Abel, 135
Alice M., 196
Anna S., 193
Anne, 227
Bertha M., 321
Bethia, 79
Edward F., 296
Elisha, 311
Eliza A., 178
Elizabeth, 135, 193
Ella G., 212
Eunice A., 282
Eunice J., 282
Gustavus H., 279
Hattie F., 279
Isaac T., 193
Joseph, 278
Lolabel A., 321
Louis G., 212
Louisa H., 240
Loy S., 321
Lucy F., 191
Lucy W., 185
Lydia, 80
Margaret, 311
Mary, 238
Mary B., 311
Merle A., 321
Samuel, 79
Smith, Sarah, 47, 231
Sarah B., 279
Sumner A., 196
Theophilus, 178
William, 227
William H., 282
Winifred L., 321
Snell, Hannah, 133
Snow, Ella G., 212
Francis E., 212
Harry A., 212
Melvina, 212
Somner, Francis G., 307
Mary L., 307
Soper, Edmund, 99
Eunice, 99
Ruth, 34
Soule, Abigail, 124
Amie, 239
Ephraim, 106
Eunice, 150
Frances C., 323
George, 151, 152, 159
George C., 323
Jennie, 151
Leonard, 88
Lois, 88
Lucy, 65
Mary K., 262
Mildred D., 323
Prudence, 65
Rebecca, 106
Richard, 65
Sarah S., 149
Stella M., 323
Souther, Caleb, 291
Daniel, 60
Lucy R., 291
Myra L., 291
Southwick, James, 200
Phebe F., 200
Ruth D., 200
Southworth, Mary, 38
Sarah, 38
Thomas, 38
Spaulding, Emily A., 213
Spear, David, 61
Harriet, 288
Isaac, 288
Joseph, 60
Mary, 60
Mildred, 147
Sarah, 61
Spooner, Bourne, 263
Lucius, 259
Maria A., 259
Nancy, 259
Sprague, Alethea, 63

Sprague, Ann, 184
Blossom, 312
Charles, 73
Deborah, 116
Elizabeth, 49
Hannah, 73
Jesse, 49
Joseph, 33
Mary, 33
Nancy, 116
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 63, 312
Seth, 116
Standish, Emma L., 109
George B., 109
John, 126
Judith, 109
Lydia J., 274
Rachel, 126
Thomas C., 274
William, 109
Stanton, 211
Ann E., 211
Eliza, 211
Staples, Anna G., 180
Eliza, 235
Frances A., 242
James S., 242
Mary, 235
Nathan, 211
Susan, 234
Stark, Hannah McM., 357
Mehitabel, 357
Stephen, 357
Steele, Oliver, 101
Sarah H., 101
Sternerson, 366
Stephenson, Henry, 291
Jane, 291
Stetson, Abner, 63
Clarissa, 63
Elisha, 74
Hannah, 74
Stevens, Arthur, 149
Bernice F., 325
Edward, 277
Frances W., 277
Lillian M., 341
Mary E., 192
Paul M., 325
Theodosia, 149
Steward, Susan, 127
Stewart, Lulu May, 370
Thomas W. C., 370
Stickney, Susanna, 83
Stiff, Ella F., 353
Stinchfield, Hannah, 152
Stodder, Charles L., 260
Stodder, Emeline, 188
Harriet, 188
Henry F., 110
Isabella, 110
John, 188
Mary H., 260
Nathaniel, 50
Stone, Abigail 257
Grace, 322
Hannah, 257
James M., 257
Mary, 141
Stoodley, Ellen M., 351
Harriet A., 297
Harriet E., 351
William, 351
Storer, Enos, 86
Lucretia, 86
Story, Adelaide W., 97
Elizabeth G., 97
Franklin H., 97
Stow, Phebe, 94
Stowe, Mary L., 349
Stott, Edith M., 207
Winfield, 207
Stratton, Abbie H., 219
Ellen M., 220
Henry B., 219
Mary A., 175
Richard S., 175
William A., 220
Stuart, Frances L., 97
W. A. W., 97
Stubbs, Sarah M., 316
Studley, Ada E., 325
Caroline T., 203
Horace M., 203
Nathan H., 325
Sturtevant, Fannie H., 130
Henry L., 130
Lucy A., 191
Ruth, 42
William C., 191
Sullivan, David J., 252
Jean, 226
Lawrence D., 252
Sybil S., 252
Sumner, Ellis, 83
Elva A., 275
Rhoda, 83
Robert H., 275
Swan, Charles H., 103
Cyrus B., 202
Ella M., 103
James G., 103
Lucy L., 202
Mary L., 290
Matilda W., 103
Swasey, Albert E., 160
Phebe H., 160
Sweetser, Alice F., 214
E. H., 90
Elizabeth G., 159
Jacob, 247
Jane, 247
Louisa, 247
Mary F., 247
Susan, 90
William A., 214
William D., 159
Swift, Helen, 172
Swisher, Charles C., 240
Frank L., 240
Julia S., 240
Mary H., 240
Samuel L., 240

Taft, Amy, 243
Talbot, Louisa, 218
Peter, 218
Tapley, Alice M., 246
Maria, 246
William P., 246
Tarbox, Harriet, 175
Bertha M., 329
Taylor, Annie L., 306
Christopher, 122
Darius D., 306
Edward, 82
Elizabeth, 69
Emily, 226
Hannah C., 201
Isaac, 22
Julia, 306
Lucretia, 122
Mary, 22, 82
Mrs., 97
Sophia B., 186
William M., 186
Tayntor, Esther, 93
Teague, Abigail, 237
Teschemacker, Philip E.,
Mary B., 110 [110
Tew, Philip H., 196
Ruth A., 196
Tewksbury, George A., 85
George F., 85
Sarah A., 85
Thacher, Phebe, 122
Thackery, Theodosia, 362
Thatcher, Mary, 295
Sarah, 295
Thaxter, Anna, 89
Henry, 53
Jane, 53
John, 10, 12, 89

Thaxter, Joanna Q., 89
Joseph, 12
Thayer, Ella S., 347
Emma W., 112
George F., 347
George T., 112
Joseph L., 112
Joseph W., 112
Lucy M., 289
Margaret, 289
Mary, 65
Ruth W., 347
Sophia B., 112
Warren, 289
Thieme, Bessie, 287
Theodore F., 287
Wayne L., 287
Thing, Mary, 120
Samuel, 120
Thoits, Estella P., 364
Thomas, Abigail, 74
Anna M., 110
Catherine S., 115
Charles A., 215
Elizabeth C., 283
George, 202
George B., 110
Hannah, 24, 110
Harriet, 110
John, 39, 74
John O., 283
Joseph, 24
Laura A., 215
Mary, 215
Mary A., 202
Mary B., 110
Nathaniel, 110
Nathaniel W., 110
Sarah, 39
Sarah J., 283
Zilpah D., 110
Zilphah L., 110
Thomson, Adelia M., 232
Charles E., 232
Thompson, Adelia M., 232
Bathsheba, 154
Charles E., 232
Cora C., 286
Cornelia W., 140
Cummings, 319
Eunice, 82
Harriet G., 244
James, 82
James W., 229
Jane, 319
Jennie B., 319
Joseph F., 319
Mary, 41
Thompson, Mary J., 229
Mary L., 229
S. Benton, 140
Thomas, 41
Thorndike, Anna, 169
Israel, 169
Thorp, Hannah, 126
Titus, 126
Thurlow, Nellie E., 317
Thwing, John, 172
Mary, 172
Susanna, 172
Tidmarsh, Giles, 56
Margaret, 56, 57
Mary, 59
William, 59
Tilden, Elisha, 63
Sophia B., 63
Tilson, John, 125
Lydia, 125
Tilton, Elizabeth, 180
Vida, 300
William S., 180
Tinkham, Ann O., 275
Mercy, 275
Otis, 275
Tirrell, Gideon, 61
Mary, 61
Tobey, Eliza H., 197
Lucy, 209
Submit, 209
William, 197, 209
Todd, Hannah, 71
Toledo, J. G. de, 313
Tolman, Mattie E., 360
Towns, Sarah F., 276
Tracy, Elizabeth F., 174
Hannah, 162
Trafton, Ann B., 307
Treat, J., 151
Mary Mason, 151
Richard, 151
Sally, 151
Trenear, Marion M., 279
Trickey, Miriam, 148
Trott, Alameda Tinker, [145
Betsey, 144
Chase Harland, 145
Eliza A., 256
Elizabeth, 144
James, 83
John, 144
John W., 145
Lillian Loring, 145
Mahala, 83
Trought, Otillee F., 354
Trowbridge, Abigail, 221
Mary, 221
Trowbridge, Nehemiah, [221
True, Anna, 101
Bradbury, 152
Caleb, 240
Dolly, 151
Ellen C., 240
Harriet M., 152
Lottie T., 252
Nancy, 101
Susannah, 153
Trufant, Clementina, 96
Trull, Frances, 203
Trumble, Alice M., 302
Bert S., 302
Tucker, John, 6
Mary, 232
Polly, 232
Tuckerman, Catherine, [180
John, 180
Mary, 180
Tufts, Samuel, 107
Sarah F., 107
Turnbull, Susan, 100
William, 100
Turner, Benet, xviii
John M., 303
Mary S., 152
Samuel A., 174
Sarah W., 174
Turnin, Goodman, 6
Tuthill, Anna J., 258
Gideon, 258
John P., 258
Margaret, 258
Wealthy J., 258
Tuttle, Emily, 84
George, 84
Harriet, 180
Ruth, 180
Samuel, 180
Tyng, Edward, 10, 12

Upham, Ellen M., 223
Elvina, 318
Eri, 318
L. B., 223
Sarah A. V., 318

Valentine, Anna E., 259
Francis W., 259
George A., 259
Joseph L., 259
Robert, 259
Van Bugen, Hattie, 341
Walter, 341
Walter L., 341
Van Norden, Abbie H [3
Thomas A., 306

Van Nuys, Eliza, 186
H. L., 186
Van Valzah, Ada H., 132
Vaughan, Ellen G., 338
Louisa L., 338
Samuel, 338
William W., 338
Vaux, Elizabeth J., 226
William, 226
Verrill, George, 133
Lucy A., 133
Vickery, Abigail, 59
Anna, 35
Elizabeth, 35
Hannah, 59
Isaac, 35
Joseph, 59
Vose, Mary A., 83
Warren, 83
Vryling, Elizabeth, 54
Sarah, 55

Wade, Adelaide M., 298
Edward, 145
Emma E., 112
Martha, 145
W. F., 298 [162
Wadsworth, Benjamin, 88,
Clara A., 345
Elizabeth, 162
Hamilton, 345
Lucy E., 345
Luna, 88
Mary H., 345
Minnie F., 345
Virtue, 162
William E., 345
Walcott, Benjamin, 78
Sarah, 78
Waldron, William, 25
Wales, Mary, 92
Walker, Emma, 235
Lovell, 80
Lydia, 80, 140
Mary, 59
Ward, Deborah, 40
Edward, 40
Martha, 32
Ruth E., 223
Samuel, 32
Wardwell, Mary, 35
Thomas, 35
Wariner, D. M., 211
Warner, Delia V., 302
Edward, 302
Mary T., 302
Warren, Chandler, 314
Charles, 212
Warren, Edith, xiii
Edward R., 170
Eunice M., 212
Ezra, 127
Fanny, 165
Lucy L., 314
Mercy, 127
Miriam P., 170
Rachel, 212
Thomas, xiii
Washburn, Henry S., 225
Laura B., 287
Lewis, 287
Maria C., 225
Sarah O., 287
Watkins, Deborah, 45
Elizabeth, 210
Eunice M., 211
George E., 211
Samuel, 45
Waterman, Nancy, 84
William, 84
Watson, Abbie, 304
Charlotte, 311
Ellen E., 301
Sarah, 72
Mary, 73
Nora H., 361
Oliver, 73
Watts, Susanna, 33
Thomas, 33
Webber, Ellen, 90
Eloise L., 325
Harry L., 325
Webster, Albert, 198
Lavinia, 238
Mary F., 198
Weed, Amy E., 243
Otis H., 243
Weeks, Mercy, 122
Wellington, Elizabeth,
Jeduthun, 100 [100
Weinschenck, Eunice W.,
Grace A., 271 [271
Gustave, 271
Wells, Edward, 205
Elizabeth A., 205
Wentworth, Ann C. L.,
Esther E., 132 [313
Mary, 313
Mary M., 156
Philip, 313
Philip H., 156
West, Lydia, 161
Weston, Abby, 152
Clara A., 146
Elizabeth, 360
Ellen S., 360
Weston, Henry C., 146
Longfellow P., 152
Mary A. B., 152
Richmond, 152
Thomas, 360
Wetherbee, Alfred E., 192
Ellen S., 192
Susan E., 192
Wheatly, John, 13
Rachel, 13
Wheeler, Abigail, 31
Ann, 31
Asahel, 31
Caleb, 31
Elisha, 31
Elizabeth, 31
Hayman, 31
Israel, 31
Jonas, 31
Mary, 31
Sarah, 31
Uriah, 31
Wheelock, Elizabeth, 221
Whipple, Mary, 322
Sarah, 233
Susanna, 118
Whitcomb, Anna C., 223
Warren H., 223
White, Benjamin, 33
Dorcas, 155
Edward, 354
Elizabeth, 153
Elizabeth S., 221
Georgia, 354
Gideon I., 64
Gideon T., 64
Hannah D., 114
Henrietta, 356
Horace A., 160
Jefferson, 155
John, 29, 221
Louise E., 114
Lydia, 242
Martin, 114
Martha, 354
Mary, 59, 221
Mary Jane, 160
Orville, 356
Rachel, 29
Robert, 59
Sarah, 36, 64
Samuel G., 242
Sophronia, 356
Susanna, 33
Thomas, 36
Tyrrell, 153
William, 59
Whitefield, George, 52

Whiting, Leonard A., 190
Leonora T., 190
Sarah B., 196
Thomas F., 196
Whitman, Amos, 128
Jeanette, 128
Eliza A., 299
Helen B., 109
Loring, 266
Nelson, 266
Ruth, 265, 266
Sarah, 32
William, 265, 266
Zechariah, 8, 32
Whitmarsh, Kittie F., 188
Nehemiah, 100
Sarah, 100
William P., 188
Whitmore, Mrs., 14
Whitney, Anne, 222
Aurelius, 285
Mertie, 249
Myrtie J., 327
Ruth E., 285
Whitten, Lucy K., 344
Mary, 106
Whiton, Bethiah, 118
Charity, 67
Charlotte M., 112
Cynthia E., 204
Desire, 120
Elijah, 67
Elizabeth B., 112
Elizabeth L., 112
Enoch, 118
Ezra T. J., 112
Hiram, 228
Jared, 120
Joanna, 118
Judith, 67
Leah, 79
Luther, 203
Lydia, 228
Mary, 67
Samuel, 67
Sophia S., 203
Thomas L., 112
Zenas, 79 [297
Whittemore, Bathsheba,
Hiram, 297
Nathaniel, 89
Phebe T., 297
Sophia, 89
Submit, 43
Wiatt, see Wyatt
Wiggin, Hattie E., 190
Richard W., 190
Sarah, 190
Wilde, Barnabas, 157
Deborah Tilden, 157
Wilder, Albert G., 120
Isaiah, 121
Jabez, 25, 40
James W., 223
Jane E., 223
Joseph, 67
Leah, 25
Lydia, 67
Rachel, 82
Mary, 40
Sarah, 40, 120
Susanna, 121
Wilgus, Irene, 274
Mr., 274
Wilkins, Henrietta, 354
Henry E., 354
Mabel E., 354
Willard, Catherine E., 272
Emma L., 272
John, 272
Willey, Abbie H., 306
George C., 306
Sally, 151
Sarah, 242
Williams, Ada L., 251
Doris L., 251
Harold S., 251
Harriet, 164
Henry, 251
Jessie B., 328
Judith, 266
Margaret F., 270
Mary, 124
Milo G., 124
Sally, 164
Sarah, 93
Sarah A., 328
Stephen, 164
William L., 328
Wilmot, Charles N., 316
Gerald, 316
Mabel, 316
Wallace, 316
Wilson, Isabel, 123
John, 254
Margaret C., 254
Margaret P., 254
Mary, 152
Rachel, 99
Sarah P., 130
Wing, Caleb, 242
Caroline E., 358
Desire, 242
Eliza W., 206
Elizabeth, 206
Wing, Gideon, 206
Joanna, 242
Rose, 206
Winneck, Elizabeth, 100
Winship, Elizabeth, 44
Hannah, 44
Loring, 44
Lydia, 44
Martha, 44
Rebekah, 44
Samuel, 44
Winslow, Hannah, 79
Joshua, 79
Mary E., 329
Oliver, 243
Sarah E., 243
Winsor, Hannah, 64
Judith S., 187
Justin, 64
Nathaniel, 64
Thomas, 187
Welthea, 187
Winter, Louise E. W., 114
William N., 114
Wirt, Emily G., 198
Harrison L., 198
Herbert C., 198
Margaret L., 198
Sidney H., 198
Witham, Jane, 75
William, 75
Withington, Anne, 268
Clarissa, 268
Daniel, 268
Woart, John, 101
Jonathan L., 101
Mary, 101
William, 101
Wolcott, Eliza, 173
H. H., 173
Wood, Woods, A. W., 281
Abigail, 128
Abraham, 56
Benjamin, 55
Elizabeth, 55
Kezia, 56
Lucy, 153
Marion, 281
Woodbury, Ebenezer, 71
Lydia L., 71
Woodford, Jerus a, 163
Woods, Amaziah, 284
Belle C., 284
George A., 173
Margaret D., 173
Olive M., 284
Woodward, Kezia, 56
Sarah, 243

Woodworth, D. W., 238
Mary R., 238
Wright, Almaria E., 275
Carrie M., 275
Charles M., 108
Edwin A., 275
George J., 201
Josiah, 74
Lydia, 74
Martha R., 108
Sarah W., 201
Wyatt, Anna M., 243
Dorothy, 243
Thomas, 243
Yawger, Clara B., 258
Ernest S., 258
Young, Ahira, 205
Alexander, 80
Bezelael, 54
Caroline, 146
Carrie A., 325
Clara B., 258
Clara T., 336
Cornelia, 205
Ella L., 283
Emma L., 109
Ernest S., 258
H. A., 336
Young, Hannah, 146
Martha A., 222
Mary, 54, 80
Moses C., 325
Moses M., 336
Nellie G., 325
Robert, 109, 222
Sarah, 25
Simon, 146
York, John, 149
Lucretia Bucknam, 149
Margery, 154
Sarah, 149
Zuck, Carrie E., 342

# PLACE INDEX


Abington, 72
Acton, 218, 330
Alabama, 129
Alameda, Cal., 113
Albany, N. Y., 292, 358
Alfred, Me., 159
Amesbury, 114
Amherst, Me., 241
Amherst, N. S., 315
Anawan, Ia., 239
Andover, 113-116, 165, 193, 194
Andover, Me., 240
Ann Arbor, Mich., 360
Anson, Me., 152
Antony, Eng., 170
Antrim, N. H., 340
Argenta, Ark., 221
Arlington, 271
Arrowsic, Me., 29
Asheville, N. C., 237
Ashland, 314
Athens, Me., 152
Auburn, 260
Auburn, Me., 120, 217, 304, 356, 374
Augusta, Me., 218, 340
Aurora, Me., 241
Aux Cayes, Hayti, 235
Axminster, Eng., xi, xiv-xix, 1, 8, 9, 13

Bainbridge, O., 236
Baltimore, Md., 197, 266
Bangor, Me., 151
Barnstable, 21, 22, 40, 41, 47, 69, 70, 71, 84, 90, 121, 122, 124, 205-209, 295-297, 299, 351, 353
Barre, 92, 93, 161-163, 257-260, 332-334
Bartlett's Isl., 336
Barstow, Ga., 185
Bastrop, Tex., 219
Bath, Me., 119, 120, 190, 200, 283, 368
Bedford, 135
Belfast, Me., 191
Belize, Honduras, 335
Belmont, 279
Belpré, O., 94, 165, 166, 262
Belvidere, N. Y., 258
Benton, O., 332
Berkeley, Cal., 325
Beverly, 160, 167, 169, 256, 264, 336, 338, 353, 369
Biddeford, Me., 152, 222
Billerica, 242, 253
Billings, Mont., 263
Blandford, 212, 301
Bolton, 93
Boothbay, Me., 58
Boston, 13, 14, 21, 25-27, 32-35, 45-48, 53, 55-59, 77-82, 91, 96-101, 103-105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115-117, 129, 136, 137, 140, 145, 148, 150, 152, 155, 160, 168-184, 186-189, 191, 194, 197, 198, 200-204, 206, 208, 220, 223, 225, 230, 231, 235, 242, 243, 251, 253-259, 264-273, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 286-288, 292, 298, 300, 303, 304, 310, 311, 313-315, 325, 328, 332-356, 363, 366, 368-370, 373, 375-377
Boylston, 164, 261, 262
Boylston, W., 223
Bradford, 284
Braintree, N., 13, 61, 65, 99, 117, 199-201, 209, 287, 288, 299, 338, 370, 371, 377
Brashier, La., 278
Brattleboro, Vt., 232
Brewton, Ala., 217
Bridgton, Me., 85
Bridgewater, 21, 42, 71-73, 75, 105, 127, 133,
Bridgewater — *Continued* 274, 324, 350
Bridgewater, E., 72, 109, 191, 268, 369, 370
Bridgewater, N., 128, 211-214, 301, 302, 354
Bridgewater, W., 346
Brighton, 279
Bristol, 38, 63
Brockton, 212, 214, 275, 286, 301, 303, 346, 347, 354, 373
Brookfield, 134
Brookline, 174, 286, 298, 334, 340, 353
Brooklyn, N. Y., 111, 131, 175, 177, 220, 275, 327, 368
Brooksville, W., Me., 246
Brunswick, Me., 219, 248
Buckfield, Me., 127, 217, 237
Buenos Ayres, 94
Buffalo, N. Y., 127
Burlington, Ia., 266
Buxton, Me., 152, 243, 244

Cahaba, Ala., 128, 213
Calais, Me., 143
Calcutta, Ind., 226
Calgary, Alberta, 315
Cambridge, 43, 46, 76, 106, 113, 145, 168, 178, 180, 184, 200, 239, 242, 250, 271, 281, 286, 287, 294, 316, 327, 339, 343, 347, 373
Cambridge, W., 100
Camden, Me., 151, 314, 368
Camden, S. C., 263
Canton, 191, 299, 374
Cape Breton, 35
Cape Cod, 79
Cape Elizabeth, Me., 245
Cape Francais, Hayti, 57
Carver, 373

Casco, Me., 236
Chalgrave, xii, xiii
Charleston, S. C., 70, 325
Charleston, W., Vt., 243
Charlestown, 29, 32, 34, 48, 55, 99, 114, 140, 157, 190, 195, 215, 238, 239, 253, 266, 270, 280, 285, 303, 318, 338, 354, 355, 366
Chatham, 122
Chelmsford, 310, 330, 331
Chelsea, 86, 132, 145, 178, 208, 249, 297, 342, 347, 360, 371
Chesterfield, N. H., 56
Chicago, Ill., 113, 248, 255, 263, 269, 320, 321, 342, 354, 371
Chicopee, 224, 357, 376
Chipman, N. B., 248
Chocorua N. H., 265, 338
Chula Vista, Cal., 355
Cincinnati, O., 123, 124, 127, 207, 231, 232, 272, 346
Claiborne Co., Miss., 95
Claremont, Cal., 261
Claremont, N. H., 290
Cleveland, O., 279
Cohasset, Conehasset, 11, 13, 74, 80
Colchester, Conn., 299
Colorado College, 151
Concord, 55, 134, 136, 267, 298, 330, 331
Concord, N. H., 230
Concord Junction, 253
Connecticut, 117
Constantine, Mich., 185
Conway, N. H., 208
Copake, N. Y., 299
Cortland, N. Y., 133, 161
Cortlandville, N. Y., 257
Cottage Grove, Minn., 322
Cousin's Island, Me., 88, 149, 150
Crookston, Mont., 365
Crown Point, 42
Cumberland, Me., 51, 159, 236, 254
Cumberland Mills, Me., 248
Cushing, Me., 145

Dallas, Tex., 372
Dallas Center, Ia., 269, 341, 342
Dalton, 301
Dana, 257
Danvers, 194
Danville, Me., 120, 202
Dartmouth, 21, 70, 295
Death Valley, Cal., 260
Dedham, 198, 267, 341
Deering, Me., 155
Delaware, 120
Denmark, Me., 240
Dennis, 294, 297, 350
Denver, Colo., 113, 151, 220, 263, 292
Derby, Eng., 170
Derry, N. H., 310
Des Moines, Ia., 238
Detroit, Mich., 321
Detroit, Minn., 322
Dettingen, 52
Devonshire, Eng., xi, xiii, xv, 1
Dexter, Me., 183
Dighton, 183
Dorchester, 26, 71, 85, 187, 206, 223, 235, 251, 268, 287, 288, 339
Douglas, 232
Dover, 58
Dover, Me., 240
Durham, Me., 158, 241
Duxbury, 21, 38, 39, 62-64, 88, 107-118, 183-192, 196-199, 254-277, 278, 280, 283, 344-346

Easthampton, 209
East Machias, Me., 151
Easton, 105
Eastport, Me., 322
E. Otisfield, Me., 236
Edgecomb, Me., 236, 240
Edington, Me., 248
Egremont, 300
Egypt, 229
Elgin, Ill., 376
Elmhurst, N. Y., 360
Enfield, N. H., 280 [311
England, 1, 9, 137, 138,
Everett, 191, 192, 281, 284, 315
Exeter, N. H., 113, 326

Fairhaven, 215
Falmouth, 71, 262
Falmouth, Me., 84, 125, 130, 151, 209
Fall River, 205
Farmington, Ia., 268, 341
Fitchburg, 63, 275, 357, 358
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 310
Florence, Italy, 167, 169
Fort Gibson, 174
Fort Jessup, Tex., 99
Fort Wayne, Ind., 287
Fox River, N. B., 315
Foxboro, 141
Foxcroft, Me., 150, 240
Franklin, N. H., 236
Freeport, Me., 51, 139, 149

Galesburg, Ill., 322
Gardiner, Me., 188, 198
Gardner, 329, 332, 360
Geisenheim, Germany, 256
Genoa, O., 211
Georgetown, 328
Georgetown Me., 29, 120
Gillingham, Norfolk, Eng., 311, 312
Gloucester, 36, 89, 179, 227, 255, 347
Gorham, Me., 243, 325
Goshen, Ind., 186
Grafton, 162
Granby, 357
Great Barrington, 126, 210, 300
Great Falls, N. H., 140
Greenwich, 163
Grinnell, Ia., 222
Groton, 212, 218, 224, 305, 310
Groveland, 328
Guilford, Me., 88, 149, 150, 239, 241, 319

Hackettstown, N. J., 272
Haitien, Hayti, 57
Hakodadi, Japan, 179
Halifax, 41, 74, 125, 126, 274, 326, 373
Halifax, N. S., 78, 197
Hammond, Wis., 132
Hammonton, N. J., 181
Hampton, N. H., 326
Hampton Roads, Va., 158
Hanover, 66, 67, 114, 120, 121, 152, 192, 204, 284, 289, 348, 349
Hanson, 195, 285
Harpswell, 51
Hartford, Conn., 26, 72, 140, 184, 356

Hartford, Me., 72
Harwich, 116, 130, 215
Hatfield, 127
Haverhill, 133, 179, 243, 306
Hayti, 235, 236
Hebron, Me., 84, 86, 237, 238
Herndon, Va., 159
Hingham, xiii, 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 19, 22, 24, 32-40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 77-80, 82, 83, 88, 89, 100, 110, 112, 116-121, 138-140, 181, 186, 201-204, 227-230, 288-292, 312, 348, 349
Hinsdale, 211
Holden, 238, 262, 332
Holden, Me., 241
Holliston, 314, 349, 350
Holyoke, 356, 357, 359
Homer, N. Y., 75, 132, 214
Honolulu, H. I., 356
Hopkinton, 48, 82, 141, 232, 314, 332
Hubbard, Minn., 318
Hubbardston, 257
Hudson, 330, 339
Hudson, N. Y., 157
Hull, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 50, 51, 56, 59, 60, 61, 68, 85, 101-104, 177-179, 270
Huntington, Conn., 78
Hyannis, 295, 297, 352, 353
Hyde Park, 306

Illinois, 141
Indianapolis, Ind., 268
Iowa City, Ia., 222
Ipswich, Eng., 317
Ipswich, 98
Ithaca, N. Y., 258

Jackson, N. Y., 224
Jaffrey, N. H., 76, 224
Jamaica Plain, 78, 369
Jamestown, N. D., 366

Kalispel, Mont., 318
Kansas City, Mo., 262
Keosaqua, Ia., 341, 342
Kennebunk, Me., 360, 361
Kennebunkport, Me., 203
Kingston, 21, 62, 73, 74, 108, 112, 277, 280, 312, 326, 327, 344-346, 373
Kinnickinnie, Wis., 318, 365

La Mesa, Cal., 333
Lake Champlain, 78
Lake George, 78
Lakeport, Cal., 355
Lancaster, 75, 134, 217, 218, 221, 222
Lanesboro, 326
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 94, 165
Lawrence, 153, 243
Lawrence, Kan., 199
Lawrenceburg, Ia., 260
Lebanon, Conn., 119, 201
Lebanon, N. H., 332
Lee, 297
Leeds, Me., 149, 152, 242, 332
Leicester, 22, 129, 214
Lewiston, Me., 321, 322, 356, 366, 367, 368, 374
Lexington, 24, 43, 64, 75, 86, 134-136, 224
Lincoln, Me., 326
Lincoln, Neb., 288
Lisbon, 57
Litchfield, Conn., 166
Little Britain, N. Y., 360
Little Compton, R. I., 21, 38, 51
Little Rock, Ark., 220
Littleton, 310, 360
Littleton, N. H., 299
Livermore, N., Me., 321
Livermore Falls, Me., 248, 327, 366
Liverpool, Eng., 146, 209, 251
Logan, Ind., 166
Logan Point, Ind., 185
London, Eng., 79, 170, 338, 361-363
Londonderry, N. H., 266
Lone Tree, Ia., 335
Los Angeles, Cal., 359
Louisburg, 36
Louisville, Ky., 320
Lowell, 212, 268, 316
Loyalton, Cal., 306
Lubec, Me., 145, 301
Lunenburg, 313
Lynn, 2, 114, 147, 215, 235, 253, 267, 324, 367
Lyons, Ia., 307
Maccan, N. S., 315, 364
Malaga, Spain, 139, 229, 230, 264, 312, 313, 363
Malden, 114, 131, 191, 192, 220, 281, 288, 307, 374
Manchester, Ia., 238
Manchester, N. H., 247
Mankato, Minn., 304, 355
Mansfield, W., O., 183, 274
Marblehead, 94, 96, 135, 174, 196, 285
Mare Island, Cal., 190
Marietta, O., 95
Marion City, Ia., 335
Marlborough, 34, 55, 77, 92-94, 163, 164, 310
Marlow, N. H., 360
Marseilles, France, 208
Marshfield, 99-114, 188, 190, 195, 215, 254, 279, 303
Martinique, 63
Mason, N. H., 76, 136, 224
Matagorda, Tex., 219
Maysville, Me., 131, 132
Medford, 14, 199, 287, 303
Medina, O., 184, 221
Melrose, 215, 291, 297, 352, 353, 366, 374
Mendon, 200, 308
Merrimac, 114, 130
Methuen, 236
Mexico, 229
Middleborough, 200, 275, 293, 373
Middletown, Conn., 123
Milford, 82, 260, 261
Millbrook, 283
Millbury, 172
Milo, Me., 347
Milton, 152, 159, 166, 244, 349
Milwaukee, Wis., 222, 321, 322, 366
Minneapolis, Minn., 213, 237, 243, 366, 367
Minot, Me., 147
Mobile, Ala., 128, 295
Moline, Ill., 239, 261
Monson, 258
Monson, Me., 236, 241
Montreal, Canada, 287, 320
Montville, Me., 260
Moorhead, Minn., 237, 318
Moorhead, Wis., 365
Mt. Jackson, Pa., 186

Nahant, 170
Nankin, Mich., 113
Nantucket, 178
Nantucket Shoals, 173
Narraganset, No. 2, 47
Nashua, N. H., 224
Natick, 141, 260, 310, 335,
Neponset, 188 [370
Newark, N. J., 181
Newark Valley, N. Y., 258, 333, 334
New Bedford, 172, 197, 280, 295, 350
Newburyport, 108, 157, 180, 305
New Braintree, 301
New Gloucester, Me., 86, 131, 147, 149, 150, 152, 235, 239, 240, 320
New Haven, Conn., 100
New Marlborough, 210, 354
New Orleans, La., 120, 123, 171, 184, 187, 195
Newport, R. I., 297
Newport, N. Y., 142
Newton, 46, 73, 98-112, 129, 174, 175, 208, 220, 232, 236, 255, 298, 311, 330, 343, 353, 361, 367, 376
New York, N. Y., 48, 70, 76, 82, 102, 123, 126, 130, 142, 159, 193, 201, 210, 223, 229, 233, 243, 286, 294, 332, 338, 351,
Norfolk, 112 [360
Norfolkshire, Eng., 1
Norridgewock, Me., 218-220, 305-307, 356-358
N. Abington, 285
N. Adams, 278, 279, 346
Northampton, 211
Northborough, 134, 170, 222, 267, 367
N. Brookfield, 213
North Yarmouth, Me., 27, 29, 51, 54, 84-90, 147-159, 202, 236, 239, 244-255, 324, 326, 329,
Norway, Me., 238 [330
Norwell, 290
Norwich, Conn., 165
Norwich, Vt., 179
Norwood, 339

Oakham, 213, 240, 301, 302
Oakland, Cal., 219, 250
Olivet, Mich., 321
Omaha, Neb., 238, 270
Onset, 275
Orange, 259
Orange, N. H., 212
Orange, E., N. J., 309, 310
Orange Park, 302
Orleans, 131, 215
Orono, Me., 238
Osage, Ia., 238
Oskaloosa, Ia., 262, 263
Osburn, Mo., 333
Osceola, Neb., 333, 369
Oswego, N. Y., 141
Otis Falls, Me., 327
Owego, N. Y., 278, 346
Oxford, Eng., 226

Palmer, 154, 302
Palo Alto, Cal., 219
Paris, France, 123, 338
Parkman, Me., 150, 318
Park Rapids, Minn., 318
Pasadena, Cal., 243
Passamaquoddy, Me., 49, 50
Pembroke, 24, 39, 54, 63, 64, 108, 112-116, 189, 192, 193, 195, 196, 274, 284, 285, 311, 326
Pennfield, N. Y., 221
Pepperell, 310
Perham, Me., 131
Perry, Me., 49, 82, 83, 142-145, 233, 315, 316, 364
Peterboro, N. H., 221, 364
Petersham, 92, 161, 163, 256, 257, 332, 333
Philadelphia, Pa., 160,
Phillipston, 238 [348
Phippsburg, Me., 238, 241
Pittsburgh, Pa., 127
Pittston, 305
Plumas Co., Cal., 307
Plymouth, 22, 23, 74, 132, 183, 189, 197, 216, 250, 276, 280, 296, 325, 344, 346
Plymouth patent, 11
Plympton, 23, 41, 42, 62, 71, 74, 75, 105, 106, 108, 124, 127, 130, 132, 183, 192, 214-216, 272, 275, 276, 326, 344, 373
Pontiac, Mich., 94
Port Gibson, Miss., 95
Portland, Me., 87, 100, 114, 125, 130, 131, 138, 139, 147, 150-152, 156, 159, 160, 209, 214, 215, 235, 236, 240-246, 250, 252, 268, 304, 317, 320-327, 364-366
Portland, Ore., 123, 340
Port Mahon, 85
Portsmouth, N. H., 86, 188, 297, 311
Pownal, Me., 51, 84, 146, 159, 233-236, 247, 316,
Prescott, Wis., 326 [365
Pride's Crossing, 168, 264-266, 336-338, 369 [219
Prince Edward Island,
Princeton, 31, 161, 256
Providence, R. I., 202, 233, 267, 271, 296, 373
Provincetown, 205, 295, 296, 350, 351

Quebec, 78
Quincy, 121, 186, 200, 274, 287, 307
Quincy, Cal., 307, 359

Raleigh, N. C., 229
Randolph, 128, 276, 291
Raymond, Me., 236
Raynham, 105, 183, 233,
Readfield, Me., 39 [274
Reading, 192, 193, 282, 283, 347
Reading, S., 188, 231, 239
Reading, Eng., 227
Rehoboth, 2, 13, 41
Reno, Nev., 307
Revere, 334
Rockland, 348
Richmond, Me., 149
Rindge, N. H., 135
Rising Sun, Ind., 165
River Falls, Wis., 237
Riverside, Cal., 215
Robbinston, Me., 145, 233
Rochester, 33, 41, 64
Rochester, N. H., 200
Rockford, Ill., 258
Rockland, 190, 203, 289
Rocklin, Cal., 325
Rockport, Me., 151
Rome, Italy, 169
Rossville, Ia., 335
Roxbury, 47, 76, 78, 111, 137, 138, 197, 234

Roxbury, W., 229, 269,
Russell, 314 [363
Rutland, 31

Sac City, Ia., 262
Sackville, N. B., 364
Saco, Me., 106, 158, 243
St. Augustine, Fla., 228
St. Domingo, 120
St. Helena (Isl.) 293
St. John, N. B., 156, 190, 253, 324
St. Johns, Nfld., 279
St. Joseph, Fla., 228
St. Louis, Mo., 132, 185, 244, 323
St. Paul, Minn., 326, 355
St. Peter, Minn., 355
Salem, 2, 56, 80, 114, 158, 166, 194, 227, 239, 263, 311, 312, 334
San Andreas, Cal., 272
San Antonio, Tex., 133, 244, 323
San Bernardino, Cal., 222
San Diego, Cal., 237, 261, 333, 335, 356
Sandisfield, 354
Sandwich, 20, 34, 62, 79, 207, 274
Sanford, Me., 242, 324
San Francisco, Cal., 90, 123, 128, 175, 179, 269, 272, 273, 340, 369, 372
Sangerville, Me., 150, 239
Santa Rosa, Cal., 333
Saskatoon, Sask., 207
Saugerties, N. Y., 264
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 248,
Savannah, Ga., 142 [249
Saxton's River, Vt., 243
Scituate, 21, 22, 65, 66, 108, 120, 279, 285, 288, 289, 348
Scituate, S., 288
Scotland, 138
Scranton, Pa., 185
Seakonk, 2
Sepulpa, Okla., 244
Shapleigh, Me., 152, 240, 241, 319, 320
Sharon, 145
Sharon, Wis., 222
Shaw's Flat, Cal., 223
Sheffield, 126, 127, 210, 211, 300, 354
Shirley, Me., 149, 237-240, 318
Shrewsbury, 322, 367, 368
Shrewsbury, Vt., 161
Sidney, Me., 241
Sierra Valley, Cal., 186
Simla, India, 264
Sioux City, Ia., 335
Skamokawa, Wash., 113
Skelton Grange, Eng., 227
Skowhegan, Me., 238
Smithfield, Me., 306
Solon, Me., 218
Somerville, 200, 285, 297, 352, 353, 355, 373, 374
Southboro, 163
Southbridge, 223
South Braintree, 373
South Hadley, 239, 359
Southwick, Eng., 226
Spencer, 72, 81, 128, 129
Spencer, N. Y., 162, 257, 333
Springfield, 108, 136, 137, 185, 231, 357, 374, 375
Springfield, Ill., 342
Springvale, Me., 242
Statesburg, S. C., 128, 214
Sterling, 75, 134, 162, 217, 222, 257, 304-306, 308, 309, 355, 360
Steuben, N. Y., 294
Stockport, N. Y., 130
Stockton, Cal. 319
Stoneham, 271
Stoughton, 105, 195, 196, 275, 285
Stratford, Conn., 45, 75-78
Sturbridge, 155
Sudbury, 29, 34, 51, 55, 56, 94, 95, 165
Sumner, Me., 267
Sumter, S. C., 213, 302
Sunny Hill, Eng., 226
Sunnyside, Cal., 307
Sutton, 129
Sweden, Me., 240

Tallahassee, Fla., 101
Taunton, 201, 280, 288, 299, 303, 304, 307
Temple, Me., 187
Templeton, 80, 360
Thomaston, Me., 145, 189, 236, 270, 317
Thompsonville, Conn., 356, 374
Tidioute, Pa., 111
Tiverton, R. I., 47
Topsfield, 198
Topsham, Me., 159
Toronto, Ont., 227
Townsend, 310
Troy, N. Y., 94
Truro, 351, 373
Turner, Me., 74, 75, 127, 133, 216, 217
Turner, N., Me., 303

Union, Conn., 92
Unity, Me., 180
Urbana, O., 123
Utica, N. Y., 233

Vancouver, B. C., 320
Vassalboro, Me., 308, 359
Vermont, 100, 127
Vernon Center, 355
Victoria, B. C., 247
Virginia City, Nev., 359

Waco, Tex., 366
Walla Walla, Wash., 340
Walnut Hill, Me., 157, 158
Walpole, 272, 339, 342,
Walpole, N. H., 123 [365
Waltham, 136, 200, 338, 340
Wardsboro, W., Vt., 355
Ware, 163
Warren, N. H., 259
Washington, D. C., 130, 171, 242, 259, 266, 271, 278
Washington, Pa., 196
Washington Co., Tex., 219
Waterboro, Me., 208, 311
Waterloo, N. Y., 210 [376
Watertown, 114, 346, 360,
Waterville, Me., 218, 219, 357
Watsonville, Cal., 237
Weir River, 2
Weld, Me., 356
Wenham, 228 [364
Westborough, 260, 349,
Westfield, N. J., 320
Westbrook, Me., 215
Westmoreland, N. H., 181
Weston, 75, 230
Westwood, 353
Weymouth, 9, 64, 99, 118, 177, 201, 289, 290, 338, 348, 369, 370
White City, Kan., 279
Whitefield, Me., 152

White Pigeon, Mich., 211, 300, 353
Whitman, 191, 285, 347, 350
Wilmington, N. C., 80, 228, 302
Winchendon, 330, 333
Winchester, 199, 287, 347
Windsor Castle, xii
Winslow, Me., 218, 219, 220, 306
Winthrop, 171, 282, 347
Winthrop, Me., 241
Wiscasset, Me., 112
Wisconsin, 150
Woburn, 199, 208, 272, 298, 377
Woodstock, Vt., 242
Woolwich, Me., 246
Worcester, 163, 165, 187, 206, 220, 223, 231, 232, 258, 261, 302, 305, 334, 355, 367, 369
Worthington, 213

Yankton, S. D., 238
Yarmouth, 68, 205, 293-297, 349
Yarmouth, S., 350
Yarmouth, Me. (See also North Yarmouth, Me.), 51, 156, 238, 240, 241, 244, 247 251, 316, 317, 323, 327, 329, 331, 364, 365, 368, 377
Yorktown, N. Y., 127

Zanesville, O., 320